GC
929.2
C739c
1136488

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01203 1263

4-10:2

A

Comstock Genealogy

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM COMSTOCK

OF NEW LONDON, CONN.

WHO DIED AFTER 1662

TEN GENERATIONS

EDITED BY

CYRUS B. COMSTOCK

The Knickerbocker Press
New York
1907

1136488

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I am indebted to Mr. W. W. Chapin of Providence, R. I., for valuable aid in reference to the Rhode Island Comstocks. Mr. Noah D. Comstock of Arcadia, Wis., collected prior to his death in 1890 a large amount of information relating to the Comstock Family, which has been used.

Of books, Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*; Arnold's *Vital Records of Rhode Island;* Caulkin's *History of New London;* Baker's *History of Montville, Ct.;* Selleck's *History of Norwalk, Ct.;* and Hall's *History of Norwalk*, have been found valuable.

Genealogical — 25.00

EXPLANATORY

In the following record a serial number has been prefixed to the name of each Comstock child when it first appears. If that child appears later as the head of a family the same number is prefixed but in heavy faced type.

To pass from the head of a family to his father, one must pass from his serial number in heavy type to the same number in light type.

To find the children of a child, find the family whose number follows the child's name.

Generations from William[1] Comstock of New London are indicated by small figures.

The usual abbreviations, b., m., d., dau., res., are used for born, married, died, daughter, and residence.

The dates given for births may sometimes be of baptisms and dates of marriage, dates of recording.

INTRODUCTION

In Devonshire, England, there is a little village called Culmstock, with a few hundred inhabitants, lying on the small stream Culm, from which it derives its name. It is called Colmstocke in the Domesday Book in the time of William the Conqueror.

From this village the name Comstock is doubtless derived.

Exeter is about twenty miles from Culmstock. The Cartulary of St. Nicholas Priory, Exeter, No. 365, has as witnesses in 1241, Will. de Widebeere, Godefrido de Kelli, Petro de Columstock, Nicho. Bissoph.

The *History of Taunton* (ten miles from Culmstock) gives among the early priors of Taunton, Richard de Colmstoke, elected 1325; Ralph de Colmstoke, elected 1331, resigned 1338.

The parish register of Stoke St. Gregory (nineteen miles from Culmstock) gives:

"Thomas, son of Thomas Coomstocke baptised ye 30 day Oct. 1636.

"John, son of Thomas Coomstocke baptised ye 18 day Sept. 1646.

"Thomas Cumstoke was buried 30 Sept. 1658."

The Harleian Society publications give among the burials of the church of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London:

"Mariana Combstocke, 30 Novr 1595.

"Joannes Combstocke, 26 Aug. 1597.

"Johannes Comstock, 1 Nov. 1603."

These quotations show that the name existed in England at the time of the settlement of New England.

About 1895, an examination at the Somerset House, London, of the Record of Births in England and Wales showed scarcely one birth per year. The name in England has therefore nearly died out.

There is a story of the existence in the Muniment office at

Frankfort, Germany, of pedigrees of nine generations of Komstohks prior to Charles von Komstohk, a baron of the Roman Empire, who escaped to England in 1547, because implicated with other noblemen of Austria and Silesia in the von Benedict treason.

Careful search at Frankfort-on-the-Main, and at Breslau, fails to find any trace of a Baron von Komstohk, or of a von Benedict treason. Dr. John Lee Comstock of Hartford, Ct., accepted the story. His sister, quoting it, says 5 Sept., 1865, "from my deceased brother I received what I have written, who as he informed me, upon a visit to Frankfort on the Main by a gentleman whose name I do not recollect, copied and gave it to him."

Dr. Comstock was probably misinformed by this unknown person.

The earliest known record of a Comstock in this country is in the will of Henry Russell of Weymouth, Mass., 28 November, 1639. He gives to his wife Jane "the remainder of his time to be served by my servant John Comstock." Apprenticeship of sons till the age of twenty-one was common in those days.

The Wethersfield record gives, 2d month, 28th day, 1641: "the lands of William Comstock which he purchased of Ric. Milles lying in Wethersfield on Connecticut River."

Beginning in 1635 and 1636 there was a considerable emigration from Watertown, Mass., and its vicinity to Wethersfield, Windsor, and Hartford, Ct., and William[1] Comstock may have been among the emigrants.

FAMILY 1. 1. WILLIAM[1] COMSTOCK, m. (2) Elizabeth—Miss Caulkins (*History of New London*) says that he lived to old age on Post Hill near north corner of Williams and Vauxhall Sts., New London, Ct. Stiles (*History of Wethersfi ld*) says we may be pretty sure that William Comstock was among the 26 from Wethersfield, Ct., in the expedition commanded by Capt. John Mason which captured the Pequot Fort at Mystic, Ct., 26 May, 1637, killing about 500 Indians.

The Wethersfield record gives "The 2d month & 28 day 1641, the lands of William Comstock which he purchased of Rich. Milles . . . on Connecticut river . . . one piece whereupon a barn with two cellars and other buildings standeth as it is now fenced . . . two acres or more . . ."

Also, "the 12th month 10th day 1643, upon? . . . 'the land

bought by Andrew Langdon of William Comstock. One piece whereon a house standeth ceu three acres more or less . . ."

Richard Mylls was plaintiff against Willi Combstocke and John Sadler, defendants, in an action for slander, 1 Aug., 1644, before the Court of Elections, Hartford, to the damage of 200 pounds.

At a Particular Court, Hartford, 7 June, 1649, William Comstock, Mr. Trott, and Sam. Smith, Jr., are freed from their recognizances for the appearance of said Comstock.

At Pequot (later New London), 13 June, 1655, William Comstock and others agree to accept judgment of Court of Magistrates sitting at Pequot, and in matter of gifts, grants, or rights of land at Pequot.

William Comstock, 21 June, 1647, was granted a lot (at Pequot, by the town); also 10 A of upland; also 10 A. on east side of the great river (Thames). On 2 Dec., 1651, he was granted by the town, 20 A. at Nahantic (Niantic); 8 A. of upland; 100 A. upland laid out to Mr. Tinker; 100 A. upon a high hill up Mohegan bounded by land laid out to Mr. Picket.

William Comstock at New London town meeting 10 Nov., 1650, voted to cooperate with John Winthrop in erecting a corn-mill. In July, 1651, with others he "wrought" on mill-dam. The dam and mill are still in use.

Old goodman Comstock was chosen sexton to order youth in the meeting, etc., 25 Feb., 1662; the title "old goodman" would indicate a birth as early as 1590. The 25 Jan., 1659, William Comstock of New London deeds 8 A. in New London to Will Houge, carpenter, with consent of "Elizabeth my now wife."

That William[1] had children John[2] and Daniel,[2] is shown by a deed of 4 Dec., 1694 in which William[3] Comstock of Lyme (son of John[2] of Lyme) and Daniel[3] Comstock of New London, (son of Daniel[2] of New London), convey "land at Nyantik which said land was given to our grand father William Comstock deceased, by the town of New London," 20 acres. The same 20 A. were granted by New London to William Comstock 21 June, 1647. Savage (*Genealogical History of New England*) says John Comstock who was at Weymouth, Mass., in 1639, sat down at Saybrook, east part, now Lyme. Mr. S. C. Newman states that Daniel Comstock moved from Providence to New London. Daniel Comstock of Providence, 19 Feb., 1645, accepts from Providence a free grant of 25 A. of land. The 24 of June, 1648, Daniel Comstock with other young men were arrested in Provi-

dence for giving a false Indian alarm. In 1660 Daniel Comstock was paid twenty shillings by New London for killing a wolf toward Mohegan. The facts that Samuel[2] and Daniel[2] had adjoining lots in Providence; that Samuel[2] named a son Daniel[3]; that Daniel[2] named a son Samuel[3]; that William[1] and a Samuel were both in the jurisdiction of Hartford in 1648; that the Samuel who was in the Sybando expedition in 1653 (Note I) was in that year both at New London and Rhode Island; give rise to the presumption that Samuel[2] of Providence was the son of William[1] of New London.

Christopher Comstock of Fairfield (and later of Norwalk, Ct.) made an affidavit about visiting good wife Knapp, charged with being a witch, at New Haven, 29 May, 1654. He named three of his children Elizabeth, Daniel, and Samuel, these being the names of the wife and two sons of William[1] Comstock of New London. William[1] and Christopher[2] were both in Connecticut in 1654. These facts suggest that Christopher[2] was a son of William.[1]

Elizabeth Comstock m. Edward Shipton of Saybrook in Jan., 1651, and d. July, 1659. She is supposed to be the daughter of William.[1]

These are the reasons for supposing that John Comstock of Weymouth, Mass., and Lyme, Ct.; Samuel Comstock of Providence, R. I.; Daniel Comstock of Providence, R. I., and New London, Ct.; and Christopher Comstock of Fairfield, Ct., and Norwalk, Ct., were sons of William[1] Comstock of New London.

We have then for his children:

2. John,[2] m. Abigail ——. Died 1680, Lyme, Ct. FAMILY 2.
3. Samuel,[2] m. Ann ——. Died about 1660, Providence, R. I. FAMILY 3.
4. Daniel,[2] m. Paltiah Elderkin, and d. 1683, at New London, Ct. FAMILY 4.
5. Christopher,[2] m. Hannah Platt, and d. 28 Dec., 1702. FAMILY 5.
6. Elizabeth,[2] m. Edward Shipton of Saybrook, Jan., 1651, and d. July, 1659.

FAMILY 2. **2.** JOHN[2] COMSTOCK [William[1]], m. Abigail——; d. 1680 at Lyme, Ct.

Savage (*Genealogical History of New England*) says John Comstock, who came to Weymouth, Mass., in 1639, sat down at Saybrook, east part, and had Abigail, b. 12 Apr., 1662. Johns'[2] widow Abigail m. 18 Jan., 1680–1, Moses Huntley.

Henry Russell of Weymouth, Mass., in his will of 28 Nov., 1639, gives to his wife "the remainder of his time to be served by my servant John Comstock." John[2] was probably an apprentice at that time.

Quarter Court in Hartford, Ct., 1st Thursday in March, 1655–6. Edward Messenger plaintiff contra John Comestock defendant, in an action of debt to the value of 10 pounds.

Particular Court, Hartford, 26 May, 1663, John Comstock plaintiff contra Matthew Griswold defendant, in an action of the case for slandering him in reference to some clapboards, and his wife in open court, to the damage of 50 pounds.

John Lay, 20 Oct., 1661, bought of Nicholas Jennings of Saybrook lands partly bounded by John Comstock's land.

John Comstock, 23 Apr., 1662, deeded Amos Richerson (Richardson?) of Boston, house & lot of 20 A. . . . 30 A. of meadow on Island . . . "all that I bought of Thomas Bliss."

John Comstock of Lyme and wife Abigail, 1 May, 1680, deeded to John Larrabee 9½ A. of upland in a plain called the planting field. This deed was acknowledged 20 Sept., 1680 by Abigail late wife to John Comstock, before Matthew Griswold.

Moses Huntley of Lyme, 12 June, 1699, declares "being sensible that the lands formerly belonging to John Comstock late of Lyme, deceased, was left in the hands of my wife relict to the said John Comstock, and are now unlegally and contrary to law disposed of the same, do hereby enter my caveat and do warn all persons whatsoever of making any alienation of said lands."

18 Jan., 1702–3, laid out to estate of John Comstock (of Lyme) deceased, and taken up by Benjamin Noyes, 64 A., "on both sides of Beaver river . . . bounded north with lands of William Comstock . . . being upon the account of the 4th Division in the last part of the said Comstock's right, and Abigail, Elizabeth, Hana, and Samuel Comstock."

John[2] Comstock had the following children:

7. Abigail,[3] b. 12 Apr., 1662; m. William Pike (or Peak), 24 June, 1676.
8. Elizabeth,[3] b. 9 June, 1665; m. Joseph Miner.
9. William,[3] b. 9 June, 1669; m. Neomy Nyles. FAMILY 6.
10. Christian,[3] b. 12 Dec., 1671.
11. Hannah,[3] b. 22 Feb., 1673; m. Robert Mentor.
12. John,[3] b. 31 Sept., 1676; m. Mary Lee. FAMILY 7.
13. Samuel,[3] b. 6 July, 1678; m. Martha Pratt. FAMILY 8.

FAMILY 3. **3.** SAMUEL[2] COMSTOCK [William[1]] of Provi-

dence, R. I., d. about 1660. He m. Anne, who was living 10 Feb., 1667. She m. (2) John Smith the mason.

The court records of Hartford show that Samuel Comstock gave recognizance 1 March, 1648, for 10 days of good behavior and for satisfying what damage Mr. Robins shall sustain for the want of his servant. (Was Samuel apprenticed to Mr. Robins, and a minor?)

As William Comstock was also at Hartford and Wethersfield, Ct., 1641–1649, and later at New London, where he died, Samuel of Providence is probably his son.

When, in 1653, war with the Dutch seemed imminent, Samuel[2] Comstock went on the *Swallow* "frigott" to Block Island and seized the goods and people there appertaining to a Dutch Captain Kempo Sybando, and took them to New London, apparently to Governor John Winthrop. In the same year Samuel[2] was in Rhode Island. (Note I.)

Samuel Comstock bought of John Smith his house and lot in Providence, R. I., 1 March, 1654.

The Town Council of Providence took action about estates of Samuel Comstock and John Smith deceased, on 9 March, 1660. On 4 May, 1661, Anne Smith of Providence, widow of John Smith, formerly wife of Samuel Comstock, deceased, sold to Roger Mowry the house and home share of her husband, Samuel Comstock. It comprised four acres in a row of houses in the north part of Providence. Mr. W. W. Chapin states that it was near the corner of North Main and Abbott Streets, and probably bounded west by Sexton Street. Children:

14. Samuel,[3] b. 1654; m. Elizabeth Arnold. FAMILY 9.
15. Daniel,[3] b. 12 May, 1656.

FAMILY 4. 4. DANIEL[2] COMSTOCK [William[1]], m. Paltiah, daughter of John Elderkin. Caulkins (*History of Norwich*) says John Elderkin, carpenter and miller, the first proprietor of the "Cove," emigrated to America in 1637, coming first to Lynn and then to Dedham. Mr. W. W. Chapin of Providence, says he was in Providence "about 1650 when Daniel[2] Comstock was here. As Elderkin must have had a family at the time, this would furnish a motive for the migration of Daniel from Providence to New London." (See Note II.)

Daniel[2] Comstock, 29 Jan., 1646, acknowledges a free grant of 25 A. from Providence.

Daniel[2] Comstock, Providence, 24 June, 1648, and other young men arrested for giving a false Indian alarm.

Benjamin Smith and Dan. Cumbstock propound their houses with their land to the town (Providence) for sale, 2 June, 1655.

Ordered (Providence) that Hen. Neale have a six acre lot laid out to him adjoining to his meadow that he bought of Dan. Combstock Jan. 27, 1657.

19 Dec., 1658, New London has given Daniel Comstock 100 A. of upland, by the Sawmill brook.

Inventory, 13 Nov., 1683, of estate of Daniel Comstock, late of New London, deceased. Includes 150 A. bought of Mr. Loveland and 100 A. above Sawmill brook, also 100 A. given by the town above Sawmill brook, and forgotten in the inventory. 221 pounds, 17 shillings, and 6 pence. Administration to widow Paltiell to bring up children, till Court order otherwise.

Of the children given below those marked with a star are given in Blake's *Later History of the 1st Church of Christ, New London*, as the children of G. Comstock, and Baker's *Montville* follows Blake, calling their father Gideon. But as there is no other trace of such a Gideon, and as it is known that Daniel[2] had a son Daniel[3] and four daughters, the children below are probably all of Daniel.[2]

On Dec. 17, 1697, Peeter Strickland receipts to his brother-in-law Daniel Comstock, administrator of the estate of his father Daniel Comstock, for twelve pounds, for Samuel Young and Thomas Halliox of Southold, L. I., as their wives' part of the estate of their father Daniel Comstock, deceased.

Samuel Young and Thomas Halliox gave an order, 9 Oct., 1696, to their mother Paltiah Comstock, "to pay our patrimony due to us, to our brother Peter Strickland." Children of Daniel[2] and Paltiah:

16. *Daniel,[3] baptized 9 Apr., 1671; m. Elizabeth Prentice. FAMILY 10.
17. *Mary,[3] " " " "
18. *Sarah,[3] " " " "
19. Hannah,[3] m. John Forsyth.
20. *Hope,[3] baptized 9 Apr., 1671.
21. *Zipporah,[3] " " " "
22. *Elizabeth,[3] " " " "
23. *Bethiah,[3] " " " "
24. *Anne,[3] " " " " Married Ebenezer Billings?
25. Rebecca.[3] She m. 31 May, 1675, Daniel, son of John Stebins.
26. Kingsland,[3] baptized 2 Nov., 1673; d. before 1722. FAMILY 11.

27. *Patience,[3] baptized 26 Nov., 1673.
28. Samuel,[3] baptized 15 July, 1677; d. Montville, 11 Apr., 1757.
FAMILY 12.

FAMILY 5. 5. CHRISTOPHER[2] [William[1]], m. 6 Oct., 1663, Hannah Platt who was baptized 6 Oct., 1643. Her father was Richard t of Milford, Ct.

Christopher[2] lived in Fairfield and Norwalk, Conn. His will dated Norwalk 22 Dec., 1701; proved 4 Jan., 1702–3; gives to wife Hannah; to son Moses when 21; to son Samuel; to dau. Hannah Comstock; to dau. Mercy Comstock; to grandson Daniel, wife and son Samuel, executors. On 29, May, 1654, Christopher Comstock made affidavit about visiting good wife Knapp charged with witchcraft. She was executed. On 27 Jan., 1661, Christopher,[2] then of Fairfield, Conn., bought land of Thomas Betts. On 19 Sept., 1692, he was member of a grand jury for witches.

Christopher[2] Comstock of Norwalk was nominated for freedman 10 Oct., 1667. Christopher,[2] Oct. 14, 1686, was a deputy to the General Court; 16 Jan., 1694, he was one of a committee "to look out for and obtain a faithful minister" for Norwalk. Hannah (Comstock) Fenn, dau. of Christopher,[2] bought a Bible in 1732 dated 1727 for 2 pounds, 15 shillings, which she says she "yearned in her youth." In 1740 she gave it to her brother Moses, who gave it to his dau. Hannah, who m. Phineas Handford. She gave it to her granddaughter Hannah Handford who m. William Richards. The book then passed into the hands of William Richards, Jr., and now belongs to his daughter, Mrs. Charles Saylor. Hinman says Christopher[2] brought with him from England a silver tankard with his coat of arms upon it. His great-grandson Major Samuel Comstock gave it to the church at Wilton, Ct., and it was melted up.

Children of Christopher[2]:

29. Daniel,[3] b. 21 July, 1664; m. Elizabeth Wheeler; d. 1694.
FAMILY 13.
30. Hannah,[3] b. 15 July, 1666; m. —— Fenn.
31. Abigail,[3] b. 27 Jan., 1669; d. 9 Feb., 1689.
32. Mary,[3] b. 19 Feb., 1671; m. 18 Jan., 1693, James St. John; d. 17 Oct., 1749.
33. Elizabeth,[3] b. 7 Oct., 1674; m. Ebenezer St. John.
34. Mercy,[3] b. 12 Nov., 1676; m. Nathan Olmstead.
35. Samuel,[3] b. 6 Feb., 1679–80; d. 26 Oct., 1752, age 73.
FAMILY 14.
36. Moses,[3] b. 4 May, 1685; d. 18 Jan., 1766, age 82.
FAMILY 15.

Ebenezer Santion (St. John), James Santion, Nathan Olmstead, and Hannah Comstock of Milford, receipt, 1 July, 1707, to Samuel Comstock, executor of Christopher Comstock, "for all legacies after decease of our mother Hannah Comstock."

FAMILY 6. **9.** WILLIAM[3] COMSTOCK [John[2]], b. 9 Jan., 1669, Lyme, Ct.; m. 10 Sept., 1695, Neomy Nyles; d. 15 March, 1728. Residence Lyme, Ct.

Will of William Comstock of Lyme 4 Jan., 1726–7, gives to wife Nancy (Naomi?); to four youngest daus.; Ruth to have a cow; dau. Abigail to keep what she has had; a cow to wife till dau. Mary is of age; lands to sons John, William, Samuel; eldest son John, executor. Inventory, 27 Apr., 1728, 723 pounds, 1 sh., 7 pence.

Will of Naomi Comstock, widow of William Comstock of Lyme, proved 10 Feb., 1761; gives to daus. Elizabeth McCrary, Phebe Clark, and Mary Beckwith; to granddau. Naomi Tiffany; mentions sons John, William, Samuel, and Abigail De Wolfe's daus.; son Samuel executor.

Agreement, 7 Oct., 1712, of William Comstock, John Read, and Ebenezer Coleman, about division of estate, "of our father Benjamin Nyles deceased hath left to us his sons in law."

William, son of John Comstock of Lyme, 1 March, 1683, apprentices himself till twenty-one to John Lay the younger. Signed by his mother Abigail Huntley and by Moses Huntley.

On 18 Jan., 1702–3, 12 acres were laid out to William Comstock on both sides of Bever (Beaver) river.

On 14 Feb., 1721–2, William and John Comstock agree about dividing line between them in Lyme, Ct.

Benjamin Nyles, 24 Jan., 1698–9, deeds William Comstock of Lyme five acres of meadow in Lyme, called Briggs' meadow.

Children of William[3] Comstock and Naomi Nyles:

37. John,[4] b. 9 Aug., 1696; m. Rebekah Bates. FAMILY 16.
38. William,[4] b. 15 June, 1698; m. Mary Bates. FAMILY 17.
39. Abigail,[4] d. 1773. She m. (1) Joseph Lord, 11 March, 1724–5; (2) Josiah De Wolfe.
40. Ruth,[4] m. —— Clark.
41. Samuel,[4] ——? FAMILY 18.
42. Phebe,[4] b. about 1705; d. 1 Dec., 1790; m. —— Clark.
43. Mary,[4] not of age in 1728; m. —— Beckwith.
44. Elizabeth[4], m. —— McCrary.

FAMILY 7. **12.** JOHN[3] COMSTOCK [John[2]], b. 31 Sept., 1676, in Lyme, Conn.; d. 1747–8; m. Mary. dau. of John Lee. Residence, Lyme. Will of 8 Jan., 1747/8, of John Comstock,

gentleman of Lyme, makes bequests to dau. Esther; to six youngest sons, Joseph, Christopher, Jabez, Abner, Levi, and Asa. Wife Mary and son John, executors. John Comstock, 2d, and Samuel Comstock, witnesses. Inventory, 16 March, 1748, of estate of Lt. John Comstock of Lyme, deceased, 3687 pounds, 01 shilling.

John Comstock drew lot at Lyme town meeting 21 April, 1702.

John Comstock and wife Mary (dau. of John Lee) deed to Joseph Lee, 17 March, 1736–7. Highway laid out at Barnes' farm, by land of John and William Comstock, 13 Feb., 1721–2. Three acres laid out to John Comstock in Lyme, 15 Dec., 1729, lands of heirs of his brother William being mentioned.

Children:

45. Jonathan,[4] b. 4 May, 1712.
46. John,[4] b. 5 July, 1714.
47. Esther.[4]
48. Joseph.[4] He was administrator Oct., 1760, of John Comstock of E. Haddam (brother?).
49. Christopher,[4] d. 30 Oct., 1808, aged 82; m. Anna Wiley. FAMILY 19.
50. Jabez,[4] d. 10 Oct., 1807. FAMILY 20.
51. Abner,[4] b. 1727; d. 27 March, 1811, aged 84; m. Eunice Goodspeed. FAMILY 21.
52. Levi.[4] Levi Comstock of Wallingford deeded as a Comstock of Lyme, land, 2 March, 1762.
53. Asa,[4] d. 1817, aged 104.

Levi Comstock of Wallingford, Ct., deeds Asa Comstock of Lyme, 2 Mar., 1762, land formerly belonging to John Comstock, deceased, running northerly by land of Samuel Comstock to East Haddam line.

Levi Comstock (after 1755) testified that a negro was a lazy, thievish fellow (*History of Wallingford, Ct.*).

FAMILY 8. **13**. SAMUEL[3] COMSTOCK [John[2]], b. 6 July, 1678; d. 1743–4; m. 5 July, 1705, Martha Pratt. Residence Saybrook, Conn. Will of Samuel Comstock of Saybrook, 3 Aug., 1743, gives to son Samuel half of lands, and the other half after decease; two pounds to dau. Martha Corbit, to son Daniel, wearing apparel. Will proved 27 Jan., 1743–4. Richard Ely and others confirm lands to Samuel Comstock of Lyme, 28 July, 1733. Samuel Comstock of Saybrook deeded to Richard Ely head right in Lyme, 20 Feb., 1735–6. Children:

54. Martha,[4] b. 2 June, 1706; m. John Corbit, 12 Feb., 1723/4.
55. Samuel,[4] b. 14 Oct., 1709; d. 1 Dec., 1709.
56. Samuel,[4] b. 4 March, 1711; d. 1797. FAMILY 22.
57. Daniel,[4] b. 20 Sept., 1713; m. Sarah Pelton. FAMILY 22a.
58. Abigail,[4] b. 11 March, 1718.

FAMILY 9. **14.** SAMUEL[3] COMSTOCK [Samuel[2]], b. 1654; m. Elizabeth Arnold 22 Nov., 1678; d. 27 May, 1727; she d. 20 Oct., 1747. She was b. in Watertown, Mass., in 1645, the dau. of Thomas Arnold of Cheselbourne, Dorset, England, and Phebe (Parkhurst). Samuel Comstock, 1 July, 1679, taxed 8*d*. 1699, 1702–7–8–11, deputy. 6 May, 1702, appointed on a committee by Assembly to audit the General Treasurer's account and colony debts. Apr., 1708, appointed on a committee to fix the rates of grain and other specie brought to the treasury. Was called captain at time of his death. Aug., 1710, Capt. Samuel Comstock ordered Henry Mowry of 2d Company to impress men to go to Port Royal. He had a long controversy with the town of Mendon over ownership of 900 acres of land on present State line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island. On 21 Nov., 1698, the selectmen of Mendon gave Samuel Comstock "free liberty to cut so much timber as will be necessary for their use viz.: to build the Saw mill and Dam at the Falls upon the Great River." May 6, 1707, Ensign Samuel Comstock was a deputy from Providence. Capt. Richard Arnold, Samuel Comstock, and others obtained, Apr. 14, 1707, a grant of land at Woonsocket Hill, R. I. Samuel Comstock and Richard Arnold (whose sister Elizabeth, Samuel married) were the first settlers at Woonsocket, R. I. Samuel[3] resided in Providence, but in 1731 a part was set off as Smithfield.

Samuel's will of 21 Dec., 1726, was proved 18 Sept., 1727, executrix, wife Elizabeth. Inventory £296 6*s*. 1*d*. Will of widow Elizabeth Comstock of Smithfield, 10 Apr., 1745, proved 8 Dec., 1747. Gives to sons, Thomas, Daniel, Ichabod, John, Job, Hazadiah; to daughter, Elizabeth Sayles; to grandson, David Comstock; to grandaughter, Sarah Aldrich; to great-granddaughter, Anne Steere. Inventory, £415 13*s*. 8*d*. Children:

59. Samuel,[4] b. Apr. 16, 1679; m. Ann Inman. FAMILY 23.

60. Hazadiah,[4] b. 1682, Apr. 16; m. Catharine Pray and Martha Balcom. FAMILY 24.

61. Thomas,[4] b. 1684, Nov. 7; m. Mercy Jenckes. FAMILY 25.

62. Daniel,[4] b. 1686, July 19; m. (1) —— ——, (2) Elizabeth Buffum. FAMILY 26.

63. Elizabeth,[4] b. 1690, Dec. 18; m. John Sayles. FAMILY 27.

64. John,[4] b. 1693, Mar. 26; m. (1) Esther Jenckes, (2) Sarah Dexter. FAMILY 28.

65. Ichabod,[4] b. 1696, June 9; m. (1) Zibiah Wilkinson, (2) Elizabeth Boyce. FAMILY 29.

66. Job,[4] b. 1699, Apr. 4; m. (1) Phebe Jenckes, (2) Phebe Balcolm. FAMILY 30.

FAMILY 10. **16.** DANIEL[3] COMSTOCK [Daniel[2]], baptized 9 Apr., 1671; d. 24 Apr., 1746; m. 23 May, 1700, Elizabeth Prentice. Residence, New London, Conn., near Uncasville. Will of Daniel Comstock of New London, 14 May, 1742, proved 28 May, 1746. Makes bequests to wife Elizabeth; to sons Peter, Daniel, John, and James; mentions his wife's brother, Thomas Prentice. Children:

67. Peter,[4] b. 4 March, 1702; m. Martha Avery. FAMILY 31.
68. Daniel,[4] b. 22 Sept., 1703; m. Elizabeth Avery. FAMILY 32.
69. John,[4] b. 12 Sept., 1705; m. Mary Lee. FAMILY 33.
70. Thomas,[4] b. 25 March, 1710; m. Eliza Ward, 13 March, 1736/7. Lost in hurricane at Nevis in 1738.
71. James,[4] b. 18 June, 1712; m. Hannah Allen. FAMILY 34.
72. Jonathan,[4] b. 28 July, 1714. Inventory of estate, 8 March, 1756.
73. Elizabeth,[4] b. 2 Aug., 1717; m. Ebenezer Waterman.

FAMILY 11. **26.** KINGSLAND[3] COMSTOCK [Daniel[2]], baptized 2 Nov., 1673; m. Mary ——; d. before 1722. Residence, New London, Conn.

On 1 Sept., 1722, the only heirs of Kingsland Comstock of New London, deceased, namely: Kingsland, Daniel, Benjamin, and Joseph Comstock; Philip Want and wife Mary; Peter Chapman and wife Ann; quit claim to Daniel Comstock, Senior, their uncle, all their inheritance (includes part of 100 A. granted to Daniel Comstock, deceased).

Will of Mary Comstock of New London proved 14 Oct., 1753. John Comstock, son of Kingsly Comstock of New London deceased, which said Kingsley was one of the children of said Mary Comstock deceased; and Stubly Scranton as guardian of Elisha Comstock, son of Daniel deceased, which said Daniel was one of the children of said Mary deceased; and Stephen Baker in right of his wife Elizabeth, which said Elizabeth is dau. to said Kingsley deceased; object to approval of Mary's will.

On 5 April, 1719, Kingsley and Mary Comstock were baptized Kingsley and Mary, also Kingsley Comstock's child Mary.

Children of Kingsland[3]:

74. Kingsland,[4] m. Rachel Crocker, 18 Sept., 1717. FAMILY 35.
75. Mary,[4] b. ——; m. Philip Want, 25 May, 1721.
76. Ann,[4] m. Peter Chapman, 15 Aug., 1722.
77. Benjamin.[4]
78. Joseph.[4] Had dau. Sarah.
79. Daniel,[4] m. Mary Chapel, 7 July, 1736. FAMILY 36.

On March 3, 1739/40, the heirs of Kingsland[3] agreed to distribution of estate. Thirds to widow Mary; $\frac{3}{7}$ to children of Kingsland the younger,

deceased, namely John, Joseph, Mary, Rachel, Elizabeth; $\frac{1}{7}$ each to Daniel Comstock, Benjamin Comstock, Philip Want in right of his wife Mary, Peter Chapman in right of his wife Ann, Sarah Comstock, daughter of Joseph Comstock, deceased.

FAMILY 12. **28.** SAMUEL[3] COMSTOCK [Daniel[2]], baptised 15 July, 1677; d. 11 Apr., 1757. Residence, Montville, Conn. He m. (1) 22 June, 1699, Sarah Douglas who d. 1 Apr., 1704; he m. (2) Martha Jones Whittlesey, who d. 12 Dec., 1756, aged 85.

Inventory, 11 May, 1767, of estate of Martha Comstock of New London, deceased, by Nathaniel Comstock and Matthew Turner.

On 5 Dec., 1721, Samuel Comstock of New London deeds Sarah Knight that "upland granted to my father Daniel Comstock, 19 Dec., 1658," on west side of Mohegan river. On 17 March, 1723, Samuel Comstock of New London and wife Martha deed to Sarah Knight, land. Samuel[3] was appointed Lieutenant of North Company in New London in May, 1719, and Captain in 1730. Children:

80. Samuel,[4] b. 22 June, 1701; d. 1747; m. Dorothy Rogers. FAMILY 37.
81. Christopher,[4] b. 1 Jan., 1703; m. —— Lincoln. FAMILY 38.
82. Nathaniel,[4] b. 7 June, 1706; d. 24 Oct., 1791; m. Margaret Fox. FAMILY 39.
83. Gideon,[4] b. Jan., 1708; m. Hannah Allen. FAMILY 40.
84. Zebediah,[4] b. June, 1710; m. Bethiah Prentiss. FAMILY 41.
85. Caleb,[4] b. 1712; m. Molly Haynes. FAMILY 42.
86. Sarah,[4] b. 1714; d. 15 Aug., 1714.
87. Martha,[4] b. 1715; m. 27 March, 1734, Joseph Atwell, b. 26 June, 1710.
88. Jonathan,[4] baptized 4 Sept., 1720. He m.—— ——; d. Jan., 1756. FAMILY 42a.

FAMILY 13. **29.** DANIEL[3] COMSTOCK [Christopher[2]], b. 21 July, 1664; d. 1694; m. 30 June, 1692, Elizabeth daughter of John and Judith Wheeler of Fairfield, Conn. Residence, Norwalk, Conn. Court on 6 Nov., 1694 approves inventory of estate, £353–16*s*–00. Widow Elizabeth to be administratrix; and to bring up only child, a son, until 16.

Elizabeth Comstock was a witness, 3 Apr., 1700, to an agreement of Elizabeth Wheeler and other heirs of John Wheeler.

Samuel Bennidick, 22 Nov., 1695, deeded to Elizabeth Com-

stock, widow, of Fairfield, 3½ A. in Norwalk; division of Sacotuck plain.

Daniel[3] had 60 pounds commonage in Norwalk list of 1687.

Gershom and Samuel Comstock of Kent "on account of what our brother Daniel Comstock did for us in settling lands of our grand father John Odell late of Stratfield, do approve . . . 20 June, 1748." They were sons of Daniel.[4] Did Daniel[4] marry (1) an Odell? Child:

89. Daniel,[4] b. 1693, baptised 26 Aug., 1694; m. Anna E. Seily. FAMILY 43.

FAMILY 14. **35.** SAMUEL[3] COMSTOCK [Christopher[2]], b. 6 Feb., 1679–80; d. 26 Oct., 1752; m. 27 Dec., 1705, Sarah Hanford, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Hanford of Norwalk, Conn. Residence, Norwalk, Conn. Will of Capt. Samuel Comstock of Norwalk of 26 Aug., 1743, proved 6 Feb., 1753, mentions sons, Nathan, Daniel, David; daughters Lydia, Sarah Betts, and Mary Trowbridge. Between 11 May, 1710, and May, 1730, he was appointed successively Ensign, Lieutenant, and Captain of South Company at Norwalk. In 1711, 1714, and 1726–7–8–9–30 he was deputy to General Assembly.

On 10 Jan., 1754, Daniel Betts, Jr., Sarah Betts, John Trowbridge, Mary Trowbridge, and Lydia Comstock receipt to Nathan, Daniel, and David Comstock executors of the will of their father Capt. Samuel Comstock, for their shares. Children:

90. Sarah,[4] b. 25 March, 1707; m. Daniel Betts, Jr.; b. 2 May, 1699.
91. Samuel,[4] b. 12 Nov., 1708.
92. Mary,[4] b. 5 Aug., 1710; m. John Trowbridge.
93. Nathan,[4] b. 1713; m. Bethia Strong. FAMILY 44.
94. Lydia.[4]
95. Daniel,[4] m. Abigail Dickinson. FAMILY 45.
96. David,[4] b. 1720; m. Rebecca Gramman. FAMILY 46.

FAMILY 15. **36.** MOSES[3] COMSTOCK [Christopher[2]], b. 4 May, 1685; d. 18 Jan., 1766. He m. 23 Feb.,1709–10, Abigail, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Kellogg) Brinsmade. Residence, Norwalk, Conn. Moses'[3] will of 24 Jan., 1754, proved 11 Feb., 1766, mentions wife Abigail, daus. Sarah and Phebe, unmarried; sons, Abijah and Moses; daus. Abigail, Hannah, and Martha; grandchildren Ruth and Isabel, children of my deceased dau. Dinah Hanford; grandsons Moses Hanford, son of Samuel

Hanford, and Moses Comstock Eells, son Abijah executor; David Comstock a witness. The will gives to his wife Abigail; the life use and improvement of my negro man Cæsar, my mulatto boy John, and negro woman, Bett. Abigail Brinsmade was b. 1691 and d. 16 Nov., 1766. William C. Bryant, in his *Letters of a Traveller* tells the following story of Moses[3]: "He prided himself on the strict and literal fulfilment of his word. On one occasion he had a law-suit with one of his neighbors before a justice of the peace, in which he was cast and ordered to pay ten shillings damages, and a shilling as the fees of court. He paid the ten shillings and asked the justice whether he would allow him to pay the remaining shilling when he next passed his door. The magistrate readily consented, but from that time old Comstock never went by his house. Whenever he had occasion to go to church or to any other place the direct road to which led by the justice's door, he was careful to take a lane which passed behind the dwelling and at some distance from it. The shilling remained unpaid up to the day of his death, and it was found that in his last will he had directed that his corpse should be carried by that lane to the place of interment."

His daughters, Sarah and Phebe, remained unmarried, and carried on a fine farm. They had a slave Onesimus bought for 39 pounds, 9 Aug., 1773. Both being mounted, he used to ride after Miss Phebe when she went into Norwalk. Phebe's will of 24 Feb., 1810, gives her servant Onesimus to her niece Phebe Comstock, and the will of the latter of 14 Nov., 1840, charges Darius Ferris with the care of Onesimus during life.

Town grants to Moses Comstock, 14 March, 1705–6, 1½ A. on Long Island.

Moses Comstock and his mother Hannah, 22 May, 1707, deed to his brother Samuel part of his father Christopher's home lot. Feb. 2, 1725–6, Moses was appointed guardian of his nephews, Samuel and James Olmstead.

Moses Comstock of Norwalk, 11 Dec., 1749, deeded to son Moses land at Silver Mine Hill, bounded by son Abijah's.

Children:

97. Abigail.[4]

98. Hannah,[4] m. Rev. John Eells.

99. Martha,[4] d. 4 Aug., 1814, aged 91; m. 1 July, 1742, Ambrose Olmstead.

100. Abijah,[4] b. 19 Nov., 1721; m. Deborah Benedict, 30 May, 1745.

FAMILY 47.

101. Moses,[4] d. 1789; m. Elizabeth St. John, 30 June, 1748. FAMILY 48.
102. Sarah,[4] d. 1796, aged 70, unmarried.
103. Phebe,[4] d. 1817, age; 86 unmarried.
104. Dinah,[4] m. Samuel Hanford.

Moses' daughters Sarah and Phebe lived unmarried till old age, the one managing a fine farm, the other the house. Miss Phebe is the one mentioned in Bryant's *Letters of a Traveller*.

FAMILY 16. **37.** JOHN[4] COMSTOCK [William[3]], b. 9 Aug., 1696; d. 28 March, 1767; m. 17 Feb., 1725, Rebecca Bates. Residence, Lyme, Conn. His will of 1 Dec., 1761, mentions wife Rebeckah, son Curtis, and three daus., Phebe Kirtland, Rebeckah Beckwith, and Abigail Read.

Phebe Kirtland of E. Haddam and Rebeckah Beckwith, 26 Apr., 1767, release their brother Curtis Comstock from paying them 10 pounds, under will of their father John Comstock.

Children:

105. Phebe,[5] b. 16 Nov., 1727; m. —— Kirtland.
106. Curtis,[5] b. 8 Oct., 1729; m. Esther Canfield. FAMILY 49.
107. Rebecca,[5] b. 11 Feb., 1732–3; m. —— Beckwith.
108. Abigail,[5] b. 18 July, 1735; m. —— Read.

Ensign John Comstock deeded 30 July, 1750, to his son Curtis of Lyme, 20 A. bounded by John Comstock's and William Comstock's land. Samuel and Christopher Comstock, witnesses.

FAMILY 17. **38.** WILLIAM[4] COMSTOCK [William[3]], b. 15 June, 1698, d. 1765. He m. (1) Mary (or Rebecca) Bates; (2) Abigail ——, who d. 16 Apr., 1746; (3) Elizabeth ——. Residence, Lyme, Conn. His will of 19 June, 1765 (witnesses swore to will 10 Sept., 1765), makes bequests to wife Elizabeth and to children, William, James, Jesse, Ichabod, Noah, Mary, Anne, Ruth, Naomi, Abigail, and Elizabeth. John and Curtis Comstock witnesses. He owned land both in Lyme and East Haddam. Noah was his youngest son (b. 26 March, 1741?), Benajah McCall of Hancock, Mass., shows Conn. Assembly in May, 1777, that in May, 1768, he m. Abigail Comstock of Lyme, Conn.; that in 1772 her brother Ichabod of Lyme died; that by his death 20 A. fell to Abigail and her brother Jesse; that they were the sole heirs; that in 1772 Benajah McCall and wife Abigail sold 10 A. to Jesse Comstock, but that Abigail died before the deed was given; Benajah asks authority to give deed. Children:

109. William,[5] b. about 1730; m. Hepzibah Lord. FAMILY 50.
110. James,[5] d. 23 July, 1773; m. Thankful Crosby. FAMILY 51.

111. Jesse,[5] lived in Lyme and had children, David, Phebe, William.
112. Ichabod,[5] d. Lyme, Conn., 18 Jan., 1771, aged 25.
113. Noah,[5] m. Hannah Beebe. Noah b. 26 Mch., 1741?

FAMILY 52.

114. Mary.[5]
115. Anne.[5]
116. Ruth.[5]
117. Naomi,[5] m. —— Tiffany?
118. Abigail,[5] baptized 27 Apr., 1726; d. 1776; m. Benajah McCall, 17 Jan., 1768.
119. Elizabeth.[5]

FAMILY 18. **41.** SAMUEL[4] COMSTOCK [William[3]], d. 1787?, m. (1) Silene ——, (2) Elizabeth ——. Residence Lyme, Conn.

Agreement 28 Jan., 1788, of widow and children (all of lawful age) about settlement of estate of Samuel Comstock late of Lyme; widow is now (1788) Elizabeth Ackley of East Haddam. One part to each of following persons: (1) widow; (2) Jehiel Comstock of Lyme; (3) Samuel Comstock of Marlow, N. H.; (4) Cyrus Comstock of Marlow; (5) Silene Comstock of Lyme. Among boundaries are lands of Lt. Jabez Comstock of Lyme, Conn. Samuel and Cyrus Comstock acknowledge their signatures at Marlow, N. H., 18 June, 1788. Samuel Comstock of Lyme, 24 June, 1750–1, deeds to heirs of Nathan Tiffany, one third of tract which belonged to his wife Silene, deceased.

Children:

120. Jehiel[5], in 1788 of Lyme, Ct.
121. Samuel,[5] in 1788 of Marlow, N. H.
122. Cyrus,[5] in 1788 of Marlow, N. H.
123. Silene,[5] in 1788 of Lyme, Ct.

In 1779 Jehiel Comstock was one of the crew of the Continental frigate *Confederacy;* Jehiel and Samuel Comstock were in Capt. Jones Militia Co. Aug. 24 to Oct. 30, 1777.

FAMILY 19. **49.** CHRISTOPHER[4] COMSTOCK [John[3]], d. 30 Oct., 1808, aged 82; m. Anna Wiley. He moved from Hadlyme to Chatham, Conn., and settled on Salmon River, near Colchester line.

Christopher Comstock of Chatham, Conn., deeded 5 Sept., 1772, 11½ A. in Hadlyme to Lt. Abner Comstock.

Children:

124. Jabez,[5] m. Almy Green of Warwick, R. I. FAMILY 53.
125. Richardson,[5] d. at sea and left no family.

FAMILY 20. **50.** JABEZ[4] COMSTOCK [John[3]], b. 1723?; d. 10 Oct., 1807, age 84. Residence, East Haddam, Conn.

Abel Willey of East Haddam deeds to Jabez Comstock of Lyme, 10 A. in north part of Lyme, 17 Nov., 1752. Jabez Comstock of East Haddam deeds to Abner Comstock of Lyme, 29, Oct., 1765, 7 A. in north part of Lyme. Jabez Comstock had his earmark in Lyme, 16 May, 1749, and was elected deacon of Hadlyme Society, 3 Apr., 1792.

Children:

126. Jabez,[5] b. 20 May, 1758; m. Dorothy Hann. FAMILY 54.
127. Bela.[5] FAMILY 55.
128. John Newton.[5] FAMILY 56.
129. Calvin,[5] b. 1778, East Haddam; m. Zerviah Rowley. FAMILY 57.
130. Jemima,[5] m. —— Vail and settled in Litchfield.
131. Ann,[5] d. aged 30, unmarried.
132. Alice,[5] m. —— Warner, lived in Lyme.

FAMILY 21. **51.** ABNER[4] COMSTOCK [John[3]], d. 27 March, 1811, aged 84; m. Eunice Goodspeed 12 Dec., 1751, who d. 3 Dec., 1809, aged 78. Residence, Lyme, Conn.

Will of Abner Comstock of Lyme of 22 March, 1808, was proved 9 Apr., 1811. It makes bequests to wife Eunice; to sons Abner and Anselm, to heirs of daughter Eunice deceased, to dau. Temperance, and to friend Lucina Atwood. On 21 June, 1813, an agreement was made between Abner Comstock of Lyme and Anselm Comstock of Hadlyme, about division of estate of Capt. Abner Comstock of Lyme.

Abner Comstock was lieutenant in 5th Company of Lyme in May, 1768, and Captain in Oct., 1774.

Children:

133. Abner,[5] b. 6 Feb., 1758; m. Margaret Dixon. FAMILY 58.
134. Anselm,[5] b. 25 Aug., 1762; m. Betsey Jewett. FAMILY 59.
135. Candace,[5] b. 3 March, 1754; d. 9 Jan., 1757.
136. Eunice,[5] b. 25 Feb., 1760; d. 14 Oct., 1791; m. —— Selden.
137. Temperance,[5] b. 24 Sept., 1764; m. —— Smith.
138. Casiphia,[5] b. 11 Jan. 1756; d. 9 Jan., 1757.
139. Sylvia,[5] b. 22 Aug., 1772; d. 5 Dec., 1773.

FAMILY 22. **56.** SAMUEL[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], b. 1708, d. Oct., 1797. Children:

140. Samuel,[5] b. 1734, d. 1823, aged 89. FAMILY 60.

FAMILY 22a. **57.** DANIEL[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], b. 20

Sept., 1713. He m. (1), 18 Jan., 1738–9, Sarah Pelton who d. 20 Sept., 1745; (2) 11 June, 1749, Anna Brockway. Residence, Saybrook. Children b. in Saybrook, Conn.:

141. Daniel,[5] b. 30 Sept., 1740.
142. Asa,[5] b. 6 Apr., 1742–3.
143. Sarah,[5] b. 8 Sept., 1745.
144. Deidamia,[5] b. 23 Feb., 1749–50.
145. John,[5] b. 9 Apr., 1754. FAMILY 60a.
146. Elisha,[5] b. 7 Aug., 1759. Land laid out in Oyster River quarter, 8 May, 1786, to Elisha Comstock. He moved to Orange Co., N. Y., and d. unmarried.
147. Salome.[5]
148. David,[5] b. 1775; m. Susan Steenrad. FAMILY 60b.

FAMILY 23. **59.** SAMUEL[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], b. 16 Apr., 1679, Providence, R. I; d. 1 Apr., 1727; m. Anne Inman, dau. of John and Mary (Whitman) Inman. On 14 May, 1707, he had 14 shillings and chattels taken from him as a fine for not training, he being a Quaker. His will of 1 Apr., 1727, proved 13 Apr., 1727. It makes bequests to wife Anne and to his children, Sarah Aldrich, David, and Anne Comstock. Inventory, £319 19*s.* 3*d.* Samuel Comstock is repeatedly mentioned in the record of the Greenwich monthly meetings between 1705 and 1717. The 3d month, 1706, Friends from Providence present their sufferings, and Samuel Comstock and Edward Bass are appointed to attend to the same. On 27 Feb., 1727, Samuel[3] Comstock deeds to Samuel, Jr., 100 A. "on both sides of a river that runs out of a cedar swamp known as Wansocutt [Woonsocket] cedar Swamp, being that on which son Samuel now resides." Residence, Smithfield, R. I. Children:

149. David,[5] d. 1771, Aug. 27; m. Deborah Brown, 23 Aug., 1730. FAMILY 61.
150. Sarah,[5] b. 1706, May 24; m. Seth Aldrich.
151. Anne,[5] b. 1709; d. 11 Dec., 1731; m. Richard Steere.

FAMILY 24. **60.** HAZADIAH[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], b. Providence, R. I., 1682, Apr. 16; d. 1764, Feb. 21; m. (1) Catharine, dau. of John and Sarah (Brown) Pray; m. (2), 1730, Aug. 10, Martha Balcom, who was dau. of Joseph and Phebe, and was b. 1714, May 21; d. 1794, May 6. Catharine Pray Comstock d. 1728, Nov. 27. Hazadiah had a mare worth £2 taken from him for not training, he being a Quaker, 1708, May 5. He deeded, 1730, Nov. 19, 100 acres to sons William and Gideon.

Smithfield, June, 1734, the Assembly voted that he be taken to Massachusetts Bay to have trial on complaint of Jonathan Draper. His will of 1763, March 10, proved 1764, March 5, makes bequests to sons John, Ezekiel, Gideon, Hazadiah; to wife Martha; to daughters, Anne Comstock, Rachel Steere, Martha Staples; to children of daughter, Catharine Steere, deceased, viz.: Elisha, Nathan, David, Rachel; to grandchildren Penelope and Andrew Comstock; to grandchildren Susanna and Anthony Comstock, children of son Anthony, deceased; to grandchildren, Mary Aldrich, Thomas Arnold, and Catharine Arnold. Inventory, £10,421 12*s.* 10*d.* Will of Martha Comstock, of 1784, May 30, proved 1794, May 14. Makes bequests to grandson Laban, son of Joseph Comstock, deceased; to grandson Anthony, son of Anthony, deceased; to grandson Henry, son of Ezekiel, deceased; to three children of son Ezekiel, viz.: Henry, Waite, and Hannah; to daughter Anne, wife of Joseph Comstock, and three children of daughter Martha Staples, deceased, viz.: Sylvania Whipple, wife of Asa; Martha Randall, wife of Eleazar; and Diana Staples.

Hazadiah and Martha, his wife, Nov. 29, 1757, receipt for £313 for share of John Balkom's estate. Resided in Smithfield, R. I., which before 1731 was a part of Providence. Children:

152. Susanna,[5] born 1707, Apr. 7; m. Judge Thomas Arnold.
153. William,[5] b. 1708, May 3; m. Dinah ——. FAMILY 62.
154. Gideon,[5] b. 1709, Nov. 4; m. Ruth Arnold and Freelove Arnold. FAMILY 63.
155. Rachel,[5] b. 1711, Sept. 9; m. Anthony Steere.
156. Catharine,[5] b. 1713, Sept. 19; m. Thomas Steere.
157. Hazadiah,[5] Jr., b. 1715, Jan. 9; m. Mary Arnold. FAMILY 64.
158. Penelope,[5] b. 1717, Feb. 11; d. 1736, June 17.
159. Anthony,[5] b. 1719, Nov. 7; m. Mary Staples. FAMILY 65.
160. Andrew,[5] b. 1721, Jan. 22; d. 1738, Apr. 14.
161. John,[5] b. 1724, Apr. 16; m. Ruth Comstock. FAMILY 66.
(Second wife):
162. Anne,[5] b. 1731, Apr. 7; m. Joseph Comstock. FAMILY 67.
163. Ezekiel,[5] b. 1733, May 1; m. Martha Arnold. FAMILY 68.
164. Phebe,[5] b. 1735, June 5; d. 1740, Nov. 25.
165. Rufus,[5] b. 1738, Oct. 26; d. 1740, Nov. 23.
166. Martha,[5] b. 1742, Jan. 3; m. Nathan Staples.

The house built by Hazadiah[4] in 1733 and occupied by him till his death in 1764, by his widow Martha, his son Ezekiel, and grandson Henry and heirs till 1858, was burned about 1885. It stood half a mile south of Blackstone Junction. The cellar walls were standing in 1896.—(Wm. Gibbs Comstock.)

FAMILY 25. **61**. THOMAS[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], b. 1684, Nov. 7; d. 1761; m., 1713, July 9, Mercy Jenckes. Residence, Providence and East and West Greenwich, R. I. He was a Quaker, and had a horse taken from him, 1708, Jan. 21, for not training. In 1735 he was a freeman of E. Greenwich. His will of 1761, June 10, proved 1761, Oct. 3, makes bequests to sons Job, Thomas, William; to daughters Patience and Susanna Comstock and Esther Comstock; to daughter Lydia Scott; to wife Mercy; and to grandson Charles, eldest son of my daughter Sarah, deceased. Children:

167. Job.[5] Job of E. Greenwich, m. 1763, Dec. 18, Hannah Hoskins of S. Kingston. FAMILY 69.

168. Thomas,[5] Jr., m. Elizabeth Haviland. FAMILY 70.

169. William,[5] m. Ann Spink of Capt. Ishmael, 1740, Feb. 12. FAMILY 71.

170. Patience.[5] Will of Patience proved Aug. 16, 1798. Bequeaths 40 A. to daughter, Paulina Hall.

171. Susanna.[5] Susanna Comstock m., 1739, Sept. 23, Ebenezer Matteson (E. Greenwich Record).

172. Esther.[5] Esther Comstock married James Comstock, son of John.[4]

173. Sarah.[5] Sarah Comstock of E. Greenwich, R. I., m., 1750, Apr. 9, Jonathan Comstock of Prov. FAMILY 71a.

174. Lydia,[5] m., 1750, Sept. 26, John Scott.

March 25, 1733–4, Thomas Comstock sold land at Logbridge, near Pawtucket, to his brother John, who lived and died there. Jan. 15. 1738–9, Thomas Comstock deeds land bought of Sweet to his son William. In 1753, Oct. 4, Thomas Comstock deeds land to Thomas Comstock, Jr., and to Job (to qualify them as freeholders, which required 400 pounds?); they were admitted freeholders in 1754.

FAMILY 26. **62**. DANIEL[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], b. 1686, July 19, Providence; d. 1768, Dec. 22, Smithfield, R. I.; m. (1) ——; m. (2) 1750, Aug. 2., Elizabeth Buffum, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth, who was b. 1709, Apr. 26, and d. 1768. The monthly meeting of Friends, 1708, Dec. 20, denied him "to be of our profession till he repent and amend his ways," for beating and abusing a man. He gave deed 1735, Dec. 21, at Smithfield, of land to his son Azariah.[5] 1738, Apr. 8, deed to son Daniel of 30 acres. 1768, administration to widow Elizabeth. Inventory, £114 12*s.* 3*d.* Children:

175. Azariah,[5] m., 1735, Apr. 20, Zeriah Sprague; d. 1791. FAMILY 72.

176. Daniel,[5] Jr., m., 1742, Dec. 12, Martha Brown. FAMILY 73.

FAMILY 28. **64**. JOHN[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], b. 1693, Mar. 26; d. 1749, Jan. 12; m. (1) Esther Jenckes, dau. of William and Patience (Sprague); m. (2) Sarah Dexter, who was born 1698, June 27, and died 1773, July 8. He was a blacksmith residing in Providence, R. I. He gave deed, 1736, Jan. 16, to son Samuel of 30 acres; 1745, Mar. 24, to son Joseph, 17 acres; 1747, July 7, son Jeremiah, for love, 150 acres; 1749, Aug. 15, deed to son John; 1749, Aug. 16, he deeded 170 acres to sons John, Jonathan, James, Nathan, Ichabod. Administration, 1750, Feb. 12, to sons Samuel and John. Inventory, £1918 *2s. 0d.* John, blacksmith, deeds to his son Joseph Comstock, blacksmith, Mch. 14, 1744. He was buried in North Burial-ground, Providence, R. I., also his son Samuel and wife, Anne Brown, and two of their sons, Capt. Joseph and Capt. Jesse. Children:

177. Samuel,[5] b. 1715; d. 1755, Jan. 16, age 41; m. 1738, Jan 1, Anne Brown. FAMILY 74.
178. Joseph,[5] m. Anne Comstock, dau. Hazadiah,[4] 1747, June 7. FAMILY 67.
179. Jeremiah,[5] m. Phebe Arnold, 1747, Oct. 25. FAMILY 76.
180. John,[5] Jr. John Comstock, Jr., m. Mary Ballou, 1751, Apr. 4 (Gloucester Rec.). FAMILY 77.
181. Jonathan,[5] m. Sarah Comstock, 1750, Apr. 9. FAMILY 71a.
182. James,[5] b. 1733, Dec. 12; m. Esther Comstock. FAMILY 79.
183. Nathan,[5] b. ——; m. Mary Staples, 1764, Mch. 29. FAMILY 80.
184. Ichabod,[5] b. 1734; m. Sarah Jenckes, 1760, Apr. 11. FAMILY 81.

John's father, Samuel, deeded him 83 acres near Woonsocket Hill, R. I., Mch. 23, 1714. John Comstock, Mch. 12, 1734–5, of Providence, deeds Samuel Aldrich 150 A. at Wansecut. John was Assistant 1st Wednesday in May, 1746.

Will of Sarah Comstock of Providence, of 1769, Mch. 22; proved 11 July, 1773; she died 1773, July 8. Will gives: to sisters Abigail Green and Alce Olney, and to children of sisters Abigail Green and Anne Brown.

FAMILY 29. **65**. ICHABOD[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], b. 1696, June 9; d. 1775, Jan. 26; m. Sept. 13, 1722 (1), Zibiah Wilkinson, b. 1702, Oct. 2, dau. of Samuel and Huldah (Aldrich) Wilkinson. He m. (2), Mch. 26, 1747, Elizabeth Boyce. Residence, Smithfield, R. I. Will of 1770, Oct. 5, proved 1775, Feb. 6, gives real estate to sons Ichabod and Jonathan, ½ profits to wife Elizabeth; rest of personal estate to daughters Ruth Comstock and Elizabeth Malavery. Personal estate, £153. Executor, son Jonathan. Apr. 4, 1757, Ichabod Comstock and wife Elizabeth deed son Abraham 40 A. in Smithfield. Children:

184a. Ruth,[5] b. 1723–4, Jan. 30; m. Jan. 19, 1746, John Comstock, son of Hazadiah.

185. Elizabeth,[5] b. 1725–6, Dec. 18; m. John Malavery, 1753, Jan. 9.

186. Ichabod,[5] b. 1727–8, Mch. 17; m. (1) Margaret Sacket, (2) Catharine Smith. FAMILY 82.

187. Zibiah,[5] b. 1729–30, Mar. 19.

188. Abraham,[5] b. 1734, Dec. 30; d. 1757, Dec., intestate.

189. Jonathan,[5] b. 1737, Sept. 7; m. Hannah Cass, 1761, Feb. 19. FAMILY 83.

190. John (?)

Second wife, no issue. Children born in Smithfield, which, prior to 1731, was a part of Providence, R. I. Samuel Wilkinson, whose daughter Zibiah married Ichabod, was a Quaker. Before his death, 1726–7, he selected a smooth stone and cut his initials on it, and it was erected at his grave. Mr. Comstock, a Quaker preacher, deemed it a vain thing and broke it in pieces. One hundred and forty years later a greatgrandson of Samuel Wilkinson placed the pieces on his grave in the old Quaker burying-ground at Woonsocket, R. I. The Quaker preacher was probably Samuel,[4] son of Samuel[3] of Providence.

FAMILY 30. **66.** JOB[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], b. 1699, Apr. 4; m. (1) Phebe Jenckes, b. 1703, Jan. 16, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Butterworth) Jenckes; m. (2) 1735, Nov. 22, Phebe Balcom of New Shoreham, dau. of Joseph and Phebe. When married the second time he resided in Gloucester, R. I. Aug. 14, 1758, at Beekman precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y., he deeded land in Gloucester, R. I., to Amos Sprague and wife Mercy, the latter being his daughter. Nov. 29, 1757, Job Comstock and his wife Phebe receipt for £313, as our share of our two sisters' (Deborah Crary and Mary Balkom, both deceased) inheritance from our ancestor John Balkom. Children:

191. Mercy,[5] m. Amos Sprague, 1745, Apr. 7 (Smithfield Rec.).

192. Job.[5]

FAMILY 31. **67.** PETER[4] COMSTOCK [Daniel[3]], b. 4 Mch., 1702, New London; d. about 1742. He m. Martha Avery, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ransford) Avery.

Martha Comstock, 11 Jan., 1742–3, gave administratrix's bond on estate of Peter Comstock with John Comstock as surety.

The division, 21 March, 1753, of Capt. Peter Comstock's land, gave 12 A. to widow; and to children, Jemima, Elizabeth, Peter, Ransford, Thomas, and Daniel. Peter[4] was a sailor and died at sea.

Children:

193. Jemima,[5] baptized 3 Apr., 1724; Richard Chapel and Jemima Comstock published, 6 Dec., 1741.
194. Elizabeth,[5] m. 25 March, 1742, Jonathan Chapel.
195. Peter,[5] b. 11 July, 1731; m. Elizabeth Fitch. FAMILY 84.
196. Ransford,[5] baptized 24 Apr., 1737, b. 6 March, 1737. FAMILY 85.
197. Thomas,[5] baptized 3 June, 1739; m. Sarah Comstock. FAMILY 86.
198. Daniel,[5] b. July, 1742; m. Mary Bishop. FAMILY 87.
199. Mary,[5] baptized 3 June, 1739.

FAMILY 32. **68.** DANIEL[4] COMSTOCK [Daniel[3]], baptized 2 May, 1703, New London; d. 1768; m. Elizabeth Avery, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ransford) Avery, 30 Dec., 1731. Residence, New London. The will of Daniel Comstock of New London of 17 March, 1768, proved 12 Apr., 1768, gives to wife Elizabeth; to son David; to daus. Prudence Maypels and Elizabeth Darte. Inventory by William Comstock and John Allen, 11 Apr., 1768, £183 09*s*. Children:

200. Daniel,[5] Jr., baptized 24 Apr., 1737.
201. Elizabeth,[5] baptized 21 June, 1741; m. —— Darte.
202. Prudence,[5] m. —— Maypels.
203. David.[5]

FAMILY 33. **69.** JOHN[4] COMSTOCK [Daniel[3]], b. 12 Sept., 1705, New London; m. Mary Lee, sister of Benjamin Lee of Lyme. Daniel Comstock, 28 Apr., 1730?, deeds son John his farm on Sawmill Brook and the Cove. John Comstock (of New London) administrator of estate of Peter Comstock, May, 1744. John Comstock of New London appointed to keep a ferry to Groton, 10 Oct., 1740. In May, 1746, he was Captain of 3d Company, New London. In 1735 he was on a committee about a new church at Montville. Children:

204. Nathan,[5] b. 11 Aug., 1730; m. Mary Green. FAMILY 88.
205. John,[5] b. 24 June, 1734; m. Eunice Stoddard. FAMILY 89.
206. Lucy,[5] b. 30 Dec., 1737; m. Samuel Morgan.
207. Mary,[5] b. 28 Apr., 1743; m. James Avery.
208. Asa,[5] b. 27 Aug., 1745.
209. Joshua,[5] b. 19 Apr., 1752; d. 6 March, 1763.

FAMILY 34. **71.** JAMES[4] COMSTOCK [Daniel[3]], b. 18 June, 1712, New London; d. 6 Sept., 1781. He m. Hannah Allen, dau. of Samuel Allen of Westtown, deceased, 23 March, 1737–8. Residence, Montville near cove at Uncasville, Conn. He was killed at the storming of Fort Griswold, Conn., by the English,

6 Sept., 1781, and later his grandson Robert Comstock erected a monument to his memory in the Comstock Cemetery. Children:

210. Jason,[5] b. 2 May, 1739.
211. William,[5] b. 2 Nov., 1741; m. Lucy Davis FAMILY 90.
212. Sarah,[5] b. 7 Nov., 1743; m. Thomas Comstock.
213. James,[5] b. 19 Sept., 1745; d. young.
214. Elizabeth,[5] baptized 5 Jan., 1748; m. Samuel Adams, Jr., 1770.
215. Simeon.[5] FAMILY 91.
216. James,[5] b. 7 Feb., 1750; m. Amy Church. FAMILY 92.

FAMILY 35. **74.** KINGSLAND[4] COMSTOCK [Kingsland[3]], d. before 1753; m. Rachel Crocker, 18 Sept., 1717. The will of Mary Comstock of New London (mother of Kingsland[4]) was proved 14 Oct., 1753. John Comstock, son of Kingsley Comstock of New London, deceased, which said Kingsley was one of the children of said Mary Comstock deceased; and Stubly Scranton as guardian of Elisha Comstock son of Daniel Comstock, deceased, which said Daniel was one of the children of said Mary deceased; and Stephen Baker in right of his wife Elizabeth, which said Elizabeth is daughter to said Kingsley deceased; object to probate of Mary Comstock's will. Children:

217. Mary,[5] b. 8 Sept., 1718; baptized 5 Apr., 1719; m. John Leeds of Groton, 1737.
218. Rachel,[5] b. 20 Aug., 1720; baptized 2 Oct., 1720.
219. John,[5] b. 20 Oct., 1722. FAMILY 93.
220. Joseph,[5] b. 18 Aug., 1725; m. Alethea Bliss. FAMILY 94.
221. Elizabeth,[5] b. 20 Nov., 1727; m. Stephen Baker, 13 Nov., 1745.

Daniel Coit on 3 March, 1739–40, was guardian to John Comstock, Joseph Comstock, Elizabeth Comstock, children of Kingsland Comstock the younger.

FAMILY 36. **79.** DANIEL[4] COMSTOCK [Kingsland[3]], d. 4 Oct., 1753, aged 50 odd. Daniel, son of Kingsland Comstock of New London, deceased, and Mary, daughter of Joseph Chapel, were m. 7 July, 1736. Residence, Montville, Conn. Division of estate of Daniel Comstock of New London, 14 Apr., 1759, gives land to Elisha, eldest, and Alpheus, youngest son; to Jemima, youngest dau.; to Daniel, 3d son, land on Sawmill Brook; to Joseph Church in right of his wife Mary, eldest dau.; to Ebenezer, 2d son; to Desire, 2d dau.; to Mary, widow.

Mary Comstock, 13 Nov., 1753 (with Jeremiah Comstock as surety) gave bond as administratrix of Daniel Comstock.

Children:

223. Elisha,[5] b. 3 May, 1737; m. Ann Fox. FAMILY 95.
224. Mary,[5] b. 27 Apr., 1740; m. Joseph Church.

225. Ebenezer,[5] b. 12 July, 1742; d. 12 Feb., 1761.
226. Desire M.,[5] b. 24 Nov., 1744; m. —— Gonegal.
227. Christian,[5] baptized 19 June, 1748.
228. Jemima,[5] b. 8 Apr., 1749; m. James Ray, who in 1777 was in Gt. Barrington.
229. Daniel,[5] b. 14 Dec., 1750; m. Susan Newberry. FAMILY 96.
230. Alpheus,[5] youngest son.

Alpheus[5] Comstock's estate was distributed to his brothers and sisters 6 Aug., 1796, namely, Elisha and Daniel Comstock; Desire M. Gonegal; Jemima Ray; Mary Church.

FAMILY 37. **80.** SAMUEL[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], b. 22 June, 1701; d. 1747; m. Dorothy Rogers, who was b. 8 Sept., 1709. Residences, New London, Lyme, Sharon, and New Fairfield, Conn. Dorothy Comstock appointed administratrix of estate of Samuel Comstock late of New Fairfield, 14 April, 1747. Danbury Probate Court, 2 July, 1753: Samuel Comstock of New Fairfield, Conn., left clear real estate of 760 pounds, and a widow and seven small children, one of whom is deceased. Commissions to divide estate to Dorothy Arnold, wife of Samuel Arnold, late widow to deceased, one third: to Samuel Comstock, eldest son, two parts; to other children each one part, namely, Stephen, Jonathan, Peter, Gershom, Dorothy, and Martha, and as Gershom is deceased before twenty-one, his part to be divided among the other children. Children:

231. Samuel,[5] d. Norfolk, Conn., Aug., 1764. FAMILY 97.
232. Stephen,[5] baptized 2 Sept., 1732; choses guardian 5 Mch., 1752. FAMILY 98.
233. Jonathan.[5]
234. Peter,[5] m. Sarah Walter, 7 Oct., 1773, Norfolk, Conn. FAMILY 99.
235. Gershom,[5] d. before 1753, a minor.
236. Dorothy,[5] chooses Obadiah Bardsley as guardian, 5 March, 1752.
237. Martha,[5] m. Abram Knap, 27 Jan., 1757, Norfolk, Conn.
238. Sarah,[5] d. 23 Aug., 1741, at Sharon, Conn.

Samuel Comstock and wife Dorothy of Sharon, Ct., deed 20 Oct., 1744, to Ichabod Allen land in N. parish, New London, given to Dorothy by her father Jonathan Rogers.

FAMILY 38. **81.** CHRISTOPHER[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], b. 1 Jan., 1703; m. —— Lincoln. He moved from Montville to the James Rogers place in Lyme. Children:

239. Samuel,[5] b. 1747, in Montville. FAMILY 100.
240. Christopher,[5] died in Revolutionary War.
241. A dau., m. —— Johnson.

FAMILY 39. **82.** NATHANIEL[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], b. 7 June, 1706; d. 24 Oct., 1791. He m. 8 Feb., 1728, Margaret Fox. Residence, Montville, Conn. Nathaniel Comstock was on a committee to select church site at Montville, 26 Dec., 1771. Margaret d. 31 Dec., 1798. Nathaniel was an elder in the church.

Jared Comstock, executor of Nathaniel Comstock, had receipts from the following persons: Eliphalet Comstock, Enfield, 12 Jan., 1792; Nathaniel Comstock of Montville, 24 Sept., 1792; Anne Ransom, 28 June, 1799; Joseph and Margaret Prentis, Montville, 9 Nov., 1801; Samuel and Bridget Bradford, 2 Jan., 1796; Nathaniel and Martha Smith, 21 Nov., 1799; and Jonathan and Sarah Smith.

Children:

242. Anne,[5] b. 15 July, 1729; m. Justin Ransom of Colchester.
243. Sarah,[5] b. 17 Aug., 1731; m. Jonathan Smith.
244. Martha,[5] b. 29 Jan., 1734; d. 14 March, 1743.
245. Margaret,[5] b. 15 Feb., 1736; m. Joseph Prentis.
246. Bridget,[5] b. 20 June, 1738; m. Samuel Bradford.
247. Nathaniel,[5] b. 5 July, 1740; m. Sarah Bradford. FAMILY 101.
248. Matthew,[5] b. 27 Feb., 1743; d. 3 March, 1772.
249. Samuel,[5] b. 11 Feb., 1746; d. 1777.
250. Eliphalet,[5] b. 3 Feb., 1748. Joined the Shakers at Enfield.
251. Eleanor.[5] b. 2 July, 1750; d. 29 May, 1769.
252. Martha,[5] b. 3 Nov., 1753; d. Sept., 1829; m. Nathaniel Smith.
253. Jared,[5] b. 13 March, 1755; d. 1830; m. Rachel Chester. FAMILY 102.
254. Zebulon[5] ?

FAMILY 40. **83.** GIDEON[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], b. Jan., 1708; d. 1746; m. Hannah Allen, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Hastings) Allen. Residence, Montville, Conn. Children:

255. Lancaster,[5] d. 27 Sept., 1810, aged 76; m. Mary Smith. FAMILY 103.
256. Gideon,[5] b. about 1727; m. Deloma Turner. He was drowned.
257. Jeremiah,[5] baptized 29 Jan., 1729.
258. Rufus,[5] d. 17 Apr., 1821, aged 94. FAMILY 104.
259. Lydia,[5] baptized 28 Oct., 1739.
260. Ezekiel,[5] baptized 14 Dec., 1747. FAMILY 105.

Hannah Comstock m. (2) John Bishop. Thomas Turner and John Green gave administrators' bond 11 May, 1756, for estate of Gideon Comstock, deceased.

FAMILY 41. **84.** ZEBADIAH[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], b. June, 1710; d. 1756; m. Bethiah (Dart?) Prentice, 11 July, 1743. Residence, New London.

Will of Bethiah Comstock, widow of Zebadiah Comstock of New London, 20 Dec., 1763. Inventory of her estate, 25 Oct., 1763. Her will gives to only son Zebadiah part of farm which she had by deed of 3 Aug., 1747, from Zebadiah Comstock to Bethiah Prentice; it also makes bequests to daus. Bethia, Mary, and Martha Comstock. Nathaniel Comstock a witness.

Children:

261. Bethiah,[5] b. 10 June, 1744.
262. Mary,[5] b. 23 March, 1745–6; d. 22 July, 1820; m. James Rogers.
263. Martha,[5] b. 8 Jan., 1748–9.
264. Zebadiah,[5] b. 15 Dec., 1751. FAMILY 106.

Inventory 13 Apr., 1756, of estate of Zebadiah Comstock, of New London; Bethiah Comstock, administratrix.

Zebadiah Comstock and wife Bethiah, relict of Thomas Prentiss, deed to Stephen Potter, 10 Mch., 1743–4.

FAMILY 42. **85.** CALEB[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], b. 1712; m. Molly Haynes. Residence Montville, Conn. He was baptized 14 June, 1713. Children:

265. Mary[5]; 266. Lucy[5]; 267. Temperance[5]; 268. Sarah[5]; 269. Martha[5]; 270. Caleb.[5] FAMILY 107; 271. Joshua,[5] b. 4 Mch., 1763; m. Mary Holmes. FAMILY 108.

Caleb sold his land for worthless Continental money and his wife became insane. He states 28 Oct., 1778, that she has been distracted for seven years and asks General Assembly for permission to sell 5 A. of her land. One of his daughters m. —— Church and lived in New Hampshire; another m. Zebadiah Comstock and had sons Alexander and Zebadiah.

FAMILY 42a. **88.** JONATHAN[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], baptized New London, 4 Sept., 1720. He m. —— ——, and died New London, Jan., 1756. Child:

271a. Jonathan,[5] D. (?) FAMILY 108a.

FAMILY 43. **89.** DANIEL[4] COMSTOCK [Daniel[3]], b. 1693; d. 5 March, 1782, aged 89. He m. Anna Elizabeth Seily. Residence, Stratfield and Kent, Conn.

Henry Jackson of Stratfield, 23 Oct., 1715, deeded Daniel Comstock, cordwainer, of Norwalk, land and one half of dwelling house in Stratfield.

Daniel Comstock of Stratfield bought land there 26 Feb., 1733–4.

Daniel Comstock, Sr., and Daniel Comstock, Jr., drew lots at Kent, Conn., in second division. First division was in 1738 and third division was in 1739.

Daniel Comstock, Jr., and Katherine his wife sold land to his

father Daniel in Fairfield, 23 Apr., 1737. Stratfield was in Fairfield, Conn.

Gershom and Samuel Comstock of Kent, 20 June, 1748 . . "our brother Daniel by our request we being under age hath sold our rights in Stratfield left by will of our grandfather John Odell late of Stratfield, quit claim to Daniel Comstock," their rights. John Odell's will, proved 6 June, 1743, made bequests to daughters Ann and Martha and to children of daughters Sarah and Bethiah deceased. Did Daniel[4] marry an Odell?

Elizabeth Morehouse, 20 March, 1738–9, of Stratfield, deeds her father-in-law, Daniel Comstock of Stratfield, rights in estate of her father Samuel Morehouse, deceased.

The site for a church in Kent was fixed by the General Assembly Oct., 1740, on the west end of the home lot of Daniel Comstock.

Abel, Daniel, Mary, and Catherine Comstock were admitted to church in Kent in 1741, and Gershom in 1748.

Children:

272. Daniel,[5] b. 1714; m. Catherine Morehouse. FAMILY 109.
273. Ann Elizabeth,[5] b. 1716; m. —— Seily; d. 4 June, 1794.
274. John,[5] b. 1719; m. Deborah Welch. FAMILY 110.
275. Abel,[5] b. 1721; m. Judith Payne. FAMILY 111.
276. Gershom,[5] b. 1723; m. Lydia Pratt. FAMILY 112.
277. Samuel,[5] b. 1725; d. 3 Sept., 1814; m. Elizabeth Baldwin. FAMILY 113.
278. Sarah,[5] b. 1726.
279. Eliphalet,[5] b. 1730; d. 29 Jan., 1791; m. Sarah Pratt. FAMILY 114.

Christopher[2] Comstock of Norwalk deeded 22 June, 1692, to his son, Daniel[3] of Norwalk, 6½ acres on Bouton's island.

Daniel[4] of Stratfield deeded 4 May, 1716 (Daniel[3] died 1694), to Samuel Raymond, all his land on Bouton's or Comstock's island. This indicates that Daniel[4] of Stratfield was the son of Daniel.[3]

FAMILY 44. **93.** NATHAN[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], b. 1713, Wilton, Conn.; d. 12 Oct., 1794, at Wilton. He m. 7 March, 1738–9, Bethiah Strong, dau. of Benajah Strong of Fairfield. Residence, Wilton, Ct. Nathan Comstock was in May, 1757, Ensign of third company in Norwalk, and in 1759 Lieutenant in Wilton Parish, Norwalk.

Nathan Comstock, 21 Apr., 1778, deeds son Samuel (both of Norwalk) two acres and house where he lives.

Children:

280. Samuel,[5] b. 1740; d. 1 Dec., 1824; m. Mercy Mead. FAMILY 115.
281. —— ——

Twins { 282. Mehitable,[5] baptized 9 Sept., 1744; m. John Hanford, 28 Oct., 1762.
283. Mary,[5] bap. 9 Sept., 1744; m. (1) 23 Nov., 1769, Thaddeus Sturgis; (2) about 1799, Blackleath Jessup.

284. Aaron,[5] baptized 28 June, 1747; m. Lebena De Forrest, 9 June, 1765. FAMILY 116.

285. Sarah,[5] m. Isaiah Gregory.

286. Eunice,[5] baptized 25 June, 1749; m. General Jeremiah Hicock.

287. Benajah,[5] Strong, b. 1755, Norwalk; d. 16 Jan., 1814; m. Abigail Westcott. FAMILY 116a.

FAMILY 45. **95.** DANIEL[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], d. 1757; m. Abigail Dickinson, b. 30 July, 1724, daughter of Rev. Moses Dickinson. Residence, Norwalk and Danbury, Ct.

The will of Daniel Comstock of Danbury, Ct., of 15 April, 1757, was proved 5 Dec., 1757. It makes bequests to wife Abigail; to children: Moses, Samuel, Daniel, Stephen, Enoch, Sarah, and to child unborn. Brother-in-law Samuel Dickinson and wife Abigail to be executors.

The estate of Daniel[4] left to his son Moses deceased (an intestate minor) was distributed 10 Dec., 1766: to Abigail, wife of David Picket, late widow and relict of Daniel Comstock; to sons Stephen, Daniel, Samuel, Enoch, John, and to daughter Sarah, wife of Noah Hoyt.

Daniel Comstock and wife Abigail of Norwalk, 31 March, 1752 deed land at Ballast to William Hanford.

A church meeting at Danbury, 3 Jan., 1755, assigned a pew to Daniel Comstock and John Trowbridge.

Children:

288. Moses,[5] died a minor before 10 Dec., 1766, when his estate was distributed.

289. Samuel,[5] at one time in Elizabethtown, N. J.; died before 28 Mch., 1792.

290. Daniel,[5] b. 30 May, 1748; m. Ada Frost. FAMILY 117.

291. Stephen,[5] b. 13 Apr., 1750; m. Ruth Disbrow. FAMILY 118.

292. Enoch.[5] Daniel Comstock and Noah Hoyt, administrators of Enoch Comstock, 26 Nov., 1776.

293. Sarah,[5] d. before 7 Aug., 1777; m. Noah Hoyt.

294. John,[5] b. 1757. Stephen Comstock administrator of John Comstock of Danbury, 22 June, 1778.

FAMILY 46. **96.** DAVID[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], b. 1720; d. 19 Nov., 1783. He m. Rebekah Grumman, b. 1727, d. 3 Jan., 1812, at Danbury, Ct. Residence, Norwalk, Ct. The will of David Comstock of Norwalk of 12 Aug., 1783, proved 2 Feb., 1784, makes bequests to wife Rebekah, to son Daniel, remainder to 8

children: Andrew, David, Daniel, Seth, Rebekah, Sarah, Hannah, Lydia. Son David and brother-in-law Samuel Grumman, executors. Children:

295. Hannah,[5] b. 30 Sept., 1747; d. 16 Sept., 1759.
296. William,[5] b. 12 Jan., 1749; d. 12 June, 1776.
297. Rebekah,[5] b. 29 Sept., 1750; d. 3 Apr., 1829.
298. Andrew,[5] b. 8 Mar., 1752; m. Mercy Starr. FAMILY 119.
299. Mary,[5] b. 28 Nov., 1753; d. Sept., 1776.
300. Sarah,[5] b. 1 July, 1755; m. David Lyman of Middlefield, Ct.
301. Lydia,[5] b. 10 Feb., 1757; d. 1 Apr., 1757.
302. Lydia,[5] b. 5 Apr., 1758; d. 13 Sept., 1759.
303. David,[5] b. 29 Feb., 1760; d. 13 Apr., 1760.
304. David,[5] b. 30 Jan., 1761; m. Hannah Marvin. FAMILY 120.
305. Hannah,[5] b. 30 May, 1763; m. M. Fluskey.
306. Lydia,[5] b. 21 June, 1765; m. Col. Saxton of Lockport, N. Y.
307. Daniel,[5] b. 4 May, 1767; m. Mary Dana. FAMILY 121.
308. Samuel,[5] b. 27 Nov., 1769; d. 6 Aug., 1775.
309. Seth,[5] b. 21 Jan., 1772, m. Betsey Gregory. FAMILY 122.

FAMILY 47. **100.** ABIJAH[4] COMSTOCK [Moses[3]], b. 19 Nov., 1721, Norwalk, Ct.; d. June, 1797. He m. Deborah Benedict, b. 8 Jan., 1728. Residence, Norwalk, Ct.

The will of Abijah Comstock of Norwalk of 24 June, 1797, proved 10 July, 1797, makes bequests to sons Thomas, David, Samuel, Enoch, to dau. Dinah. Son Samuel executor, to have rights in the Patten (Patent?) in the State of New York. Abijah's son Samuel of New Canaan accepted the executorship.

Abijah Comstock of Norwalk deeded 28 Jan., 1754, for love, to his brother Moses, 60 acres on east side of Canoe Hill. When Abijah gave up his Silver Mine home to his son Thomas (1761?) he established the large farm at Vista, subsequently owned by Samuel Comstock.

Children:

310. Thomas,[5] b. 26 Jan., 1747; m. Rebecca Rockwell. FAMILY 123.
311. David,[5] b. 19 Sept., 1748; m. Sarah Leeds. FAMILY 124.
312. Enoch,[5] b. 24 July, 1750; m. Ann Weed. FAMILY 125.
313. Hannah,[5] b. 7 Aug., 1752; d. 7 Dec., 1774; m. Rev. David Close.
314. Dinah,[5] b. 6 Aug., 1754; m. 28 June, 1792, Samuel C. Silliman.
315. Deborah,[5] b. 20 May, 1756; d. 14 Jan., 1787.
316. Ruth,[5] b. 28 March, 1758.
317. Samuel,[5] b. 11 July, 1767; m. Catherine Clock. FAMILY 126.

Family 48. **101.** MOSES[4] COMSTOCK [Moses[3]], d. 1789; m. [Elizabeth St. John, 30 June, 1748, at New Canaan]? Will of Moses Comstock of Norwalk, 24 July, 1787, proved 22 June, 1789, makes bequests to daus. Elizabeth, Sarah, and Phebe;

to sons Abijah, Moses, and Caleb; mentions sons Aaron and Enos. Moses Comstock deeds 21 Oct., 1780, to his son Moses (both of Norwalk) 51 acres at the Platt farm, New Canaan, where the latter lived and died. Children:

318. Elizabeth[5].
319. Sarah,[5] d. aged 91. Called little Aunt Sarah.
320. Phebe,[5] b. 26 Sept., 1763; d. aged 89, unmarried. Will dated 14 Nov., 1840, gives everything to David Ferris and wife, charging them with care of her colored man Onesimus for life.
321. Moses,[5] m. Betty Seymour. FAMILY 127.
322. Caleb,[5] m. 10 Nov., 1786, Lucy Mead. FAMILY 128.
323. Abijah,[5] b. 1770; m. Betsy Raymond. FAMILY 129.
324. Aaron,[5] d. 24 Jan., 1834; m. Ann Hanford. FAMILY 130.
325. Enos,[5] m. 25 Nov., 1778, Deborah Kellogg. FAMILY 131.

FAMILY 49. **106.** CURTIS[5] COMSTOCK [John[4]], b. 8 Oct., 1729; d. 1772; m. 20 Feb., 1755, Esther Canfield of Saybrook. She m. (2) Elijah Cone. Residence, Lyme, Ct.

Esther Comstock of Hadlyme, Ct., administratrix of estate of her husband Curtis Comstock, 9 March, 1772. Division of estate of Curtis Comstock of Lyme, 18 June, 1796: (1) to son Hezekiah, (2) to dau. Esther Rathbone, (3) to late widow Esther Comstock now wife of Elijah Cone, (4) to dau. Sarah Comstock, (5) to dau. Lucy, (6) to son Curtis. Children:

326. John,[6] b. 12 Nov., 1756; 327. Hezekiah,[6] b. 7 Feb., 1759, m. Anna Cone, 19 May, 1785; 328. Esther,[6] b. 20 May, 1762; 329. Curtis,[6] b, 25 Oct., 1764; 330. Cylos[6] (Silas?), b. 3 Jan., 1767; 331. Sarah,[6] b. 20 Feb., 1769, m. —— Luther; 332. Lucy,[6] m. —— Emerson.

FAMILY 50. **109.** WILLIAM[5] COMSTOCK [William[4]], b. about 1730, in Lyme, Ct.; d. Sept., 1773, at Sullivan, N. H. He m. (1) Elizabeth ——, (2) Hepzibah Lord who after his death m. John Rowe. Residences, Lyme, Ct., and Gilsum, N. H.

William Comstock and wife Hepzibah of Lyme deed, 21 Apr., 1769, to Daniel Beebe land near Mt. Archer in North Society of Lyme.

William Comstock of Lyme deeds 26 Apr., 1771, land at Brush Hill, Lyme, to Thomas Rutey. Hepzibah Comstock, administratix of William Comstock of Gilsum, N. H., makes a payment 19 Nov., 1774.

Children:

333. Josiah,[6] b. 1760, Lyme, Ct.; enlisted 27 Apr., 1777, in Capt. William Ellis' company and tradition says was killed in his first battle.
334. Lydia,[6] b. 1762, Lyme; m. Simeon Ellis. Children, Asa, Ira, William, and Simeon.

335. Mary[6] B., m. William Corey and moved to Western New York.
336. William,[6] b. 13 May, 1770, in Lyme; m. Sally Emerson. FAMILY 132.
337. James,[6] b. 11 Apr., 1773; first boy born in what is now Sullivan, N. H.
338. Lucy,[6] d. 1828.

FAMILY 51. **110.** JAMES[5] COMSTOCK [William[4]], d. 23 July, 1773, Lyme, Ct.; m. 9 May, 1763, Thankful Crosby of East Haddam. Residence, Lyme, Ct. The will of James Comstock of Lyme, 3 May, 1773 (inventory 24 Aug., 1773), makes bequests to wife Thankful, to dau. Ruth Crosby Comstock, to son Joab, and to dau. Elizabeth. Children:

339. Ruth[6] Crosby, b. 4 Apr., 1766; m. Daniel Vaughn.
340. Joab,[6] b. 4 Apr. 1768; m. Eunice Willey. FAMILY 133.
341. Elizabeth,[6] b. 5 Apr., 1770; d. young.

FAMILY 52. **113.** NOAH[5] COMSTOCK [William[4]], m. Hannah Beebe. He moved to Montpelier, Vt., in 1799, and about 1816 to Worthington, Ohio, where he died.

Daniel W. Comstock says, he m. Hannah Comstock (formerly Lord.) Noah[5] served in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

342. James,[6] b. 8 July, 1782; m. Esther McCloud. FAMILY 134.
343. Elizabeth,[6] m. William McCloud. Residence, Worthington, O.
344. Bulkley,[6] b. 23 Sept., 1785; d. about 1869. FAMILY 135.

Twins
- 345. Naomi,[6] m. Moses Carpenter.
- 346. Rodney,[6] m. (1) 1812, Nancy Sessions; (2) Jerusha S. Beckwith. He d. about 1875, aged 88, near Worthington, O. Was in war of 1812.

347. Hannah,[6] m. Isaac Bidwell.
348. Sally,[6] m. Daniel Fiske.
349. Noah,[6] d. a young man.
350. Nancy,[6] m. Latham S. Bartlett.

FAMILY 53. **124.** JABEZ[5] COMSTOCK [Christopher[4]]. He m, 1 Jan., 1784, Alma Green, dau. of James Green of Warwick, R. I. Residence, Chatham, Ct. Children:

351. Lucina[6] Slocum, b. 20 Aug., 1787; d. 2 Dec., 1819; m. June, 1808, Dr. Sylvester Knight of Centreville, R. I.
352. Franklin[6] Greene, b. 17 March, 1790; m. Tryphena Tracy. FAMILY 136.

Franklin Greene Comstock was appointed administrator of Jabez Comstock of Chatham, Ct., 27 April, 1812.

FAMILY 54. **126.** JABEZ[5] COMSTOCK [Jabez[4]], b. 20 May

1758; m. May, 1780, Dorothy Hann, in East Haddam. Residence, East Haddam, Ct. Children:

353. Griswold,[6] lost at sea in 1800; 354. Dorothy[6]; 355. Sophia[6]; 356. Julia[6]; 357. Jabez,[6] d. 1860, aged 68, m. Vincey Ackley, FAMILY 137.

FAMILY 55. **127.** BELA[5] COMSTOCK [Jabez[4]]. Children:

358. Samuel[6] L.; 359. Bela.[6]

FAMILY 56. **128.** JOHN[5] NEWTON COMSTOCK [Jabez[4]].

Lyme Probate Court, 4 Apr., 1825, distributes estate of John N. Comstock, to widow, and to Lemei Newton Comstock, dau. and only child. Child:

360. Lemei[6] Newton.

FAMILY 57. **129.** CALVIN[5] COMSTOCK [Jabez[4]], b. East Haddam, Ct., 1778; d. 19 May, 1830. He m. 7 Jan., 1802, Zerviah Rowley, and moved in 1817 to Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y. He inherited the farm of his father in East Haddam, one mile east from Comstock's ferry on the Connecticut River. Children born in East Haddam, Ct.:

361. Sally,[6] b. 18 March, 1803; d. 20 Sept., 1804.
362. Calvin[6] Elijah, b. 23 Aug., 1804; d. 27 May, 1855. FAMILY 138.
363. William[6] Matteson, b. 9 Nov., 1806; d. 27 Feb., 1837.
364. Isaac[6] Wilson, b. 4 July, 1808, East Haddam, Ct. FAMILY 139.
365. Joseph[6] Holmes, b. 23 March, 1810. In 1866 at Rockton, Ill.
366. Roderick[6] Rowley, b. 4 Dec., 1811; d. 18 Nov., 1847.
367. Celia[6] Newton, b. 10 May, 1813; m. Owen Welch. Residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.
368. Richard[6] Harris, b. 24 May, 1817. In 1866 near Rockton, Ill.
369. Ansel,[6] b. 24 May, 1817; d. 31 March, 1863.

FAMILY 58. **133.** ABNER[5] COMSTOCK [Abner[4]], b. 6 Feb. 1758, Lyme, Ct.; d. 25 July, 1834. He m. 25 May, 1780, Margaret Dixon, b. 21 June, 1761; d. 27 March, 1825. In 1820 he moved to Williamstown, Oneida Co., N. Y. Children:

370. Gaston[6] G., b. 10 March, 1781; d. 1815; m. —— Beckwith. FAMILY 140.
371. Erastus,[6] b. 13 Oct., 1782; d. 1812; m. —— Brainerd.
372. Sylvester,[6] b. 7 Feb., 1787; d. 1840; m. —— Merrill.
373. Abner,[6] b. 3 July, 1799, Lyme, Ct.; m. Moselle Barney. FAMILY 141.

FAMILY 59. **134.** ANSELM[5] COMSTOCK [Abner[4]], b. 25 Aug. 1762, Lyme, Ct.; d. 28 July, 1845; m. Betsey Jewett, 13 Jan., 1790. She was b. 28 Feb., 1771, d. 8 March, 1860. Their children were born in Lyme, Ct. Residence, Sweden, Monroe Co.,

N. Y., to which place he moved in 1817, and where both husband and wife died. Children:

374. Julius,[6] b. 18 May, 1791; m. Lucy Staples. FAMILY 142.
375. —— ——
376. Betsey,[6] b. 13 July, 1795; d. 10 April, 1857; m. Daniel Butler of Montpelier, Vt.
377. Anselm,[6] b. 9 Sept., 1797; m. Sybil Trumbull. FAMILY 143.
378. Laura,[6] b. 20 Sept., 1799; m. Erastus Selden.
379. Emily,[6] b. 3 Dec., 1801; d. 31 Jan., 1900; m. William Root.
380. Harry[6] Jewett, b. 5 Feb., 1806. FAMILY 144.
381. Erastus[6] Selden, b. 20 June, 1808; m. Lucinda Cady. FAMILY 145.
382. Eunice[6] Mary, b. 26 June, 1810; d. 19 Nov., 1847; m. Joseph Chipman.
383. George,[6] b. 27 Sept., 1812; d. 1892; m. Emeline A. Godfrey. FAMILY 146.

FAMILY 60. **140.** SAMUEL[5] COMSTOCK [Samuel[4]], b. 1734; d. 1823; m. —— Merritt. He re-enlisted 4 May, 1776, and served three years in 6th Regt. Conn. Line. Children:

384. William,[6] b. 1765. Killed in Arnold's raid at Fort Trumbull, Ct.
385. Samuel,[6] b. 24 July, 1768; m. Rebecca Carter. FAMILY 147.
386. Josiah,[6] b. 1770; d. 28 Feb., 1859. FAMILY 148.
387. Rebecca.[6]
388. Dorothy.[6]

FAMILY 60a. **141.** JOHN[5] COMSTOCK [Daniel[4]], b. Saybrook, Ct., 9 Apr., 1754; d. 1 July, 1834, aged 80. He m. Charlotte Tinker, who d. 26 Dec., 1852, aged 94. His tombstone in Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, states that he faithfully served his country in the war of the Revolution. Children:

389. John,[6] b. 1784; m. Elizabeth Hull. FAMILY 148a.
390. George[6] R., m. Betsey Chapman. FAMILY 148b.
391. Charles,[6] d. 1843; m. Catherine Harris. FAMILY 148c.
392. Daniel,[6] m. Elizabeth Tinker.
393. Anne,[6] m. Charles Culver.
394. Charlotte,[6] m. —— Pollock.
395. Lucy,[6] m. Henry Harris.
396. Sarah,[6]
397. Lovina,[6]
398. Christopher[6] Culver, m. Ursula Harris. FAMILY 148d.

1136488

FAMILY 60b. **148.** DAVID[5] COMSTOCK [Daniel[4]], b. 10 Oct., 1775; d. 29 Apr., 1823. He m. 1 Jan., 1798, in Wheeling, Va., Susan Steenrad and moved in 1804 to about 9 miles from Zanesville, O., where he died. Children:

399. Elizabeth,[6] b. 8 Apr., 1801; 400. Daniel,[6] b. 13 Nov., 1802; 401.

Lewis,[6] b. 20 Jan., 1805; 402. Sarah[6] Ann, b. 27 May, 1808, m. James H. Evans; 403, David,[6] b. 20 Oct., 1810, m. 17 July, 1837, res. Zanesville, O.; 404. Elisha,[6] no family; 405. Betsey[6]; 406. Amy,[6] b. 5 May, 1813; 407. John,[6] b. 20 May, 1818; in 1905 he was at Peoria, Ill.

FAMILY 61. **149.** DAVID[5] COMSTOCK [Samuel[4]], of Smithfield, R. I., m., 1730, Aug. 23, Deborah Brown, b. 1706, Feb. 10, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Pray) Brown; and d. 1771, Aug. 27. He was a councilman of Smithfield in 1735, 1736, and 1754. Was deputy from Smithfield in 1743 and 1746. Oct. 9, 1731, a road in Smithfield was laid out, David Comstock being the constable. Performed marriages as Justice 1738 to 1749. Will of 1771, July 26, was probated 1771, Sept. 16. It provided that wife and sons Samuel, Nathan, and George should be guardians for his son Benjamin for his life. Legacies of £30 each to four other children, namely: William, Sarah Farnum, Deborah Arnold, and Anna Ballou. William Gibbs Comstock states: "it appears that David occupied his father Samuel's homestead at the North East corner of the Great road and the road leading northerly over the hill to Blackstone village. It is perhaps 60 rods easterly from the Branch bridge. Southerly from David's, some 60 rods, is the homestead of his grandfather, Capt. Samuel (1654–1727). David's son, George Comstock, a Quaker, succeeded to the occupancy of David's home, and after George it passed into the hands of Nathan C. Aldrich." David, 1767, Jan. 20, deeded to his son Nathan half his homestead; consideration, £300. Children:

408. Samuel,[6] b. 1735; m., 1766, Mch. 23, Lucy Arnold. FAMILY 149.
409. Nathan,[6] b. 1739; m., 1763, Jan. 2, Abigail Arnold. FAMILY 150.
410. George,[6] b. 1740, Dec. 6; m., 1765, Mch. 9, Catherine Arnold. FAMILY 151.
411. Deborah,[6] m., 1747, June 23, Enoch Arnold.
412. William,[6] m. Rachel Aldrich, 1765, Feb. 21. FAMILY 152.
413. Anna,[6] m. David Ballou, 1770, June 9.
414. Sarah,[6] m. Moses Farnum.
415. Benjamin,[6] David's will of 1771 leaves him under guardianship of his widow and sons for life.

Feb. 26, 1770, William Comstock of Smithfield and wife Rachel deed Gideon Mowry "my homestead farm," 100 A. on Oxford road. Feb. 5, 1773, William Comstock, of E. Hoosuck, Mass., and wife Rachel deed to Eleazer Brown 100 A., 414 pounds.

FAMILY 62. **153.** WILLIAM[5] COMSTOCK [Hazadiah[4]], b. 1708, May 3; d. 1745, Nov. 18; of Smithfield, and later of Provi-

dence, R. I.; m. Dinah (Arnold?), who d. 28 Nov., 1771. She m. (2), 4 Feb., 1747, Joseph Kilton or Kelton. William's children were:

416. James.[6]
417. Jonas.[6]
418. Andrew,[6] b. 1743; m. Olive Foster. FAMILY 153.
419. Elenathan.[6]
420. Penelope.[6]

William Comstock of Providence, will of 18 Nov., 1745, recorded 29 Jan., 1745. Inventory, 2722 pounds, and of vessel and cargo at sea, 1552 pounds. Elenathan Comstock, dau. of William, 26 Sept., 1750, declared before Council of Providence that she chose her father-in-law Joseph Kilton as guardian.

William Comstock of Smithfield, in letter of 28 Nov., 1868, says William Comstock had two sons, Andrew and Jonas, buried at Smithfield.

Providence Town Council, Feb. 13, 1756; Penelope, daughter of William Comstock, deceased, asks to have George Brown for guardian.

FAMILY 63. **154.** GIDEON[5] COMSTOCK [Hazadiah[4]], b. 1709, Nov. 4; d. 1801, age 92; m. (1), 3 Mch. 1738–9, Ruth Arnold; m. (2) Freelove Arnold, widow of Josiah Arnold; m. (3) Amy, who d. 1811, Oct. 7, aged 88. Residences, Smithfield, Providence, and Cranston, R. I. He was admitted freeman of Smithfield, 1734; to vote in Providence, 3 May, 1748. He was in the Rhode Island Legislature many times from 1758 to 1780. Elected assistant 1758. Deputy from Cranston, 1770–1771. Justice in Superior Court and in Council of War, 1777–8–1780. Gideon Comstock, 24 June, 1791, deeds 160 A. in Smithfield, where he now resides, to Arthur Fenner. Life use to Gideon. Of his children, the first four are from the Smithfield Record as children of Gideon and Ruth. Richardson says of ten children, but four grew up. Children:

421. Adam,[6] b. Jan. 18, 1739–40; m. Margaret McGregor. FAMILY 154.
422. Alpha,[6] b. 1741–2, Mch. 12; m. Hezekiah Sprague.
423. Ruth,[6] b. 1755, Sep. 11 (1744, July 13?).
424. True,[6] b. 1745–6, Feb. 14.
425. Freelove,[6] b. 1755, Feb. 14; m. Benjamin Carpenter.
426. Amey,[6] m. Arthur Fenner.
427. William,[6] d. over twenty years old.

18 June, 1742, Gideon Comstock, of Smithfield, R. I., deeds land to Edward Inman.

18 April, 1747, Gideon Comstock, of Smithfield, R. I., deeds land in Gloucester to William Hevenden.

2 June, 1749, Gideon Comstock, of Providence, R. I., and Amy, deed land in Gloucester to Amos Sprague.

21 May, 1775, Gideon Comstock and wife, Amy, of Providence, R. I., deed 15 A. in Smithfield to John Tifft.

24. June, 1791, Gideon Comstock, of Smithfield, deeds Arthur Fenner 160 A. in Smithfield, where Gideon now dwells, but life use to Gideon and wife Amy.

FAMILY 64. **157.** HAZADIAH[5] COMSTOCK [Hazadiah[4]], b. 1715, June 9; d. 1801, Apr. 11; m., 1745, Apr. 20, Mary Arnold, b. 1726, Apr. 20. Res., Smithfield, R. I. His will of 1792, Nov. 12, proved 1801, May 25, makes bequests to son Stephen; to Stephen's sons, Arioch and Arnold; and to wife Mary. Mary Comstock's will (widow of Hazadiah), of 1819, Oct. 7, proved 1821, May 26, makes bequests to son Stephen; to grandson Arnold's children; to grandson Stephen and Joanna, his wife; to granddaughter Hannah Ballou; to grandsons Nathan, Asel, and George; to grandson Arioch and his wife Joanna; to Arioch's son William. Children:

428. Stephen,[6] b. 1758 (?), Aug. 13; m. Hannah Aldrich. FAMILY 155.
429. Caleb,[6] b. 1763 (?), July 28; d. aged 21.

Geo. F. Comstock, April 5, 1903, says the graves of these Stephens, back to Samuel[7] (Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel[3]), with their wives, lie in the Quaker ancient cemetery on the edge of Woonsocket, unmarked and unknown, since the death, in 1895, of Mary E. Lapham (dau. of Arioch). The dates of birth of Stephen and Caleb are also given as 1748, Aug. 13, and 1753, July 28.

FAMILY 65. **159.** ANTHONY[5] COMSTOCK [Hazadiah[4]], b. 1719, Nov. 17; d. 1762, Feb. 20; m. (1), 1744, May 1, Mary Staples; (2) Catharine Fenton White. Anthony was admitted freeman of Smithfield, R. I., 1744, May 1. Katharine Comstock, widow of Anthony, a miller, asks on 3d Monday, June, 1762, for administration. Inventory by David and Ezekiel Comstock, 22 Mch., 1762, 1514 pounds. Residence, Smithfield, R. I. Children:

430. Susanna,[6] b. 1758; m. John Osborne; (2) Peter Albruy.
431. Anthony,[6] b. 1762, Mch. 26; m. Hannah Southwick. He died 1808, Oct. 23. FAMILY 156.

Anthony's (son of Hazadiah) grist-mill was on the island in Blackstone River below the Blackstone dam. Traces of trench, cellar, and walls were visible in 1896 (Wm. Gibbs Comstock) who also says that Susanna m. Peter Albruy of Smithfield as early as Oct. 29, 1785, and was at Stafford Tolland Co., June 21, 1810.

FAMILY 66. **161.** JOHN[5] COMSTOCK [Hazadiah[4]], b. 1724, Apr. 16; d. 1790, May 16; of Smithfield, R. I.; m., 1746, Jan. 19, Ruth Comstock, dau. of Ichabod.[4] After his death Ruth m. Francis Hamilton. John Comstock of Smithfield, R. I., admitted to vote 1752, May 5. Ruth Comstock, widow, and

Wanton, her son, present inventory 21 June, 1790. John Comstock, 12 July, 1788, deeds to sons William and Levi for love ½ of home farm in Smithfield.

Sept. 3, 1810, William Comstock and Patty his wife, Karah Mills and Joanna his wife, all of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.; Oliver Gillette and Rhoda, his wife, of Hamilton, Oneida Co., N. Y., are seized in fee of land late in possession of John Comstock, deceased, and the said William, Joanna, and Rhoda, being natural heirs of Nancy Comstock, deceased, who was heir of John Comstock, they appoint Levi Comstock their attorney to convey lands of our sister Nancy, deceased.

Children:

432. John,[6] m. Ruth Rich. FAMILY 157.
433. Wanton,[6] m. Elizabeth Sayles. FAMILY 158.
434. Zibiah.[6]
435. Nancy,[6] died unmarried, 1795, Apr. 13. Francis Hamilton, her father-in-law, appointed administrator, June 29, 1795.
436. William,[6] m. Patty or Martha Law. FAMILY 159.
437. Levi,[6] m. Lucy Skinner. FAMILY 160.
438. Joanna,[6] m. Karah Mills, 1810, Paris, N. Y.
439. Rhoda,[6] m. Oliver Gillette, 1810, Madison, N. Y.

Feb. 22, 1805, William and Levi Comstock, of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., deed Stephen Charles Mowry ½ of farm in Smithfield, R. I., where our father John lived and died, excepting the dower of Ruth Hamilton out of said deed.

FAMILY 67. **178.** JOSEPH[5] COMSTOCK [John[4]], m., 7 June, 1747, Anne[5] Comstock [Hazadiah[4]], who was b. 7 Apr., 1731, and d. 5 June, 1795. Joseph d. 2 March, 1800. Joseph Comstock of Providence admitted freeman 3 Apr., 1745; Joseph Comstock of Smithfield, R. I., admitted to vote 30 Apr., 1754. Joseph, liable for highways in Smithfield, 1748. Census of 1774: Joseph Comstock of Smithfield, above 16 years, two males, two females; below 16 years, two males, one female. Hazadiah Comstock's will of 10 Mch., 1763, gives his daughter, Anne Comstock, 500 pounds. Will of Hazadiah's widow Martha, of 30 May, 1784, gives personal property to dau. Anne, wife of Joseph Comstock. Residence, Smithfield, R. I. John Comstock of Providence (blacksmith) deeds a house and 17 acres of land to son Joseph, a blacksmith. Children, born in Smithfield:

440. Esther,[6] b. 26 Jan., 1748; m. Stephen Taft.
441. Phebe,[6] b. 13 Apr., 1750; m. Asa Ballou.
442. Chloe,[6] b. 15 Aug., 1752; m. Reuben Ballou.
443. Laban,[6] b. 9 Mch., 1755; m. Content Smith. No children.

444. Luke,[6] b. 10 Feb., 1759; d. 22 Nov., 1768, age 10.

445. Ezekiel,[6] b. 17 Jan., 1762; m., July, 1789, Polly Whipple. FAMILY 161.

446. Joseph,[6] b. 1769; d. 24 Nov., 1778, age 9.

Joseph Comstock of Smithfield, Apr. 17, 1774, leases for 999 years land in Smithfield to Simeon Aldrich for 50 pounds.

Dec. 31, 1796, Joseph E. Comstock of Smithfield deeds land on Branch River to son Laban of Uxbridge.

FAMILY 68. **163.** EZEKIEL[5] COMSTOCK [Hazadiah[4]], b. 1 May, 1733; d. 6 July, 1777; m. (1), 30 June, 1757, Martha Arnold, who d. 27 Nov., 1759; he m. (2) Mary Russell, dau. of Stephen and Hannah Brayton of Rehoboth; she d. 30 Oct., 1815, aged 73. He was a justice and performed marriages 1761–3. Ezekiel was elected assistant 1765. Will of Ezekiel Comstock of Smithfield, R. I., of 2d July, 1777, proved 15 Sept., 1777. It gives to daughter Martha if she reaches 18, 70 acres of land in Mendon. To 3 daughters, Waite, Hannah, Phebe, 130 acres of land if they reach 18; to wife Mary, rents. To son Henry, ½ homestead if he reaches 21. To mother Martha, ½ of riding chaise. Inventory of personal estate, 516 pounds. His widow Mary m. 13 Jan., 1780, Caleb Greene. Children, born in Smithfield, R. I.:

447. Martha,[6] b. 26 Oct., 1759; d. 1778, Aug. 1.

448. Henry,[6] b. 23 Nov., 1767; m. (1) Sarah Greene, (2) Clarissa Arnold. FAMILY 162.

449. Waite,[6] b. 4 Dec., 1769.

450. Hannah,[6] b. 27 Mch., 1772; m. James Gardner of Smithfield.

451. Phebe,[6] b. 1777, June 20; d. 19 May, 1778.

Mch. 5, 1761, Benjamin Taft deeds to Ezekiel Comstock of Smithfield ½ of forge and land in Uxbridge.

Oct. 10, 1774, Amos Sprague and wife Mercey (Comstock) Sprague deed Ezekiel Comstock of Smithfield 85 A. in Mendon for 200 pounds.

FAMILY 69. **167.** JOB[5] COMSTOCK [Thomas[4]], of E.Greenwich, R. I., m., 18 Dec., 1763, Hannah Hawkins of South Kingston, R. I., dau. of Christopher Hawkins. Job was deputy from East Greenwich in 1776, 1777, 1786, 1790. One of the Council of War in 1777, 1778. In 1780 procures blankets for soldiers. Hannah, wife of Job of E. Greenwich, d. July, 1803, aged 61.

Job Comstock died intestate at East Greenwich in 1811. In the order of distribution of his estate is this: "one third part to be retained by the administrator (Stephen Franklin) in the right of Margary his wife $550.02: one third part to Weeden Eldred in the right of Mercy his wife; and the other one third to Maria Comstock alias Maria Chapman and Louis Comstock alias Louis

Chapman, assignees of Job Comstock the younger, equally between them."

In alarm at East Greenwich Job served from July 28 to Aug. 8, 1780, at Bristol, R. I. He is a signer of credit bills issued by Rhode Island in the Revolution. Children:

452. Job,[6] Jr. Children, Maria and Louis. FAMILY 163.
453. Mercy,[6] m. Weeden Eldred, June 22, 1790.
454. Margary,[6] m. Stephen Franklin and d. in 1838.

FAMILY 70. **168.** THOMAS[5] COMSTOCK [Thomas[4]]. Thomas Comstock of W. Greenwich m., Oct. 2, 1762, at Flushing, L. I., Elizabeth Haviland, niece of Matthew Franklin, for whom her son Matthew was named. He was a Quaker minister or speaker. In Aug., 1763, he desired from Greenwich monthly meeting a certificate to travel eastward. Nov., 1768, Greenwich Friends gave certificate to Thomas Comstock, about to move with family to Oblong, N. Y. (Dutchess Co.). He was near there till 1784; in 1788 he had a certificate from Creek Monthly Meeting at Nine Partners, N. Y. (Dutchess Co.). May 25, 1797, he was assessed at Hudson City., N. Y., at 170 pounds. Thomas Comstock and Hannah Barnard occasionally spoke in the Quaker Church in Hudson, erected in 1794. Children:

455. Matthew,[6] b. July 10, 1767. Eldest son; m. Ruth Russell, Oct. 17, 1792. FAMILY 164.
456. Deborah,[6] d. unmarried.
457. Ebenezer,[6] m. Anna Barnard of Hudson, N. Y. FAMILY 165.
458. Thomas,[6] d. in childhood.
459. Thomas,[6] grew to manhood and died unmarried.
460. Elizabeth,[6] m. Jacob Carpenter.
461. William,[6] d. unmarried.
462. Phebe,[6] m. William Shipley.

FAMILY 71. **169.** WILLIAM[5] COMSTOCK [Thomas[4]], m., 12 Feb., 1740, Ann Spink, dau. of Capt. Ishmael Spink. William Comstock of E. Greenwich admitted freeman May, 1750. Census of 1774 gives William Comstock of West Greenwich: above 16, 5 males, 6 females. Children:

463. Thomas,[6] b. 1741, Sep. 11; m. Martha Matteson, 1763, Nov. 20. FAMILY 166.
464. Mercy,[6] b. 1743, May 6. Census, 1774: Family, 3 females above 16.
465. Deliverance,[6] b. 1744, Nov. 16; m. Job Matteson, 1768, May 1.
466. Elizabeth,[6] b. 1746, Mch. 27. Her will of Jan. 14, 1792, proved Mar. 30, 1792, bequeaths to "cosin Aaron Comstock son of my sister Lydia Comstock," land given to her and Aaron by her father, William Comstock.

467. Anna,[6] b. 1748, Feb. 2; m. Elisha Arnold, 1777, Dec. 21.
468. Sarah,[6] b. 1749, Mch. 3; m. Henry Olin, Jr., 1770, Dec. 9.
469. Ishmael,[6] b. 1750, Oct. 9; m. Rachel[6] Comstock (No. 477). FAMILY 167.
470. Lydia,[6] b. 1752, Apr. 14; m. Warren Matteson, 1775, Dec. 10.
471. David,[6] b. 1754, Jan. 25; m. Rebecca Briggs, 1778, June 25. FAMILY 168.
472. John,[6] b. 1756, Aug. 4. His will of Mch. 28, 1790, recorded E. Greenwich, May 29, 1790.
473. Susannah,[6] b. 1758, Sep. 2.
474. Gideon,[6] b. 1760, Apr. 17. Died young.

William[5] Comstock was deputy from West Greenwich, R. I., May, 1768. Will of William Comstock of West Greenwich, dated Jan. 12, 1787, recorded Mch. 20, 1787, gives to son Thomas and daughters Deliverance Matteson, Anna Arnold, and Sarah Olin 70–80 A. of land (proviso that Deliverance Matteson to give her daughter Esther Arnold $40); to son John 60 A.; half of house to John and Elizabeth; to grandson Aaron and daughter Elizabeth rest of homestead farm; to sons Ishmael and David $1 each; to grandsons Moses, Israel, and William Matteson, sons of deceased daughter Lydia, $1 each, to loving wife Anna Comstock, rest of personal estate; Anna Comstock executrix.

FAMILY 71a. **181.** JONATHAN[5] COMSTOCK [John[4]]. He m., 1750, Apr. 9, Sarah Comstock of East Greenwich (No., 173) Jonathan being then of Providence. Jonathan Comstock of Providence admitted to vote, 1752, May 5. In census of 1774 Jonathan Comstock of West Greenwich had in his family, above 16, 2 males, 2 females; below 16, 1 male, 1 female. He was Deputy from West Greenwich in 1781, 1782, 1784, 1791. A deed of Jonathan Comstock and his wife Sarah, dated 1755, Nov. 11, grants land in East Greenwich to Job Comstock of East Greenwich. Sarah, his wife, was daughter of Thomas Comstock of East Greenwich, R. I., who, in his will of June 10, 1761, makes bequest to grandson Charles, eldest son of daughter Sarah, deceased.

Jonathan m. (2) Susannah[5] (Comstock) Matteson, widow of Ebenezer Matteson and dau. of Thomas Comstock.[4] She was his cousin. The will of Jonathan Comstock of West Greenwich, of Aug. 23, 1800, proved Oct. 4, 1800, makes bequests to son John; to wife Susanna; to son Charles; to son Jonathan and his three youngest sons Amos, Adam, and Cyrus; to daughter Rachel Comstock's five youngest children; to granddaughter Esther Kettle, daughter of Patience Kettle; to grandson Thomas, son of son John. Inventory, $2131.21. Children:

475. Charles,[6] m. Anna Weight, d. 1831. FAMILY 169.
476. Jonathan,[6] Jr., m. Phebe Matteson. FAMILY 170.

477. Rachel,[6] m. Ishmael Comstock (No. 469).
478. John,[6] m. Hope Fisk. FAMILY 171.
479. Patience,[6] m. Sylvester Kettle.

FAMILY 72. **175.** AZARIAH[5] COMSTOCK [Daniel[4]], d. 1791; m., 1735, Apr. 20, Zeruiah Sprague. Liable to highway tax, Smithfield, R. I., 1748; Azariah Comstock of Smithfield admitted to vote 1749, May 2. He was a blacksmith, and settled in Richmond, N. H., in 1762. He was a voter at first town meeting in Richmond, 1765, Mch. 27. Children:

480. Jemima,[6] b. 1735, Aug. 5, in Smithfield, R. I.; m. 1752, Sep. 7, Nathan Staples.
481. Moses,[6] b. 1737, Nov. 9, in Smithfield, R. I. FAMILY 172.
482. Lydia,[6] b. 1741, June 18, in Smithfield, R. I.
483. Aaron,[6] b. 1743, June 13, in Smithfield, R. I., In 1765 a voter in Richmond, N. H.
484. Abner,[6] b. 1747, Aug. 1, in Smithfield, R. I. In 1765 a voter in Richmond, N. H. FAMILY 172a.
485. Amie,[6] b. 1749, June 19, in Smithfield, R. I.; m. Capt. Dan. Whipple; 11 children.
486. Mary,[6] b. 1751, Sep. 22, in Smithfield, R. I.; m. Rufus Whipple, Mch. 22, 1770.
487. Azariah,[6] Jr., b. 1755, Sep. 25, in Smithfield, R. I. Azariah, Jr., signed at Richmond, N. H., 1776, Aug. 30, an association test of loyalty to Congress.

At the first town meeting in Richmond, N. H., Mch. 27, 1765, the following Comstocks were voters: Azariah, Azariah, Jr., Moses, Aaron, Abner. Mch. 29, 1747, Azariah Comstock of Smithfield deeds Adam Harkness of Mendon, land. Dec. 6, 1768, Azariah Comstock and Zeruiah Comstock of Richmond, N. H., deed Israel, Jacob, and Daniel Comstock of Smithfield 100 A., being ½ of "my father Daniel's land." Gideon Comstock, one of Committee on War of R. I., makes payment to Moses, Abner, and Aaron Comstock in 1762.

FAMILY 73. **176.** DANIEL[5] COMSTOCK, Jr. [Daniel[4]], d. about 1753; m. Martha Brown 1742, Dec. 12. Daniel and Daniel, Jr., of Smithfield admitted to vote 1748, May 3. Daniel Comstock's will of 1753, July 2, devises to wife Martha; to 4 sons, Israel, Daniel, Jacob, Caleb; and to daughter Chloe when 18. Rest to be divided between 5 children. Will proved 1753, Aug. 27. His widow Martha m., 1756, Aug. 19, John Farnum of Uxbridge, Mass. Children, born in Smithfield, R. I.:

488. Israel,[6] b. 1743, Nov. 6; m. Mercy Taft, 1761. FAMILY 173.
489. Daniel,[6] b. 1745, Jan. 6; m. Patience Jenckes, 1768, Apr. 7. FAMILY 174.
490. Jacob,[6] b. 1747, Nov. 1. Census, 1774, Smithfield, above 16, 1 male, 1 female. FAMILY 175.
491. Caleb,[6] b. 1750, Jan. 9. Caleb Comstock of Gloucester, Sep.

18, 1798, deeds land in Gloucester. Caleb Comstock of Burrillville (and Anna), 27 Mch., 1813, deed land in Burrillville.

492. Chloe,[6] b. 1752, Mch. 2.

493. Martha,[6] b. 1754, Mch. 13.

FAMILY 74. **177.** SAMUEL[5] COMSTOCK [John[4]], b. 1715; d. 1755, Jan. 16; m., 1737–8, Jan. 1, Ann Brown, who was b. 1710; d. 1776, Nov. 6. Blacksmith and Innholder, Providence, R. I. Freeman of Colony 1736. His father John deeded land to him 1735, Jan. 16. James Brown, Aug., 1738, deeded land to his sister Ann Comstock, wife of Samuel. Will of Samuel Comstock of Providence, of 1750, Nov. 1, makes bequests to wife Anne; to sons Jesse, Benjamin, Jeremiah, and Joseph; to daughters Mary and Martha; to unborn infant. Children, b. in Providence (now Pawtucket):

494. Jesse,[6] b. 1740; d. unmarried, 1776, Mch. 8. Sea captain.

495. Jeremiah,[6] b. 1742, Jan. 29; m., 1772, Dec. 13, Mrs. Hannah Bowen. FAMILY 176.

496. Martha,[6] b. 1744, Feb. 24; m., 1765, July 10, Richard Eddy; m. (2), 1786, Feb. 15, David Bucklin.

497. Benjamin,[6] b. 1747, Mch. 7; m. Mary Winsor, 1776, Jan. 28. FAMILY 177.

498. Joseph,[6] b. 1749; d. 1794; m. Mercy Angell. FAMILY 178.

499. Mary.[6]

500. Samuel.[6] Samuel Comstock of Providence, merchant. Inventory, Apr. 18, 1815. Benjamin Comstock, administrator.

Anne Brown's descent was [James,[3] John,[2] Chad[1]].

The *History of Pawtucket* says: built by a Captain Comstock for his own residence it became a tavern. Samuel Comstock doubtless kept it before Constant Martin. It was about 100 rods west of Pawtucket Falls, about where the Brown machine shop now stands.

FAMILY 76. **179.** JEREMIAH[5] COMSTOCK [John[4]], m., 1749, Oct. 25, Phebe Arnold, who was b. 1729, Nov. 18. Jeremiah liable for highways in Smithfield 1748; admitted to vote in Gloucester, R. I., 1754, Apr. 30. Census 1774: Jeremiah of Gloucester above 16 years, 2 males, 2 females. Lived and died in Gloucester and Burrillville, R. I. O. E. Comstock says, in 1788 he lived at Danby, Vt., and his son Esek at the old home in Gloucester. 26 Jan., 1795, Phebe Hilliard of Danby, Rutland Co., Vt., makes her son David Comstock of same place her attorney to collect dues from the estate of her father Joseph Arnold, and her mother Patience Arnold, of Smithfield, R. I. Children:

501. Esek,[6] m., 1770, Mch. 22, Hannah Carey of Uxbridge. FAMILY 179.

502 David.[6] 26 Jan., 1795, David lived in Danby, Vt. FAMILY 180.

503. Levina,[6] m. Amos Brown, 1780, Mch. 19. (Gloucester marriages.)

William Gibbs Comstock says, three miles westerly of Mt. Pleasant, 3 miles northwesterly of Mohegan (Burrillville), near the Massachusetts line where it crosses the Douglas turnpike, lived three generations of another branch of Comstocks, viz.: John, who died about 1832, his father Esek, and his grandfather Jeremiah.

8 Oct., 1751, Jeremiah Comstock of Smithfield and wife Phebe deed John Harris 150 A. in Smithfield.

28 Oct., 1778, Jeremiah Comstock of Gloucester, R. I., deeds 1 A. in Gloucester to John White.

4 Oct., 1787, Jeremiah Comstock of Danby, Vt., deeds Esek Comstock of Gloucester farm of 40 A., "where Esek now lives."

FAMILY 77. **180.** JOHN[5] COMSTOCK [John[4]], d. 1813, ——; m., 1751, Apr. 4, Mary Ballou (?). Admitted to vote, Providence, Apr. 30, 1751. John Comstock of N. Providence performed marriages 1767–1772. Will of John Comstock of N. Providence of 1808, Feb. 15, proved 1813, Aug. 28, makes bequests to son John, Jr., and to daughter Ann Randall. 1797, John Comstock sold to his son John, Jr., his homestead farm near Logbridge (west of Pawtucket); John, Jr., leased it back to his father for life, for an ear of corn annually. Children:

504. John,[6] m. Phebe ——. FAMILY 181.

505. Ann,[6] m. Joseph Randall.

FAMILY 79. **182.** JAMES[5] COMSTOCK [John[4]], b. 1733, Dec. 25; d. 1791, Mch. 7; m. Esther Comstock, who d. 1808, Mch. 12. James Comstock of Providence admitted freeman May, 1757. James Comstock and Esther, his wife, of Providence, deeded land in 1756 to Job Comstock. Census of 1774: James Comstock, North Providence, above 16 years, 1 male, 3 females; below 16 years, 1 male. Children, born in North Providence:

506. Richard,[6] b. 1754, Apr. 19; d. 1755, Jan. 3.

507. Amey,[6] b. 1755, Sep. 21; d. 1785, Jan. 19.

508. Mercy,[6] b. 1757, July 20; d. 1790, July 12; m. Robert Harkness.

509. Woodbury,[6] b. 1759, Dec. 9; m. Hannah Read. FAMILY 182.

Will of James Comstock of North Providence, of Jan. 5, 1791, proved Mch. 23, 1791, bequeaths to wife Esther, to son Woodbury, and to granddaughters Esther and Amy Harkness.

FAMILY 80. **183.** NATHAN[5] COMSTOCK [John[4]], b. 1735, Dec. 6, Providence, R. I.; d. 1816 in Farmington, N. Y. 1764, Mch. 29, Nathan Comstock of Providence and Mary Staples, dau. of Nathan of Smithfield, were married. He went to Adams, Mass., and afterward to Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y. He

moved his family and furniture on an ox sled from Adams to Farmington about 1790, camping out the last 12 nights and cutting their road from Utica, 130 miles. Township 11, Range 3, was the first sale from the Phelps and Gorham purchase, and comprised Farmington, six miles square, at 12½ cents per acre as price. Deed was to Nathan Comstock and Benjamin Russell. Children:

510. Jared,[6] d. 1844, Lockport, N. Y. His son Jared lived, 1865, in Adrian, Mich. FAMILY 183.
511. Darius,[6] b. about 1767; d. about 1847. FAMILY 184.
512. Otis,[6] d. 1850; m. Huldah Freeman, 1792. FAMILY 185.
513. Nathan,[6] Jr., d. 1830 in Lockport, N. Y. FAMILY 186.
514. John,[6] b. 1774, Adams, Mass.; m. Rowena Bradish. FAMILY 187.
515. Joseph,[6] b. 1780, Mch. 3; m. Sally Hathaway. FAMILY 188.
516. Jemina,[6] m. Isaac Hathaway.
517. Milo.[6]
518. Mary.[6]

Nathan Comstock of Providence admitted freeman May, 1757.

Sep. 29, 1768, he and wife Mary of Cumberland, R. I., deed to Ezekiel Comstock of Smithfield land at Sneech pond in Cumberland, R. I.

Jan. 8, 1757, Nathan Comstock of Providence deeds Samuel Baglee land on Mohassuc in Smithfield, R. I.

Nov. 25, 1788, Nathan Comstock and wife Mary of Adams, Mass., deed land.

Dec. 8, 1772, Nathan Comstock of East Hoosuck, Mass., deeds 110 A. in E. Hoosuck.

Nathan Comstock elected town officer at Canandaigua, N. Y., at first town meeting, April, 1791, and chosen supervisor at first town meeting in Farmington, N. Y., 1797.

Apr. 5, 1765, Stephen Staples deeds 16 A. in Cumberland to Nathan Comstock, late of Providence, now of Cumberland.

Nov. 3, 1772, Dr. Ichabod Comstock for one pepper corn conveys 100 A. in E. Hoosuck, Mass., to Nathan Comstock.

FAMILY 81. **184.** ICHABOD[5] COMSTOCK [John[4]], d. 1800, Dec. 19, age 66; m., 1760, Apr. 11, Sarah Jenckes, who was b. 1741; d. 1815, Nov. 19; was daughter of Dr. John Jenckes. Inventory of personal property of Dr. Ichabod Comstock, d. 1800, Dec. 19, was $3880; son Isaac administrator. Dr. Ichabod was noted for much originality of speech and was dearly beloved. Residence, Smithfield, R. I. Ichabod, infant under age Oct. 23, 1758, when John Comstock and Sarah his wife deed property to Ichabod, a tanner, with his brother Nathan. John Comstock, 1749, Aug. 16, deeds homestead farm where he lives to sons John, Jonathan, James, Nathan, and Ichabod. Children:

519. Ephraim,[6] b. 1760; m. Abigail Dexter. FAMILY 189.

520. Lydia,[6] b. 1766 in Smithfield; m. Lewis Dexter.

521. Isaac,[6] b. 1769, Dec. 11, in Smithfield; m. Mary Scott. FAMILY 190.

522. Susan,[6] b. 1772, in Smithfield; d. 1800, June 20; m. Abner Bartlett.

523. Patience,[6] b. 1775, in Smithfield; m. Elisha Arnold of Scituate, 1804, Apr. 22.

524. George Washington,[6] b. 1789, in Smithfield; m. (1) Comfort Joslin, (2) Sarah Jenckes. FAMILY 191.

Apr. 20, 1768, Nathan Jones of Gouldsboro, Lincoln Co., Mass. (now Maine), deeded to Nathan Comstock of Cumberland, R. I., and Dr. Ichabod Comstock of Smithfield, R. I., 200 A. in East Hoosuck, Mass.

In the north burial-ground, Providence, with a central monument, is a line of five generations: Dr. Ichabod [John[4]] [Samuel[3]], with his wife Sarah, come first; then Dr. Ephraim with his wife Abigail Dexter, then George W. with his two deceased wives (W. W. Chapin).

FAMILY 82. **186.** ICHABOD[5] COMSTOCK, Jr. [Ichabod[4]], b., Smithfield, R. I., 1727–8, Mch. 17; d. 1800, Oct. 30, at Western, N. Y.; m. (1) Margaret Sacket, who d. 1775; m. (2), at Westfield, Mass., Catherine Smith of West Springfield, Mass., 1777, Jan. 9; she d. 1826, Oct., aged 86. He moved to Westfield, Mass.; later (1784) to Williamstown, Mass.; and finally, 1796, to Western, Oneida Co., N. Y. He was an orderly sergeant at the battle of Quebec where Gen. Wolfe was killed, and in the Revolutionary War was a sergeant in Col. John Mosley's Hampshire Regiment. Census, Smithfield, R. I., 1774: Ichabod Comstock, Jr., above 16 years, 2 males, 1 female; below 16 years, 3 males, 2 females. Children:

525. Anna,[6] b. 1757, Jan. 2; d. young.

526. Rhoda,[6] b. 1761, May 1.

527. Medad,[6] b. 1763, Aug. 11. FAMILY 192.

528. Solon,[6] b. 1765, Sept. 26. FAMILY 193.

529. Silas,[6] b. 1768, Aug. 2. FAMILY 194.

530. Margaret,[6] b. 1771, June 25; m. Joseph Baker of Western, N. Y. and d. about 1881.

531. William,[6] b. 1777, May 12, Williamstown, Mass. FAMILY 195.

532. Catherine,[6] b. 1778, Aug. 20; m. Jeptha Brainerd.

533. Arnon,[6] b. 1779, Nov. 15. FAMILY 196.

534. Albon,[6] b. 1781, Jan. 18. FAMILY 197.

Apr. 1, 1775, Ichabod Comstock of Westfield, Mass., deeds Jonathan Comstock of Smithfield, R. I., one half of homestead "of my father Ichabod deceased."

May 8, 1758, Ichabod Comstock and wife Margaret of Westfield, Mass., deed 40 A. in Smithfield to Jonathan Comstock.

FAMILY 83. **189.** JONATHAN[5] COMSTOCK [Ichabod[4]], b.,

Smithfield, R. I., Sept. 7, 1737; d. Dec. 4, 1784; m. (1) Hannah Cass, Feb. 19, 1761; m. (2) Mary Angell (?); m. (3) Hannah Read, widow of Hanson Read (?). Admitted freeman Smithfield 1st Wednesday in May, 1760. Oct., 1779, chosen delegate to meet delegates from other towns, about Continental currency. In June, 1765, Ensign 2d company of Smithfield, and Lieutenant May, 1766. Mary Angell, b. Oct. 4, 1744, was dau. of William Angell of Warwick.

Will of Hannah Comstock, widow of Jonathan Comstock of Smithfield, of Nov. 16, 1800, proved May 17, 1806, remits accounts to sons Eli and William Read, and makes bequests to daughters Patience Arnold and Huldah Trask and son Hanson Read.

Feb. 28, 1778, Jonathan Comstock and wife Mary of Smithfield deed 1 A. to David Buffum.

Oct. 6, 1783, Jonathan Comstock and wife Hannah of Smithfield deed 82 A. to Wm. Buffum and Caleb Arnold.

Hannah Read, widow of Hanson, deeds to Jonathan Comstock in 1782.

Children:

535. Rachel,[6] b. Oct. 9, 1761; m. Trudiah Trask, Aug. 26, 1796.
536. Thomas,[6] b. 1775, May 7; m. Olive Hamilton. FAMILY 198.
537. Ichabod,[6] b. 1776; m. Lola Barnes. FAMILY 199.
538. Lucy.[6] Arnold Paine appointed guardian of Lucy, dau. of Jonathan Comstock of Smithfield, Jan. 2, 1786.

FAMILY 84. **195.** PETER[5] COMSTOCK [Peter[4]], b. 11 July 1731; d. 3 Apr., 1803; m. (1) Elizabeth Fitch, 6 Sept., 1756, who d. about 1772; (2) Sarah Mirick, 12 May, 1774. She was b. 1754, and d. 9 Aug., 1826. Farmer, Montville, Ct. He was a captain in Col. Latimer's regiment and was stationed at Fort Trumbull, Ct., when New London was burned by General Benedict Arnold.

Division of estate of Capt. Peter Comstock of Montville, 3 Apr., 1804: to Sarah, widow; to Elisha Mirick Comstock, Jeremiah Comstock, Sally Comstock, Hester Comstock, Amy Comstock, heirs. Rights of heirs George Comstock, Peter Comstock, and Jonathan Comstock in 48 A. of land set off together. To Anna Woods, Emblem Rice, Elizabeth Comstock, Fitch Comstock, and Grace Turner. Martha Hill, heir, has received her full share.

Children:

539. Martha,[6] b. 28 July, 1757; m. Samuel Hill.

540. Betsey,[6] b. 3 July, 1759.
541. Peter,[6] b. 14 May, 1761; d. young.
542. George,[6] b. 2 July, 1763; m. Mercy Allen. FAMILY 200.
543. Sarah,[6] b. 20 Sept., 1765; d. young.
544. Ann,[6] b. 6 Apr., 1767; m. Andrew Wood.
545. Emblem,[6] b. 25 July, 1769; d. 1825; m. Joseph Rice.
546. Fitch,[6] b. 3 Apr., 1771. FAMILY 201.
547. Elizabeth,[6] b. 8 Sept., 1775; m. Jesse Comstock[6] [Ransford[5]].
548. Sarah,[6] b. 24 Feb., 1777; m. Calvin Bowles.
549. Grace,[6] b. 1 Aug., 1778; m. Guy Turner, 8 Dec., 1799.
550. Peter,[6] b. 5 Dec., 1779; m. Sarah Warren. FAMILY 202.
551. Jonathan,[6] b. 8 June, 1781; m. Nancy Ann Turner. FAMILY 203.
552. Elisha Mirick,[6] b. 24 Feb., 1783. FAMILY 204.
553. Jeremiah,[6] b. 19 Sept., 1784; m. Didama Williams. FAMILY 205.
554. Esther,[6] b. 9 March, 1786; d. 29 March, 1786.
555. Amy,[6] b. 4 Feb., 1787; m. William Vallet.
556. Esther,[6] b. 3 Sept., 1789; m. Isaac Turner.

FAMILY 85. **196.** RANSFORD[5] COMSTOCK [Peter[4]], b. 6 March, 1737, Montville, Ct.; d. 8 Feb., 1814, Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y. He m. (1) Catherine Vibber, 13 Dec., 1761. She was b. 11 Nov., 1732, and d. 19 Aug., 1776. He m. (2) Azubba Davis, 2 May, 1782. She was b. 16 Apr., 1756 and d. 3 Nov., 1821. When an old man, in the last quarter of the century, Ransford moved to N. Y. State (Exeter, Otsego Co.). Children, all born in New London and Stonington, Ct.:

*557. Amy,[6] b. 28 July, 1762; m. Oliver[6] Comstock [John[5]].
558. Charlot,[6] b. 8 Apr., 1765; m. Hannah Ellis. FAMILY 206.
559. Obedience,[6] b. 27 June, 1767; d. 2 Dec., 1773.
560. Jesse,[6] b. 30 Aug., 1769; m. Delight Comstock. FAMILY 207.
561. Mercy,[6] b. 4 July, 1774.
562. Ransford[6] B., b. 30 Apr., 1783. FAMILY 208.
563. Nancy,[6] b. 1784, June 9; d. 26 Apr., 1866; m. David H. Gardner.
564. Dellana,[6] b. 24 Nov., 1786.
565. Elizabeth,[6] b. 24 Oct., 1789; d. 16 Apr., 1790.
566. Guy[6] D., b. 30 May, 1792; m. Laura Sanford. FAMILY 209.
567. Daniel,[6] b. 15 Jan., 1797. FAMILY 210.

FAMILY 86. **197.** THOMAS[5] COMSTOCK [Peter[4]], baptized 3 June, 1739, New London; m. Sarah Comstock, dau. of his uncle James. She was b. 7 Nov., 1743, and d. 9 May, 1811. She m. after the death of Thomas[5] (2) Capt. Edward Long, (3) Major James Cowdin, (4) Burgess Hall. Thomas[5] emigrated about 1770 to Sunderland, Vt. Capt. Thomas Comstock commanded a company from Sunderland and was killed at the battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777. "He appeared at the battle barefooted and on being asked why, said he would kill

the first Hessian and take his shoes. He did so but the shoes were too small. He killed a second Hessian, took his shoes and was killed in putting them on." (*Vt. Historical Mag.*, I., 239).

Thomas deeded 9 June, 1770, 8 acres near Montville, Ct., to his brother-in-law, William Comstock.

Children:

568. Thomas.[6]
569. Peter,[6] d. 1817; m. Polly Hoskin. FAMILY 211.
570. Jason.[6] FAMILY 212.
571. James,[6] m. Hannah Hall. FAMILY 213.
572. Avery,[6] d. 1832; m. Esther Ruggles. FAMILY 214.
573. Sabra,[6] m. —— Heacock.
574. Polly,[6] m. Feb., 1797, Charles Ruggles, b. 2 Apr., 1776, d. Oct., 1853.

FAMILY 87. **198.** DANIEL[5] COMSTOCK [Peter[4]], b. July, 1742; d. 11 Jan., 1816; m. 27 Oct., 1763, Mary Bishop, b. July, 1744; d. 4 May, 1828. Daniel, son of Peter Comstock of New London, aged 14, chose John Bradford for guardian 3 May, 1757. In 1784–5 he become a resident of Shelburne, Vt., and was town treasurer for many years. Children:

575. Zachariah,[6] b. 15 Nov., 1764; m. Polly Wood. FAMILY 215.
576. Levi,[6] b. 3 Apr., 1766; m. Hannah Bacon. FAMILY 216.
577. Vine,[6] b. 10 Aug., 1769; d. Jan., 1777.
578. Elisha,[6] b. 5 Oct., 1771; m. Polly Tracy. FAMILY 217.
579. Elijah[6] Bishop, b. 18 July, 1775; d. Aug., 1777.
580. Clarinda,[6] b. 14 June, 1782; d. 20 Jan., 1806.
581. Martha,[6] b. 2 Jan., 1786; d. 18 Jan., 1786.
582. Abial,[6] b. 13 Jan., 1789; d. 4 July, 1838; m. John W. Anderson.

FAMILY 88. **204.** NATHAN[5] COMSTOCK [John[4]], b. 11 June, 1730, Montville, Ct.; m. 26 Apr., 1750, Mary Green, b. 28 Jan., 1732. He inherited estate of his father John. Residence, Montville. Children:

583. Nathan,[6] b. 27 May, 1753; m. Mary Rogers. FAMILY 218.
584. Asa,[6] b. 12 Aug., 1770.
585. Delight,[6] b. 29 Sept.,1767; m. Jesse Comstock.
586. Mary,[6] d. 27 Mch., 1853, at Montville; m. 17 Mch., 1805, Rev. Reuben Palmer.
587. Lucy,[6] m. —— Cleveland.

FAMILY 89. **205.** JOHN[5] COMSTOCK [John[4]], b. 24 June, 1734, Montville, Ct.; d. 28 Oct., 1776; m. Eunice Stoddard, who d. 1 Nov., 1817, aged 81. He was 1st Lieut. in Col. Selden's regiment 14 June, 1776, and was killed at the battle of White Plains. Inventory of estate of Lt. John Comstock 2d of New

London, dated 3 April, 1777. William Comstock was one of the appraisers, and Eunice Comstock the administratrix. Residence, Montville, Ct. Children:

588. Oliver,[6] b. 1756; m. Amy Comstock. FAMILY 219.
589. Eunice,[6] m. James Smith.
590. Hannah,[6] m. Abner Beckwith.
591. Elkanah,[6] b. 2 Sept., 1771; m. Sarah Green. FAMILY 220.
592. Joshua,[6] settled in New York State.

FAMILY 90. **211.** WILLIAM[5] COMSTOCK [James[4]], b. 2 Nov., 1741, Montville, Ct., m. Lucy Davis, dau. of Benajah Davis. Children:

593. Robert[6] William, b. 11 July, 1762; 594. Huldah,[6] b. 10 Nov., 1765; 595. Solomon,[6] b. 10 May, 1767.

FAMILY 91. **215.** SIMEON[5] COMSTOCK [James[4]], b. 1756(?). Surgeon in Continental army(?). Simeon Comstock in census of 1835 was a U. S. pensioner, New London Co., Ct. Residence, Groton, Ct. Children:

596. Thomas,[6] b. 1781; m. Sabra ——. FAMILY 221.

FAMILY 92. **216.** JAMES[5] COMSTOCK [James[4]], b. 7 Feb., 1750; d. 12 Oct., 1842; m. 2 Aug., 1773, Amy Church, b. 1 Apr., 1754; d. 10 Sept., 1847; dau. of Jonathan Church.

Served in Revolutionary War; lived on his father's farm near the Cove, Uncasville, Ct. James Comstock of Montville, aged 90, a U. S. pensioner in 1841.

Children:

597. James,[6] b. 7 May, 1774; m. Fanny Rogers. FAMILY 222.
598. Amy,[6] b. 28 Oct., 1776; m. David Smith, b. 26 Oct., 1785.
599. Fairbanks,[6] b. 1 Jan., 1779; lost at sea 20 Oct., 1813, body found at Martha's Vineyard.
600. John[6] Russell, b. 3 March, 1782; m. Sarah Whaley. FAMILY 223.
601. Hannah,[6] b. 3 Aug., 1784; m. Samuel Powers.
602. Robert,[6] b. 31 Oct., 1786, died unmarried. Representative of Montville, 1839–40 and 1846–7.
603. Jemina,[6] b. 21 Jan., 1789; d. 2 Nov., 1867, unmarried.
604. Amos,[6] b. 4 Aug., 1791; m. Margery Harnden. FAMILY 224.
605. Sarah,[6] b. 28 Aug., 1793; d. 28 Oct., 1844, unmarried.
606. Prentice,[6] b. 25 Sept., 1795; m. Melinda M. Banning. FAMILY 225.
607. Harriet,[6] b. 18 Oct., 1797; d. 10 Apr., 1885, unmarried.
608. Burgess[6] H., b. 16 May, 1802; d. an infant, 18 July, 1804.

FAMILY 93. **219.** JOHN[5] COMSTOCK [Kingsland[4]]. He came from Norwich West Farms to Wyoming, Pa. He was

one of the "Forty" or first settlers at Kingston, as was also Peter Comstock. Both were on the roll of 2d June, 1769, of the 200 first settlers at Wyoming. Children:

609, Kingsley,[6] and 610, Robert,[6] were killed in Lt.-Col. Dorrance's regiment at the Wyoming massacre, 3 July, 1778; 611. Eleanor,[6] b. 1763, m. Ambrose Gaylord; 612. Peleg,[6] FAMILY 225a; 613. Elijah.[6]

FAMILY 94. **220.** JOSEPH[5] COMSTOCK [Kingsland[4]], b. 18 Aug., 1725; baptized 30 Oct., 1725; m. Alethea Bliss, dau. of Pelatiah Bliss. Alethea Comstock, 16 March, 1763, gave bond as administratrix for estate of Joseph Comstock. Child:

614. Joseph,[6] b. 4 June, 1749. FAMILY 225b.

FAMILY 95. **223.** ELISHA[5] COMSTOCK [Kingsland[4]], b. 3 May, 1737, New London; d. 1807. He m. Anna Fox, b. 30 Oct., 1740; d. 24 Sept., 1809. Residence, Montville, Ct. The will of Elisha Comstock of Montville, 28 March, 1807 (inventory 16 Nov., 1807), gives to daus. Polly Comstock, Amy Edwards, Fanny Fargo, Anna Mercy Fargo, Henrietta Vincent; to wife Anna; to son Ebenezer.

Anna Comstock's will of 5 Sept., 1809, gives to same children, Amy Edwards now being called Amy Atwood. Elisha Comstock of Montville, 18 Sept., 1807, gives to son Ebenezer Comstock of Great Barrington, Mass., 110 acres of land. Anna Comstock and her son Ebenezer are buried in the Comstock cemetery at Uncasville, Ct.

Children:

615. Ebenezer,[6] d. 7 Dec., 1835; m. Desire Comstock. FAMILY 226.
616. Alpheus.[6]
617. Jeremiah.[6]
618. Peregrine.[6] Drowned with some of his brothers, from a boat.
619. Polly.[6]
620. Amy,[6] m. (1) —— Edwards, (2) Phineas Atwood.
621. Fanny,[6] m. Thomas Fargo.
622. Anna Mercy,[6] m. Stanton Fargo.
623. Henrietta,[6] b. 8 Feb., 1783; m. —— Vincent.

FAMILY 96. **229.** DANIEL[5] COMSTOCK [Daniel[4]], b. 14 Dec., 1750; d. 1814; m. (1) Susan Newberry, m. (2) Sally ——. Will of 23 Aug., 1814, of Daniel Comstock of Montville gives to wife Sally; to heirs of dau. Desire Tracy; to heirs of daus. Anna Scholfield and Susan Laird; to heirs of son Elisha, and to Elisha's son Leonard. Nathan Comstock, a witness, swore to the will 12 Nov., 1814. Children:

624. Desire,[6] b. about 1780; m. Moses Tracy.
625. Anna,[6] b. 27 Jan., 1782; m. James Scholfield.
626. Susan,[6] b. 20 Dec., 1783; m. John Laird (Layard ?).
627. Elisha,[6] b. 28 Nov., 1785; m. Polly Beckwith. Son Leonard.[7]

FAMILY 97. **231.** SAMUEL[5] COMSTOCK [Samuel[4]], d. 1764, buried 31 Aug., 1764; m. Mary——. Residence Norfolk, Ct. Mary, wife of Samuel Comstock, admitted to First Church of Christ, Norfolk, 31 Aug., 1761. First church was formed 24 Dec., 1760. Stephen Comstock, administrator of his brother Samuel, sold lands in Norfolk, 25 Oct., 1765. Samuel Comstock bought land in Norfolk of Stephen Comstock, 19 May, 1758. Children:

628. Martha,[6] baptized Norfolk, Ct., 8 May, 1763, dau. of Samuel and Mary Comstock.
629. Lydia.[6] She chose her mother Mary Comstock, of New Fairfield, Ct., as guardian, 5 Jan., 1768.

FAMILY 98. **232.** STEPHEN[5] COMSTOCK [Samuel[4]], baptized 2 Dec., 1732. He m. Eunice——. Stephen was present at the first town meeting in Norfolk, 12 Dec., 1758. He bought land in Norfolk, 27 March, 1759, of James Benedict. As administrator to his brother Samuel, he sold lands in Norfolk, 25 Oct., 1765, and on same day conveyed land to his brother Peter Comstock of Stillwater, N. Y. Children, baptized in Norfolk:

630. Mary,[6] b. 31 July, 1763; 631. Sarah,[6] b. 13 Jan., 1765; 632. Dorothy,[6] b. 3 May, 1767; 633. Stephen,[6] b. 16 Sept., 1770; 634. Eunice,[6] b. 8 Oct., 1772; 635. Nehemiah,[6] b. 3 Oct., 1773; 636. Nehemiah,[6] b. 19 May, 1776; 637. Eunice,[6] b. 17 Apr., 1778; 638. Amy[6], b. 8 May, 1780.

FAMILY 99. **234.** PETER[5] COMSTOCK [Samuel[4]], m. Sarah Walter at Norfolk, Ct., 7 Oct., 1773. Peter Comstock of Stillwater, N. Y., bought of George Palmer 53 acres in Norfolk, 7 Jan., 1765. Peter Comstock of Norfolk, Ct., sold 100 acres in Norfolk to Jabez Remington, 2 Sept., 1775. Child:

639. Peter,[6] b. 19 Nov., 1777.

FAMILY 100. **223.** SAMUEL[5] COMSTOCK [Christopher[4]], b 1747, Montville, Ct.; d. 1827, Lyme, Ct. He m. 2 Feb., 1769, Esther Lee, b. 1750; d. 14 Feb., 1839. For many years a deacon in the Congregational Church, East Lyme. His will of 3 Jan., 1826, proved 10 Dec., 1827, gives to wife Esther; to unmarried daus. Lucinda and Hannah; to dau. Esther Johnson; and to sons John L., Samuel, Joseph, Lee, and Christopher. Children, born in East Lyme:

640. Samuel,[6] b. 29 Aug., 1772; m. Elizabeth Perkins. FAMILY 227.
641. Joseph,[6] b. 2 Jan., 1777; m. Sarah R. Perry. FAMILY 228.
642. Eleanor,[6] b. 20 Feb., 1781; d. 1851, unmarried, at homestead.
643. Esther,[6] b. 2 May, 1783; d. 1864; m. Benjamin Johnson.
644. Lee,[6] b. 25 Aug., 1785; m. Phebe M. Miller. FAMILY 229.
645. John,[6] L., b. 25 Sept., 1787; m. Mary E. Cheneverd. FAMILY 230.
646. Christopher,[6] b. 7 Nov., 1789; m. Julia Potter. FAMILY 231.
647. Lucinda,[6] b. 10 Apr., 1779; d. unmarried at homestead.
648. Hannah,[6] d. 1851, aged 70, unmarried, at homestead.

FAMILY 101. **247.** NATHANIEL[5] COMSTOCK [Nathaniel[4]], b. 5 July, 1740, Montville, Ct.; d. 23 Dec., 1829. He m. (1) Sarah Bradford (dau. of John Bradford and Esther Sherwood), who d. 17 March, 1768. He m. (2), May, 1778, Anna Stark, who d. 3 Dec., 1829. The will of Nathaniel Comstock of Montville of 14 July, 1827, proved 4 Jan., 1830, gives to sons Nathaniel and Peres; to daus. Sarah Hillhouse, Anna Ransom, Charlotte Raymond, Peggy Bradford, and Mary Raymond. He commanded a company in Col. Storrs, Regiment in the revolution and was first selectman in Montville, Ct. Children:

649. Sarah,[6] b. about 1760; m. Deacon Samuel Hillhouse.
650. Peres,[6] b. 8 May, 1764, Montville; m. Abby N. Raymond. FAMILY 232.
651. Peggy,[6] b. 26 March, 1779; m. —— Bradford.
652. Anna,[6] b. 28 Jan., 1781; m. Justin Ransom.
653. Charlotte,[6] b. 10 June, 1783; m. Daniel F. Raymond, 18 Dec., 1812.
654. Sophia,[6] b. 29 Aug., 1785; d. 3 April, 1851, unmarried.
655. Mary,[6] b. 19 Feb., 1787; m. Oliver Raymond, 2 Apr., 1812.
656. Nathaniel[6], b. 14 Nov., 1790; m. Almira Fox. He d. 24 Apr., 1856.

FAMILY 102. **253.** JARED[5] COMSTOCK [Nathaniel[4]], b. Montville, 13 Mch., 1755; d. 24 May, 1829. He m., 11 May, 1777, Rachel Chester, dau. of Deacon Otis Chester and Elizabeth Otis. Rachel was b. 12 June, 1759, and d. 30 Jan., 1842. He served in the War of 1812 and was a Deacon in 1800. Residence Montville, Ct. His will of 12 June, 1827, gives to wife Rachel; to daus. Rachel, Ella, Sally, to be paid by son Isaac; to Betsey Prentiss, "dau. of my dau. Betsey"; to sons Isaac and Samuel; has already given to sons Samuel, Jared, and Joseph deed of farm where Samuel resides.

Jared Comstock of Montville, deeded 7 Apr., 1789, to John Lyon, land which they purchased of Zebadiah Comstock, 30 May, 1786.

Children:

657. Betsey,[6] b. 14 Feb., 1779; d. 17 June, 1806; m. Daniel Prentiss, 6 Mch., 1804.

658. Eleanor,[6] b. 18 Jan., 1782; d. 1806; m. Sampson Fox, 22 May, 1802.

659. Rachel,[6] b. 13 Aug., 1784; d. 4 Oct., 1871; m. Joseph Kellogg, 20 May, 1804.

660. Sally,[6] b. 22 Dec., 1786; d. 14 Aug., 1860; m. Eliphalet Parker, 3 Feb., 1808.

661. Amy[6] b. 9 Dec., 1788; d. 17 Apr., 1819.

662. Samuel,[6] b. 17 June, 1790; m. 11 Oct., 1812, Elizabeth Turner. FAMILY 233.

663. Jared,[6] b. 20 Feb., 1792; d. 13 Jan., 1879, Butternuts, N. Y., m. Sarah Shaw.

664. Joseph[6] Chester, b. 9 Feb., 1794; d. 9 June, 1796.

665. David,[6] b. 23 Jan., 1798; m. Theodosia Wells. FAMILY 234.

666. Joseph,[6] b. 17 June, 1801, d. 16 March, 1877, residence, Montville and South Manchester, Ct. He m., 2 Apr., 1833, Leonora Brown.

667. Isaac,[6] b. 8 Mch., 1806; m. Harriet Baker. FAMILY 235.

FAMILY 103. **255.** LANCASTER[5] COMSTOCK [Gideon[4]], d. 27 Sept., 1810, at Great Barrington, Mass., age 76. He m., 2 May, 1754, Molly (or Mary) Smith, who d. 4 March, 1816, age 79. In May, 1762, Eliphalet Comstock of Kent petitions General Assembly for reversal of judgment in favor of Lancaster Comstock of Lyme. He was still in Lyme in 1769, when he was sued. The history of Great Barrington, Mass., says Peregrine, Lancaster, and Ebenezer Comstock were at Muddy Brook (Gt. Barrington) before 1800. Lancaster Comstock and Lancaster, Jr., of Great Barrington, 16 Feb., 1807, convey land in Great Barrington to Prentice and Hezediah Comstock of Great Barrington. The Probate Court at Pittsfield, 2 May, 1815, divides Lancaster Comstock's estate, giving thirds to widow Mary, balance $117.94 to be divided among Peregrine Comstock, Lancaster Comstock, Anna Turner, Lucretia Lister, Hannah Nichols, Polly Ray; children of Desire Comstock deceased; children of Thomas Comstock deceased. Residence, Great Barrington, Mass. Children:

668. Peregrine,[6] b. 11 Nov., 1757. New London; m. Polly Fox. FAMILY 236.

669. Anna,[6] b. 9 July, 1759; m. 1776, Isaac Turner, who d. 13 Nov., 1829.

670. Desire,[6] b. 16 Nov., 1763, New London; m. Ebenezer, son of Elisha Comstock. FAMILY 226.

671. Thomas,[6] b. 13 March, 1766, New London; d. before 1815. FAMILY 237.

672. Lucretia,[6] m. Silas Lister.

673. Hannah,[6] m. John Nichols.

674. Lancaster,[6] d. 15 Mch., 1857, age 82.; m. Mary Humphrey. FAMILY 238.

675. Polly,[6] m. —— Ray.

FAMILY 104. **258.** RUFUS[5] COMSTOCK [Gideon[4]], b. about 1730; d. 17 Apr., 1821. Twice married. His 2d wife was Mary Fargo.

Residence Lenox, Mass. Rufus' will of 17 July, 1815, proved 4 July, 1821, makes bequests to wife Mary; to sons Daniel, Jeremiah, Rufus, Ezekiel, Stephen, Isaac; to daus. Desire Edson and Hannah Eells; to children of deceased dau. Eleanor Fargo.

Children:

676. Daniel,[6] m. Sarah ——. FAMILY 239.

677. Jeremiah,[6] settled in Ontario Co., N. Y. FAMILY 240.

678. Desire,[6] m. Seth Edson and settled in Windsor, N. Y.

679. Rufus,[6] settled in Plattsburg, N. Y. FAMILY 241.

680. Eleanor,[6] m. Moses Fargo and settled in Sandisfield, Mass.

681. Ezekiel,[6] settled in Granville, N. Y. Hadson Guy[7] and died Jan., 1866.

682. Joseph[6] Smith, m. his cousin Nancy, dau. of Peregrine Comstock. FAMILY 242.

683. Stephen,[6] moved to Warren Co., Penn. FAMILY 243.

684. Isaac,[6] b. 1784, Sandisfield, Mass.; m. Clarinda Cooper. FAMILY 244.

685. Hannah,[6] b. 1786, Sandisfield, Mass.; m. John Eells.

FAMILY 105. **260.** EZEKIEL[5] COMSTOCK [Gideon[4]], baptized 14 Dec., 1747. When young he emigrated to Nova Scotia and married in Wolfville. He died, aged 95, and many descendants are in Nova Scotia. Children:

686. Hannah,[6] m. William Bishop; 687. John[6], d. childless; 688. Nancy,[6] m. Chandler Martin; 689. Lucy,[6] m. Gerritt Cox; 690. Olive,[6] m. Peter Pineo, res., Cornwallis, N. S.; 691. Annie,[6] m. George Loomer; 692. Charlotte,[6] m. Gibbs Pineo; 693. Eunice,[6] unmarried; 694. Allen,[6] b. 12 Nov., 1792, m. Anna Brown, FAMILY 245; 695. Rosalinda,[6] b. 1794, m. Samuel Ells.

FAMILY 106. **264.** ZEBADIAH[5] COMSTOCK [Zebadiah[4]], b. 15 Dec., 1751; d. 1830, at Montville. He m. (1)——Kelleps, and (2) —— Comstock, dau. of Caleb. Residence Montville, Ct. Inventory of estate of Zebadiah Comstock of Montville, 9 March, 1830. Estate was distributed to Zebadiah Comstock, Caleb Comstock, to heirs of Bethiah Baker, to Mary, wife of Ezra Turner, to heirs of Nancy Wheeler to Patty, wife of Joshua Bishop, and to Alexander Comstock.

Children:

696. Bethiah,[6] b. about 1773; m. Lemuel Baker, 18 Jan., 1798.
697. Mary,[6] b. 15 Jan., 1780; m. Ezra Turner.
698. Nancy,[6] b. 26 Sep., 1781; m. Zaccheus Wheeler.
699. Patty,[6] b. 30 May, 1783; m. Joshua Bishop.
700. Zebadiah,[6] b. 9 June, 1784; m. Delight Swaddle. FAMILY 246.
701. Caleb,[6] b. 14 Feb. 1786; m. Lucy Dart. FAMILY 247.
702. Alexander,[6] b. 25 Nov., 1789; m. Charlotte (Vallet) Chapel. FAMILY 248.

FAMILY 107. **270.** CALEB[5] COMSTOCK [Caleb[4]], m. 2 Jan., 1767, Martha Brown; b. 27 Jan., 1749. He was lost at sea. Child:

703. Dyer[6] (Zebadiah?), b. 20 Nov., 1767; m. Betty Brooks, 19 Feb., 1792. Their dau., Deborah, was b. 21 Dec., 1795. Zebadiah was a blacksmith at Colchester, Ct., and had for sign, "I work for those who pay me best, and then if I have time will work for the rest."

Dyer Comstock of New London, 26 April, 1796, deeds certain rights to George Smith.

FAMILY 108. **271.** JOSHUA[5] COMSTOCK [Caleb[4]], b. 4 March 1763, at Salem, Ct.; d. 1 Feb., 1828. He m. about 1788 Mary Holmes, dau. of Samuel Holmes. Children:

704. Caleb,[6] b. 27 Jan., 1790; m. Grace Dart, no children.
705. Samuel [6]H., b. 14 Nov., 1791, Montville; m. Fandacy Parmalee. FAMILY 249.
706. Belinda,[6] b. 4 Sept., 1793, Montville; m. Jesse Chapman.
707. Mary[6] H., b. 15 March, 1795; m. Caleb M. Chapel of Montville.
708. Sarah,[6] b. 1 March, 1797; d. 11 Nov., 1854; m. Jonas Frier.
709. Joshua[6] B., b. 10 May, 1799; m. Hannah Rathbone. FAMILY 250.
710. John[6] S., b. 20 Feb., 1801, Montville; m. Ruth Waters. FAMILY 251.
711. Anson[6] L., b. 31 Dec., 1802; m. Mary Ann Dwyer. FAMILY 252.
712. Fitch[6] B., b. 1 Jan., 1804; m. Eliza Thorpe. FAMILY 253.
713. Ebenezer[6] William, b. 7 Nov., 1807, Montville; m. Juliette Champion. FAMILY 254.
714. William[6] Pitt, b. 16 June, 1811; m. Mrs. Egerton. FAMILY 255.

FAMILY 108a. **271a.** JONATHAN[5] D. COMSTOCK [Jonathan[4]?], d. Newport, N. H., 8 March, 1817, aged 69. He m. Abigail Church and moved from New London to Newport before 5 June, 1783, when he signed a remonstrance there. He was the first tanner in Newport. Residence Newport, N. H. Children:

715. Jonathan,[6] b. 1794; m. Mary Connor. FAMILY 255a.
716. George, b. 1776; m. Eunice Wilmarth. FAMILY 255b.
717. Luther, m. Celia Wilmarth. FAMILY 255c.
718. Asahel, m. 23 Nov., 1810, Lucy Dudley.
719. Charles H., b 25 Aug., 1788; m. Betsy Kimball. FAMILY 255d.

720. Deborah, m. Cyril Gilman of Unity, N. H.
721. Betsy, m. —— Livermore.
722. Nancy, m. —— Gilman.
The father of Jonathan D. Comstock is not certain.

FAMILY 109. **272.** DANIEL[5] COMSTOCK [Daniel[4]], b. 1714; d. 6 Sept., 1777; m. Katherine, dau. Samuel Morehouse Jr., She d. 14 Sept., 1777, age 63. Residence Kent, Ct. The will of Daniel Comstock, Jr., of Kent, of 2 Sept., 1777, makes bequests to wife Catherine; to three sons, Abijah, John Odle, and Ebenezer; and to grandson Daniel Marvin Comstock.

Daniel Comstock of Stratfield deeds eldest son Daniel Comstock, Jr., land in Stratfield, 1 March, 1735–6.

Children:

723. Abijah.[6] An Abijah Comstock m. at Kent, Rachel Church, 7 April, 1763.
724. John[6] Odle, m. 12 Sept., 1765, Rachel Marvin. Will dated 3 Oct., 1783.
725. Ebenezer,[6] m. 15 Dec., 1771, Martha Marvin (sister of Rachel.) FAMILY 256.

FAMILY 110. **274.** JOHN[5] COMSTOCK [Daniel[4]], b. 1719; d. 18 Aug, 1798; m. 14 Dec., 1743, Deborah Welch. Residence, New Milford, Ct. He came from Stratford as did Samuel Comstock. By vote of New Milford, March, 1743, John Comstock was given freedom from toll on bridge. In 1776, Samuel and John Comstock were on Committee of Inspection and Correspondence. In 1744, Nathan Gunn and his wife Hannah (Welch) Gunn sold to his brother-in-law, John Comstock, a part of the John Welch homestead. (This information is chiefly from Orcutts' *History of New Milford.*) Children:

726. Sarah,[6] b. 12 Nov., 1747; 727. Deborah,[6] b. 16 Mar., 1750, d. 24 Apr., 1753; 728. Frances,[6] b. 14 July, 1752; 729. Deborah,[6] b. 5 Nov., 1755, m. David Beard; 730. Lucinda,[6] b. 6 Aug., 1758, m. her cousin, Theophilus Comstock; 731. Samuel,[6] b. 16 Feb., 1762, d. 13 June, 1764; 732. Anson,[6] b. 13 June, 1764; 733. Mary,[6] b. 7 Nov., 1768.

FAMILY 111. **275.** ABEL[5] COMSTOCK [Daniel[4]], b. 1721; d. 1814, Cooperstown, N. Y. He m. 17 Sept., 1747, Judith Pain at Kent, Ct. She was b. 1728 and d. 19 Dec., 1803, Litchfield, Ct. In Aug., 1776, Abel Comstock was a private in Capt. Carter's Company. He was appointed Ensign in 2d Company of Kent in May, 1755. Residence, Warren and Litchfield, Ct. Children:

734. John[6] Calvin, b. 1 Sept., 1748; d. 1818; m. Elizabeth Watkins. Left no children.

735. Anna,[6] b. 9 May, 1750; d. 1825, Salisbury, Ct.; m. Benoni Carter.

736. Judith,[6] b. 17 Dec., 1752; m. John Taylor, who fell at Burgoyne's capture.

737. Rhoda,[6] b. 29 Oct., 1753; d. 25 Feb., 1754, Warren, Ct.

738. Martin[6] Luther, b. 1 Aug., 1757; m. Hannah Taylor. FAMILY 258.

739. Abel,[6] b. 19 Apr., 1760; m. Rebecca Phipany. FAMILY 259.

740. Heman[6] Noah, b. 26 July, 1762; m. Abigail Swift. FAMILY 260.

741. Daniel,[6] b. 10 May, 1763; m. Mehitable Seily. Sons George[7] and Roxy[7] went to Mich.

742. Salmon,[6] b. 10 May, 1766; m. Abigail Gorham. FAMILY 261.

FAMILY 112. **276.** GERSHOM[5] COMSTOCK [Daniel[4]], b. 1723; d. 1801; m. 20 Feb., 1754, Lydia Pratt. He was admitted to church in Kent in 1748 and his wife Lydia in 1795. Gershom and Samuel Comstock of Kent, 20 June, 1748, confirm action of their brother Daniel in reference to the estate of their grandfather John Odell. Children:

743. Abigail,[6] b. 7 Feb., 1755; 744. Editha,[6] b. 22 May, 1757; 745. Tryal,[6] b. 8 June, 1761; 746. Sarah,[6] b. 7 June, 1762.

FAMILY 113. **277.** SAMUEL[5] COMSTOCK [Daniel[4]], d. 1817, Sept. 3; m. 7 Feb., 1750–1, Elizabeth Baldwin, dau. of Theophilus Baldwin, who was b. 16 Sept., 1725, d. 3 June, 1823. Residence, New Milford. Ct. Orcutt (*History of New Milford*). Says he came from Stratfield, a young man, was a Representative several times, served in the Revolutionary War, and was one of the most influential men of his time. The General Assembly confirms Samuel Comstock, Ensign in New Milford, Oct., 1738. In May, 1761, Samuel Comstock of New Milford and Eliphalet Comstock of Kent memorialize the General Assembly about counterfeiters. Children:

747. Chloe,[6] b. 5 Oct., 1751; m. Joseph Clark, 20 Jan., 1782.

748. Theophilus,[6] b. 5 Oct., 1753; m. his cousin Lucinda Comstock. FAMILY 262.

749. Daniel,[6] b. 2 March, 1756; d. 3 June, 1759.

750. Achilles,[6] b. 26 Nov., 1757; m. Sarah Botsford. FAMILY 263.

751. Martha[6] (Patty), b. 21 June, 1760; m. Timothy Graves.

752. Elizabeth,[6] m. Ben. Botsford.

753. John,[6] b. 1 Jan., 1764; m. Hannah Graves. FAMILY 264.

754. Cyrus,[6] b. 3 Dec., 1765. A Methodist preacher, unmarried, and author of Comstock's Treatise; d. about 1862.

FAMILY 114. **279.** ELIPHALET[5] COMSTOCK [Daniel[4]], b. 1730; d. 29 Jan., 1791; m. 7 Feb., 1758, Sarah Pratt. Residence, Kent, Ct. He was a deputy from Kent in 1762, 1766, and 1767. In 1767, Eliphalet Comstock and wife Mary were admitted to

church in Kent. Eliphalet Comstock of Kent was authorized to open subscriptions for the war, Jan., 1778. His house was burned in Kent, Apr., 1762. Children:

755. Peter,[6] b. 5 Dec., 1758; m. Hannah Platt.

756. David,[6] b. 10 June, 1761; m. 13 June, 1786, Sarah P. Mills. Son David.[7]

Much of the above information is from Atwater's *History of Kent.*

FAMILY 115. **280.** SAMUEL[5] COMSTOCK [Nathan[4]], b. 1739; d. 1 Dec., 1824; m. 26 Dec., 1765, Mercy Mead. Residence, Wilton, Ct. Enlisted 10 July, 1775, Captain, 10 July, 1776, and later Major in the Revolutionary War, serving at White Plains, Valley Forge, and Yorktown. Will of Samuel Comstock of Wilton, 6, March 1821, proved 27 Dec., 1824. Gives to heirs of his wife Mercy, deceased; to four sisters, namely, Sarah, wife of Isaiah Gregg, Mabel, wife of John Hanford; Mary, widow of Blacklock Jesup, deceased; and Eunice, widow of late Jeremiah Heckock of Sheffield, Mass.; to nephews, Nathan, William, and Samuel Comstock, sons of my brother Aaron, deceased; to nephew Nathan, son of brother Strong; to church a "Tankard descended through a long line of venerable ancestors"; to nephew Samuel, son of brother Strong Comstock. Child:

757. Samuel.[6]

FAMILY 116. **284.** AARON[5] COMSTOCK [Nathan[4]], baptized 28 June, 1747, Wilton, Ct.; m. 9 June, 1765, Rebena De Forrest, at Wilton. He settled in Half Moon, N. Y., soon after the Revolution and d. there on 12 March, aged 71. He was a farmer and kept a public house on the bank of the Hudson, half a mile from Waterford village. Conn. legislature, 24 June, 1777, gives an order in favor of Aaron Comstock, Quartermaster of Col. Chandler's regiment, for 100 shirts. Aaron Comstock was Captain of Albany County, 4 Oct., 1786; Major Saratoga County, 9 March, 1793; Colonel, 8 April, 1799. Children:

758. Nathan.[6] A Nathan Comstock of New York m. Rachel Keeler, Ridgefield, Ct., 29 Feb., 1787.

759. Hezekiah,[6] d. at Half Moon, August, 1813, age 45.

760. Samuel,[6] d. about 1848; m. Mary Kilby. FAMILY 265.

761. William,[6] m. Abigail Betts, in Hartford. FAMILY 266.

FAMILY 116a. **287.** BENAJAH[5] STRONG COMSTOCK [Nathan[4]], b. 1755, Norwalk, Ct.; d. 16 Jan., 1814, Wilton, Ct. He m. (1) 22 July, 1773, Abigail Westcott, who d. 28 Nov., 1782; he m. (2) 2 Nov., 1783, Betty Betts, who d. 1850, aged 93. He served

in the Conn. Militia in the Revolutionary War. Residence, North Wilton, Ct. Children:

762. Jabez[6] Fitch, b. 22 Feb., 1774; m. Amelia W. Ogilvie. FAMILY 266a.
763. Catherine,[6] b. 19 Sept., 1776; d. 28 Sept., 1778.
764. Philip,[6] b. 3 Oct., 1778; d. 8 Feb., 1795.
765. Samuel,[6] b. 14 Oct., 1780, Wilton, Ct.; m. Anna Dunning. FAMILY 266b.
766. Catherine,[6] b. 2 Aug., 1784; d. 12 Mch., 1879; m. Joshua Adams.
767. Edward,[6] b. 28 Dec., 1785; d. 13 Apr., 1863, unmarried, at Wilton.
768. William,[6] b. 10 June, 1788; m. Sarah Keeler. FAMILY 266c.
769. Susan,[6] b. 12 June, 1791; m. Rev. M. C. Riqua.
770. Mary,[6] b. 1 May, 1793; d. 4 Nov., 1883, Wilton, Ct., unmarried.
771. Nathan,[6] b. 8 Aug., 1795; m. Clarissa Raymond. FAMILY 266d.
772. Julia,[6] b. 21 Oct., 1797; d. 25 Aug., 1834, at Wilton.
773. Abby,[6] b. 1800; d. 31 July, 1831.
774. Ann,[6] b. 1800; d. 11 July, 1830.

FAMILY 117. **290.** DANIEL[5] COMSTOCK [Daniel[4]], b. 30 May, 1748; d. 18 Dec., 1830. He m. (1) Ada Frost, 15 Nov., 1770. She was b. 21 Jan., 1748; d. 11 Feb., 1812. He m. (2) widow Polly Starr, who d. 6 March, 1826, aged 60. He lived in Putnam Co., N. Y., 8 miles west of Danbury, and was the first to use leather reins in Danbury. Daniel Comstock and wife Ada deeded land in Danbury to William K. Comstock, 14 Nov., 1800. Daniel Comstock of South East, Putnam Co., N. Y., 24 March, 1824, conveyed to Ebenezer Nicholls and others, land in Danbury, set off in dower to my present wife, Polly Comstock, from estate of Nathan Starr her former husband. Children:

775. Polly,[6] b. 5 Aug., 1771; d. 3 Dec., 1774.
776. William[6] King, b. 2 Dec., 1772; m. Esther Mallory. FAMILY 267.

FAMILY 118. **291.** STEPHEN[5] COMSTOCK [Daniel[4]], b. 13 Apr., 1750, Norwalk, Ct.; d. 1833, Westmoreland, Oneida, Co., N. Y. He m. (1) Ruth Disbrow; m. (2) Mary Benedict, 18 Dec., 1777. She was b. 11 Jan., 1758. He served in Revolution at Danbury as a minute man. He moved, about 1816, from Danbury to Westmoreland, where he and his wife died, both over 80. Committee, 19 Apr., 1779, set out 46 A. at Pembrook to Stephen Comstock. Samuel Comstock of Danbury, 16 Aug., 1783, deeded Stephen Comstock 5 A., at Pembrook. Children:

777. Enoch,[6] b. 4 Aug., 1774; m. Sarah Smith. FAMILY 268.
778. Abigail,[6] b. 28 Feb., 1776.

779. Daniel,[6] b. 3 Oct., 1778; m. Amy Robinson. FAMILY 269.
780. John,[6] b. 2 Sept., 1780; m. Betsey Benedict. FAMILY 270.
781. Levi,[6] b. 6 Jan., 1783; m. Rebecca Barnum. FAMILY 271.
782. Polly,[6] b. 6 Aug., 1785.
783. Martha,[6] b. 4 Jan., 1788; d. 2 Sept., 1822.
784. Lucy,[6] b. 12 Oct., 1790.
785. Moses,[6] b. 19 Dec., 1792; d. 26 Sept., 1827, in New Jersey.
786. Harriet,[6] b. 23 Sept., 1795; d. 31 May, 1822.

FAMILY 119. **298.** ANDREW[5] COMSTOCK [David[4]], b. 8 Mch., 1752, Norwalk, Ct.; d. 7 Mch., 1789; m. 27 May, 1773, Mercy Starr, b. 16 Feb., 1750; d. 7 May, 1840; dau. of Capt. Joseph Starr of Danbury. Residence, Bethel, Danbury, Ct. On 29 May, 1791, the estate of Andrew Comstock of Danbury was distributed to Mercy his widow, to eldest son Billy, to eldest dau. Polly; to Rebecca and Mercy Laurana. Children, b. Danbury, Ct.:

787. Polly,[6] b. 18 June, 1774; d. 18 July, 1775.
788. Billy,[6] b. 17 July, 1776; m. Rebecca Starr. FAMILY 272.
789. Polly,[6] b. 19 June, 1778; d. 14 Apr., 1866; m. Samuel Dibble.
790. Rebecca,[6] b. 2 Sept., 1784; d. 17 Feb., 1836; m. Silas Hicock.
791. Mercy[6] Laurana, b. 25 Aug., 1787; d. 25 Jan., 1875; m. Oliver Shephard.

FAMILY 120. **304.** DAVID[5] COMSTOCK [David[4]], b. 30 Jan. 1761, Norwalk, Ct.; d. 1842; m. Hannah Marvin of Norwalk. He moved from Norwalk to Clinton, N. Y., and built first frame house in town. Children:

792. William.[6] Went to Galena, Ill., where he owned lead mines.
793. Samuel.[6] Called General, sheriff of country. FAMILY 273.
794. Andrew.[6]
795. Philander.[6]
796. Charles,[6] settled at Oswego, N. Y., and d. about 1859.
797. Clark[6] Marvin, b. 27 Nov., 1802; m. —— Coleman. FAMILY 274.
798. Henrietta.[6]

FAMILY 121. **307.** DANIEL[5] COMSTOCK [David[4]], b. 4 May, 1767, Norwalk; d. 27 Aug., 1848, Danbury, Ct.; m. 2 June, 1789, Mary Dana. A well-known physician who practised many years at Millers place, Long Island, and about 1806 moved to Danbury, Ct. Mary Dana d. 20 Dec., 1848, in New Haven. His will of 20 May, 1847, makes bequests to wife Mary D.; son Eleutheros; son Sylvester R.; dau. Mary C. Burr; dau. Caroline B. Comstock; dau. Juliana C. Nichols, and dau. Emily R. Boughton. Children:

799. Eleutheros[6] Dana, b. 26 Sept., 1791; m. Rebecca M. Starr. FAMILY 275.

800. Mary[6] Catherine, m. Oliver Burr of Danbury.
801. Caroline[6] B., unmarried.
802. Juliana,[6] m. Hezekiah Nichols of Danbury, 7 June, 1821.
803. Charlotte,[6] unmarried.
804. Emily[6] Rebecca, m. Lucius H. Boughton.
805. Sylvester[6] Rowe, m. Catherine Cooper. President Citizens' Nat'l Bank of N. Y. City. FAMILY 276.

FAMILY 122. **309.** SETH[5] COMSTOCK [David[4]], b. 21 Jan., 1772, Norwalk, Ct.; d. 1 Aug., 1853, Danbury, Ct. He m. (1) 15 Sept., 1793, Betsey Gregory, b. 30 June, 1772; d. 22 Sept., 1817; he m. (2) 23 Oct., 1823, widow Rebecca Taylor, b. 4 July, 1781; d. 9 Oct., 1831; he m. (3) 26 Sept., 1836, widow Lucy Benedict, b. 1778; d. 28 Dec., 1852. Residence, Danbury, Ct. Seth and his brother Daniel owned a paper mill which was burned. About 1815 his store was an important centre of business in Danbury. In the War of 1812 he organized a company of which he was Captain; later he became a Major. Children, all born in Danbury:

806. Hannah,[6] b. 18 Apr., 1794; d. 26 Sept., 1805.
807. Evalina,[6] b. 7 Sept., 1796; d. 8 Nov., 1855, Hillsborough, O.; m. Rev. N. M. Urmston.
808. Elizabeth[6] Maria, b. 26 July, 1800; d. 24 Jan., 1892, Danbury; m. Reuben H. Hotchkiss.
809. David[6] Augustus, b. 6 Feb., 1804; m. Maria Kellogg. FAMILY 277.
810. William[6] Philander, b. 23 Feb., 1808; m. Nancy B. Cogswell. FAMILY 278.

FAMILY 123. **310.** THOMAS[5] COMSTOCK [Abijah[4]], b. 26 Jan., 1747; d. 14 Apr., 1812. He m. (1) 22 Feb., 1770, Rebecca Rockwell, b. 10 Jan., 1749; d. 3 July, 1774; (2) 1 Feb., 1776, Phebe Selleck, who d. 3 Nov., 1831. Residence, Silver Mine, New Canaan, Ct. His will of 29 June, 1811, proved 11 June, 1812, gives to wife Phebe; to dau. Deborah, wife of Andrew Powers; to daus. Hannah and Phebe Comstock; to grandchild Caty Jones, dau. of my dau. Caty; to sons Nathan Selleck and Abijah. When Norwalk was burned in the Revolution by Gen. Tryon, Thomas Comstock received and aided the sufferers. Connecticut granted him 2,000 A. of "Fire lands," where Norwalk, Ohio, now stands. Children:

811. Abijah,[6] b. 27 Feb., 1771; d. 6 June, 1774.
812. Stephen,[6] b. 23 Oct., 1773; d. 24 Jan., 1801.
813. Deborah,[6] b. 10 July, 1777; m. Andrew Powers, 2 Nov., 1797.
814. Nathan[6] Selleck, b. 5 May, 1779; m. Betty Seymour. FAMILY 279.
815. Abijah,[6] b. 2 Sept., 1781; m. Esther Frost. FAMILY 280.

816. Catherine,[6] b. 6 Jan., 1784; m. —— James.
817. Hannah,[6] b. 27 Apr., 1793; m. Eben Bault.

FAMILY 124. **311.** DAVID[5] COMSTOCK [Abijah[4]], b. 19 Sept., 1748, Norwalk, Ct.; d. 15 Oct., 1812. He m. (1) 29 Dec., 1774, Sarah Leeds, who d. 8 May, 1790; he m. (2) 5 Feb., 1795, Deborah Weed, who d. 9 July, 1828, aged 68. Residence, Norwalk, Ct. His will, 3 June, 1812, proved 9 Nov., 1812, gives to sons Samuel, John, David, Abijah; to wife Deborah; to daus. Mary Comstock and Elizabeth Leeds Huntington, wife of Jonathan Huntington. Children:

818. Elisha,[6] b. 21 Apr., 1776; d. 1 Apr., 1810, at Norwalk.
819. Abijah, b. 1 Feb., 1778; m. Polly, dau. of Moses Comstock. FAMILY 281.
820. Sarah, b. 31 Aug., 1780; m. Jonathan Huntington.
821. David, b. 31 July, 1784; m. Cynthia Abbott. FAMILY 282.
822. Elizabeth Leeds, b. 28 Oct., 1787; m. Jonathan Huntington, after sister Sarah's death.
823. John, b. 23 May, 1797; m. Elizabeth M. Morgan. FAMILY 283.
824. Samuel, b. 26 Nov., 1798; died in California.
825. Mary, b. 10 Sept., 1800; d. 3 Feb., 1817.

FAMILY 125. **312.** ENOCH[5] COMSTOCK [Abijah[4]], b. 24 July, 1750; d. 2 Sept., 1807. He m. 3 Dec., 1772, Ann Weed of Stamford, b. 12 Dec., 1750; d. 26 Mch., 1818. Will of Enoch Comstock of New Canaan, 14 Apr., 1807, proved 26 Sept., 1807. Wife has estate large enough; gives to sons Cephas and "Abraham who has become reduced in natural understanding"; to sons Linus, Watts, and John; to dau. Nancy. Will of widow Anna Comstock of New Canaan, 20 Jan., 1818, proved 6 Apr., 1818; gives to dau. Nancy, wife of John T. Eells; to dau. Ellis Wheaton of Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.; to granddaus., children of Ruth Wheaton of Lisle, N. Y.; remainder to sons John, Watts, and dau. Nancy Eells. Children:

826. Abraham,[6] b. 26 Jan., 1774; d. 5 Aug., 1812, unmarried.
827. Ruth,[6] b. 27 March, 1777; d. 1814; m. Oliver Wheaton.
828. Nancy,[6] b. 27 Aug., 1779; d. 1861; m. James T. Eells.
829. Ellice,[6] b. 5 Apr., 1782; m. Oliver Wheaton.
830. Cephas,[6] b. 17 Oct., 1785; m. Nancy Waring. FAMILY 284.
831. Linus,[6] b. 19 March, 1778; m. Lovana ——. FAMILY 285.
832. Watts,[6] b. 19 Dec., 1790; m. Nancy Hoyt. FAMILY 286.
833. John,[6] b. 21 May, 1795; d. 30 Jan., 1862, unmarried.

FAMILY 126. **317.** SAMUEL[5] COMSTOCK [Abijah[4]], b. 11 July, 1767; d. 9 Nov., 1819, New Canaan, Ct. He m. 6 Dec., 1793, Catherine Clock, b. 18 Nov., 1769; d. 20 Mch., 1839. She was dau. of Jonathan Clock of Darien, Ct. Will of Samuel

Comstock of New Canaan, 21 Oct., 1818, proved 12 Dec., 1818. Mentions father Abijah; gives to wife Catherine; to daus. Dinah, Hannah, and Ruth Comstock; to Mary Clock; to sons Samuel, William, David Close, and Thomas Anthony. He was commissioned Ensign, Captain, and Major by Governor Trumbull of Ct. Children:

834. Deborah,[6] b. 22 July, 1795; d. aged about 20.
835. Dinah,[6] b. 26 Aug., 1796; d. 13 Aug., 1832; m. Rev. Chester Isham.
836. Hannah,[6] b. 5 Apr., 1798; d. 17 May, 1839, at New Haven, unmarried.
837. Ruth,[6] b. 9 Jan., 1800; d. 17 Aug., 1853, at New Haven.
838. Samuel,[6] b. 4 July, 1802; m. Sarah Comstock. FAMILY 287.
839. William,[6] b. 27 July, 1804; m. Polly Keeler. FAMILY 288.
840. David Close,[6] b. 9 Sept., 1807; m. Elizabeth Tompkins. FAMILY 289.
841. Thomas[6] Anthony, b. 5 Sept., 1812; m. Polly A. Lockwood. FAMILY 290.

FAMILY 127. **321.** MOSES[5] COMSTOCK [Moses[4]], b. 1749; d. 1824; m. (1) Betsey Seymour, 21 May, 1772, who d. 13 May, 1795; (2) Lois Hoyt on 23 Sept., 1805. She was b. 5 Apr., 1772, and d. 26 Jan., 1845. Residence, New Canaan, Ct. Inventory of Moses Comstock of New Canaan is dated 10 Apr., 1824. Will of Lois Comstock of New Canaan of 16 June, 1839, proved 28 Feb., 1845; gives to son Mathias and dau. Sarah Comstock (his wife?). Children:

842. Betty,[6] b. 27 June, 1775;
843. Hannah,[6] b. 13 July, 1777, m. Col. Ezra Benedict of New Canaan, Dec., 1797;
844. Polly,[6] b. 5 Feb., 1779;
845. Sally,[6] b. 22 July, 1781, d. 2 Feb., 1797;
846. Elizabeth,[6] b. 16 Oct., 1783;
847. Andrew,[6] b. 19 Apr., 1786; FAMILY 290a;
848. Seymour,[6] b. 26 June, 1790;
849. Moses,[6] b. 29 Jan., 1793;
850. Mathias,[6] b. 29 May, 1807, m. Sarah W. Smith, FAMILY 290b.

FAMILY 128. **322.** CALEB[5] COMSTOCK [Moses[4]], m. 10 Nov., 1786, Lucy Mead, b. 21 June, 1768; d. 11 June, 1849. Caleb died at Whippany, N. J. Residence, New Canaan, Ct. Children:

851. Moses,[6] b. 3 Nov., 1787; m. Chloe Reu. FAMILY 291.
852. Matthew,[6] b. 29 May, 1789; m. Eunice Wakeman. FAMILY 292.
853. Molly,[6] b. 29 May, 1791; m. Nathan St. John, Nineveh, N. Y.
854. Caleb,[6] b. 5 Jan., 1793.
855. Joshua,[6] b. 6 Sept., 1795.

856. Abigail,[6] b. 30 Oct., 1797; m. Conklin J. Hoyt, Brooklyn, N. Y.
857. Betty,[6] b. 13 Sept., 1799.
858. Xenophon,[6] b. 28 Sept., 1801, New Canaan; m. Maranda Davis. FAMILY 293.
859. Anna,[6] b. 5 Jan., 1804; d. 24 Jan., 1806.
860. Eli,[6] b. 27 Nov., 1805.
861. Ann,[6] b. 22 March, 1808; m. Daniel Sheldon.
862. Sarah,[6] b. 27 Apr., 1814; d. 30 Aug., 1877; m. John Taylor, Newark, N. Y.
863. James,[6] b. 30 Apr., 1810.

FAMILY 129. **323.** ABIJAH[5] COMSTOCK [Moses[4]], b. 1770; d. 1817; m. Sept. 1790, Betsey Raymond. Residence, New Canaan, Ct.? Will of Betsey Comstock of New Canaan, 14 Nov., 1826, proved 28 May, 1827; gives to dau. Harriet's three sons, namely, Darius, Jr., William, and Gideon Ferris; to dau. Betsey's two sons, namely, Rufus Weed, and Zenas Weed, Jr.; to dau. Patty Comstock. New Canaan, 15 Oct., 1818, Betsey Comstock receipts for legacy of $1,200 from will of Ebenezer Raymond. Children:

864. Harriet,[6] m. Darius Ferris.
865. Betsey[6] R., m. Zenas Weed.
866. Patty.[6]

FAMILY 130. **324.** AARON[5] COMSTOCK [Moses[4]], b. 1754, Norwalk, Ct.; d. 24 Jan., 1834, New Canaan, Ct. He m. Nov., 1774, Ann Hanford, b. 1756. His will, 26 Nov., 1833, proved 26 Feb., 1834; gives to wife Anna; to children of son Aaron, deceased; to children of dau. Hannah, deceased; to children of dau. Mary Ann. Grandson George E. Comstock of Norwalk executor. In census of 1835, Aaron Comstock was a U. S. pensioner of Fairfield Co., Ct. Children:

867. Thaddeus,[6] b. 6 Aug., 1775; d. 3 Nov., 1775.
868. Aaron,[6] b. 25 Mar., 1777; m. Esther Kellogg. FAMILY 294.
869. Thaddeus[6] Hanford, b. 10 Sept., 1779; d. 1802.
870. Lucretia,[6] b. 7 Sept., 1782; m. Gold St. John.
871. Hannah,[6] b. 8 Sept., 1785; m. Edward Nash of New Canaan.
872. Daniel,[6] b. 4 Aug., 1789; d. 1812; m. 7 May, 1812, Rebecca Kellogg.
873. Mary Anne,[6] b. 12 Feb. (1791?); m. Erastus Seely.

FAMILY 131. **325.** ENOS[5] COMSTOCK [Moses[4]], b. Norwalk, Ct.; m. 25 Nov., 1778, Deborah Kellogg of Canaan. He d. 1812, Enos Comstock and wife Deborah of Norwalk, 8 Jan., 1781, deeds Epenetus Kellogg land at Claboard Hill. Noah Bouton of South East precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y., deeded 72 A. to

Enos Comstock of same place 5 Apr., 1785. In Jan., 1806, Enos Comstock leased a farm in Fairfield from Mary Kent. Children:

874. Matthias.[6]
875. Calvin.[6]
876. Lydia,[6] m. —— Stratton and lived at Binghamton, N. Y.
877. Deborah,[6] m. Capt. Allen.
878. Enos,[6] Jr., d. 1833; m. Albacinda (Chapman) Hanford. FAMILY 295.
879. Benjamin,[6] d. young.
880. David,[6] d. young.
881. Louisa,[6] m. Edwin Ripley. In 1881 at Galena, Ill.
882. Charles,[6] b. 25 Sept., 1795; m. Almira Kingsbury. FAMILY 296.

FAMILY 132. **336.** WILLIAM[6] COMSTOCK [William[5]], b. 13 May, 1770, Lyme, Ct.; d. 22 Dec., 1865, aged 95. He m. (1) 21 Dec. 1797, Sally Emerson dau. of Daniel Emerson of Marlboro. She d. 25 Jan., 1800. He m. (2) Martha Jewett who d. 30 May, 1803. He m. (3) Ruth Crane who d. 4 Oct., 1863, aged 86. Residence Sullivan and Jaffrey, N. H. His father bought the right of Joseph Lothrop in Sullivan in 1765. Children:

883. William[7] Emerson, b. 14 Dec., 1798; m. Milly Fairbanks. FAMILY 297.
884. Hepzibah,[7] b. 8 May, 1802; d. about 1866, Potsdam, N. Y.
885. David,[7] b. 11 March, 1805; d. Montcalm Co., Mich.
886. Jonathan[7] Jewett, b. 30 May, 1803; d. 1883; m. Roaney Dutton. FAMILY 298.
887. James,[7] b. 8 Apr., 1808. FAMILY 299.
888. Mary,[7] b. 8 Feb., 1810; m. Philander Staples.
889. Dauphin[7] White, b. 3 Jan., 1815; m. Betsey H. Hart. FAMILY 300.
890. Charles[7] Carter, b. 5 Mch., 1818; m. Mary Manchester. FAMILY 301.

FAMILY 133. **340.** JOAB[6] COMSTOCK [James[5]], b. 4 Apr., 1768, Hadlyme, Ct.; d. 14 Apr., 1825, New Haven, O. He m. Eunice Willey, b. 3 Oct., 1765, Hadlyme; d. 23 Aug., 1858, Burlington, Ia. In 1801 he moved to Hamilton Co., O., building his own ox-cart except the wheels. In and beside it the parents and children travelled to Pittsburg, Pa., and then by flat-boat to Cincinnati. He laid out the village of New Haven. Residence, Hadlyme, Ct., and New Haven, O. Children:

891. Elizabeth,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1789; m. 1807, Elijah Whipple of Butler Co., O.
892. James,[7] b. 3 Oct., 1793; m. Sarah Wilkins. FAMILY 302.
893. Thankful,[7] b. 10 Oct., 1796; d. 30 Oct., 1846; m. John Green.
894. Samuel[7] Crosby, b. 24 Sept., 1799; m. Frances H. Russell. FAMILY 303.

895. Joab,[7] b. 9 Feb., 1804; m. Jane Lemmon. FAMILY 304.
896. Eunice,[7] b. 4 Aug., 1811; d. 7 Aug., 1831; m. David Bartlett.
897. Ephraim,[7] d. an infant.

FAMILY 134. **342.** JAMES[6] COMSTOCK [Noah[5]], b. 8 July, 1782, New London, Ct.; d. 13 Oct., 1860, Germantown, O. He m. (1) 15 May, 1801, Esther McCloud, b. 14 March, 1781; d. 26 Sept., 1813; (2) 5 July, 1814, Chloe (Ball) Brevoort who d. 11 Aug., 1833; (3) 25 Sept., 1834, Mary (Croake) Nicholls, b. 16 Oct., 1802; d. 19 Sept., 1866. A well-known physician. Residence, Knightstown, Ind., and Germantown, O. Children.

898. Julia,[7] b. 28 July, 1802; m. —— Camp.
899. James,[7] b. 11 May, 1804.
900. Thomas[7] McCloud, b. 30 March, 1806; m. Anna Miller. FAMILY 304a.
901. Sophia,[7] b. 26 July, 1808.
902. John[7] Wesley, b. 14 Feb., 1811. In 1877 at Sunberry, O.
903. Sylvia,[7] b. 18 Sept., 1816; m. Ransom Pierce.
904. Alanson[7] Ball, b. 1 Mch., 1818; m. Sarah A. Sullivan. FAMILY 304b.
905. Hiram,[7] b. 17 March, 1820. Physician, Marietta, Ind., in 1877.
906. James,[7] b. 24 March, 1823; d. 21 March, 1875.
907. John[7] B. Dorsey, b. 2 Sept., 1828.
908. Chloe,[7] b. 10 Sept., 1835; m. —— Norris.
909. Rodney[7] B., b. 23 May, 1837; d. 6 Dec., 1851.
910. Daniel[7] W., b. 16 Dec., 1840; m. Josephine A. Rohrer. FAMILY 305.

FAMILY 135. **344.** BULKLEY[6] COMSTOCK [Noah[5]], b. 23 Sept., 1785; d. about 1869 near Worthington, O. He m. (1) 7 May, 1807, Sophia Burr, b. 22 July, 1785; (2) 5 Nov., 1814, Margaret Jane Dixon, b. 9 July, 1791, Belfast, Ireland. Children by second wife all born in Worthington, O.

911. Mary[7] Ann, b. 28 Feb., 1810; d. 14 Jan., 1814.
912. William[7] Burr, b. 9 Apr., 1812. Unmarried.
913. Cicero,[7] b. 20 Mch., 1817; m. Charlotte G. Stiles. FAMILY 306.
914. Theodore,[7] b. 1 May, 1818; m. Catherine E. Stiles. FAMILY 307.
915. Leander,[7] b. 15 May, 1820; m. Mary Y. Hurd. FAMILY 308.
916. Rodney[7] S., b. 1 Aug., 1821; m. Mary Cornell. FAMILY 309.
917. George[7] Gooding, b. 15 Nov., 1822; m. Caroline H. Fuller. FAMILY 310.
918. Emeline,[7] b. 13 Nov., 1824; d. 31 Aug., 1825.
919. Martha[7] Emeline, b. 10 Apr., 1826; m. Wallace M. Finck and J. B. Thomas.
920. James[7] Wilmer, b. 1 May, 1828; m. Martha Griswold. FAMILY 311.
921. John[7] Bulkley, b. 7 May, 1830; d. 12 Jan., 1852, Worthington, O.
922. Henry[7] Washington, b. 22 Feb., 1832; m. Mary Griswold. FAMILY 312.

923. Charles[7] Carroll, b. 4 July, 1833; d. 14 Oct., 1875; m. Susan M. Slocum.

924. Adeline[7] Matthews, b. 25 Feb., 1835; m. 3 Sept., 1856, George G. Houghton.

925. Benjamin[7] Franklin, b. 28 Jan., 1839; m. Mary Phelps. FAMILY 313.

FAMILY 136. **352.** FRANKLIN[6] GREENE COMSTOCK [Jabez[5]], b. 17 Mar., 1790, Chatham, Ct.; d. 6 Aug., 1845. He m. Tryphena Tracy, b. 27 Oct., 1791; d. 6 Oct., 1874; dau. of Gamaliel R. Tracy. Author of Comstock's Digest of Probate Law. Moved to Wethersfield, Ct., in 1836 and engaged in seed business. Appointed Administrator of Jabez Comstock of Chatham, 27 Apr. 1812. Children:

926. William[7] Greene, b. 4 Oct., 1810. FAMILY 314.

927. Julia[7] Ann, b. 26 Apr., 1812; m. Butler N. Strong.

928. Mary[7] b. 16 Aug., 1830; d. 4 July, 1876, unmarried.

FAMILY 137. **357.** JABEZ[6] COMSTOCK [Jabez[5]], b. 1792, d. Dec. 1860. He m. (1) Vincey Ackley; (2) Ann Parmely, (3) 25 Sept., 1825, Margaret A. Brockway. Residence, Lyme, Ct. Children:

929. Samuel[7] P., m. Almira C. Thompson. FAMILY 315.

930. Ann[7], b. 1825, m. T. P. Dixon of Deep River, Ct.

931. Jabez,[7] m. Eleanora Brockway, architect.

932. Caroline,[7] Residence, Hadlyme, Ct.

933. Margaret,[7] m. Benjamin B. Collins of Norwich, Ct.

934. Hiram.[7] Farmer. Hadlyme, Ct.

935. Victory,[7] d. at 7 years.

936. John,[7] m. Leona A. Chappelle. FAMILY 316.

937. Vincey,[7] d., aged 7 years.

938. Elizabeth,[7] d., aged 3 years.

939. Antoinette,[7] m. Dr. John Morgan.

940. Lewellyn,[7] m. Eva Brockway of Lyme, Ct.

941. Clayton,[7] m. Mary E. Lather.

942. Victory,[7] m. Mary E. Roselle.

FAMILY 138. **362.** CALVIN[6] ELIJAH COMSTOCK [Calvin[5]], b. 23 Aug. 1804, East Haddam, Ct.; 27 May, 1851. A Deacon. Children:

943. Henry[7] T. Residence, Hadlyme.

944. Frederick.[7]

945. Elizabeth,[7] m. Rev. Thomas S. Neil.

FAMILY 139. **364.** ISAAC[6] WILSON COMSTOCK [Calvin[5]], b. East Haddam, Ct., 4 July, 1805. He m. (1) 13 Sept., 1836, Catharine M. Erwin, b. 23 Apr., 1809; d. 9 Sept. 1852; (2) 17 July, 1854, Esther M. Hill, b. 9 Sept. 1833. Residence West Union, Ia. Children:

946. William[7] Lewis, b. 20 Sept., 1837, d. 23 Sept., 1838.
947. George[7] Erwin, b. 25 June, 1848.
948. Frank,[7] b. 25 June, 1848.
949. Isaac[7] Wilbur, b. 17 Oct., 1855; d. 20 Nov., 1860.
950. Walter[7] Ernest, b. 9 Oct., 1858; 7 Dec., 1860.
951. Edith[7] Leila, b. 21 Sept., 1864.

FAMILY 140. **370.** GASTON[6] G. COMSTOCK [Abner[5]], b. 10 Mar., 1781; d. 1819?. He m. —— Beckwith. Appointed Ensign, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1809 and Captain in 1814. Children:

952. Joseph[7] G.
953. Roderick[7] I., d. about 1807.
954. Dudley[7] B.
955. Margarit[7] D.
956. Gaston[7] G.

FAMILY 141. **373.** ABNER[6] COMSTOCK [Abner[5]], b. 23 July, 1799, Lyme, Ct.; d. 2 Sept., 1867. He m. 19 March, 1829, Moselle Barney, b. 17 July, 1810; d. 19 June, 1817. Settled in Oneida Co., N. Y. in 1820. Residence, Williamstown, N. Y. Children:

957. Orlando[7] D., b. 29 Nov., 1829; d. 1858; m. —— Potts in 1857.
958. Sabine[7] B., b. 28 Aug., 1832.
959. Sarah[7] A., b. 19 Jan., 1836; d. 23 July, 1873; m. George H. Evans, 16 Dec., 1857.
960. Cynthia[7] M., b. 21 May, 1842; m. Albert L. Rider, 9 Feb., 1864.

FAMILY 142. **374.** JULIUS[6] COMSTOCK [Anselm[5]], b. 18 May, 1791, Lyme, Ct.; d. 23 Mch., 1886. He m. (1) 25 Sept., 1815, Lucy Staples who d. 22 Jan., 1858: (2) 1860, Mary Grace. Residence, Sweden, N. Y. Children:

961. Lawrence,[7] b. 10 Aug., 1816; m. Mary Goodridge. FAMILY 317.
962. Laura,[7] b. 13 June 1818; d. 4 July, 1822.
963. Louisa,[7] b. 18 Dec., 1820; m. A. J. Potter of Sweden N. Y. No children.
964. Ulysses,[7] b. 10 Oct., 1823; m. Mary Fanning. Children, Helena,[8] and Florence.[8]
965. Laura,[7] b. 25 Aug., 1825; m. Daniel Richmond, an engineer.
966. Clarissa,[7] b. 7 Apr., 1828; Milo Hall of Churchville, N. Y.
967. Mary,[7] b. 27 Dec., 1830; d. 8 Nov., 1869; m. John E. Selden.
968. Betsey,[7] b. 15 Nov., 1833; m. Alvah Doty of Sweden, N. Y.
969. Emily,[7] b. 18 Sept., 1835; m. Phelps Blood of Lyndonville, N. Y.
970. De Witt,[7] b. 29 Dec., 1837; m. Francis Davis, Ch'n. Emma,[8] Helen,[8] George.[8]
971. Henry,[7] b. 14 Sept., 1841; d. 1863, killed at Gettysburg.

FAMILY 143. **377.** ANSELM[6] COMSTOCK [Anselm[5]], b. Lyme Ct., 9 Sept., 1797; d. 18 Feb., 1880, Paw Paw, Michigan. He

m. Sybil Trumbull of Sweden, N. Y. who d. 22 Nov., 1859, Paw Paw, Mich. Residence, Paw Paw, Mich. Children:

972. Cepheus[7] Trumbull, d. 12 Jan., 1849, aged 29, in Mexican War.

973. De Courcy,[7] m. Mary Corbet of Sweden, N. Y. Children, Ione,[8] and Hugh[8]. He moved to White Pigeon, Mich.

FAMILY 144. **380.** HARRY[6] JEWETT COMSTOCK [Anselm[5]], b. 15 Feb. 1806 Lyme, Ct., d. 4 Feb. 1887. He m. 20 May 1834, Mary Peters Loomis of Andover Ct., who d. 16 March 1887 aged 79. He moved to Sweden, N. Y. with his father and lived there. Children:

974. Jane[7] Amelia, b. 24 June, 1838; m. Capt. J. B. Root, 21st N. Y. Cavalry.

975. Martha[7] Adelaide, b. 3 June 1841; m. 15 June 1864, Hosea T., Covell, Brockport, N. Y.

976. Caroline[7] Goodspeed, b. 6 July, 1843; d. 1865.

977. Helen[7] Josephine, b. 13 Feb., 1847; m. George P. Babcock, Oct., 1867.

FAMILY 145. **381.** ERASTUS[6] SELDEN COMSTOCK [Anselm[5]], b. 20 June, 1808; d. 29 Jan., 1894, aged 84, in Nuckolls Co., Neb. He m. in 1832, Lucinda C. Cody who d. March 1861, in Johnson Co., Neb. Residence, Oak, Nickolls Co., Neb. Children:

978. George[7] Selden, b. in N. Y., 22 Aug., 1833; m. Hannah M. Butler. FAMILY 317a.

979. Frances[7] C., b. Monroe Co., N. Y., 3 Oct., 1834; d. 23 Sept., 1881; m. Nathan Butler in 1854.

980. Charles[7] L., b. 1836, in N. Y.; d. Feb., 1856.

981. James[7] M., b. 6 July, 1840; m. Angeline P. Cartwright, Mch., 1861.

982. Ansel,[7] b. 14 Feb., 1843, in Wis.; m. Mary McClurg, March, 1867.

983. Mary[7] E., b. 1845, Wis.; d. Aug., 1867; m. W. H. Benjamin, Dec., 1866.

984. Harry[7] Jewett, b. 1847, Wis.; m. Maggie Blank, 1882.

985. Willie[7], b. Mich., 1850; d. 1852.

986. Sarah,[7] b. 19 Sept., 1857, Ill.; m. John Dudley, Jan., 1875.

987. Lucinda,[7] b. 6 Mch., 1861; d. 6 March, 1861.

FAMILY 146. **383.** GEORGE[6] COMSTOCK [Anselm[5]], b. 27 Sept., 1812, Lyme, Ct.; d. 1892. He m. 21 Oct., 1841, Emeline A. Godfrey, b. 8 Aug., 1820; d. 1903. Residence, Whitewater, Wisconsin. Children:

988. Florence,[7] b. 7 Dec., 1842; m. (1) Martin McCall; (2) William H. Palmer.

989. John[7] J., b. 30 Sept., 1844.

990. William[7] Walter, b. 2 Jan., 1846; d. 23 July, 1853.

991. Charles[7] Selden, b. 23 July, 1848; d. 7 Mch., 1867.

992. Laura[7] Anna, b. 12 Aug., 1852, d. Apr., 1862.
993. Frederick,[7] E. b. 22 Aug., 1857.

FAMILY 147. **385.** SAMUEL[6] COMSTOCK [Samuel[5]], b. 24 July, 1768; d. Feb., 1863. He m. Rebecca Carter, b. 2 Nov., 1770; d. 14 Apr., 1823. Residence, Saybrook (now Essex), Ct. He was a Captain in the West India trade. Children:

994. William[7] Atwood, b. 7 Apr., 1791; m. Electa Ann —. FAMILY 318.
995. Elisha[7] Marshall, b. 1 Dec., 1793; m. Harriet A. Hubbard. FAMILY 318a.
996. Mehitable,[7] b. 9 Sept., 1795; d. Apr., 1858, in Minnesota.
997. John[7] Carter, b 9 March, 1797; d. in Missouri.
998. Joseph[7] Arnold, b. 24 Nov., 1799; m. Lucy Clark. FAMILY 319.
999. Henrietta,[7] b. 21 Jan., 1802; d. 27 June, 1802.
1000. Nancy,[7] b. 21 Oct., 1803; d. New Haven, Ct.
1001. Sally[7] Ann, b. 4 Feb., 1806; d. Mch., 1833.
1002. Samuel[7] Merritt, b. 4 Aug., 1809, Essex, Ct.; m. Harriet Hovey. FAMILY 320.
1003. Laura[7] A., b. 16 Feb., 1812; d. May, 1861.

FAMILY 148. **386.** JOSIAH[6] COMSTOCK [Samuel[5]], d. 28 Feb., 1859, aged 89, at La Harpe, Ill. At one time he resided in Springfield, Mass. Josiah Comstock of Saybrook, Ct., 19 June, 1801, mortgaged to Robert H. Ely, 12 A. on north end of Mares' Hill, Saybrook. Children born in Saybrook, Ct.:

1004. Henry,[7] b. 9 Jan, 1794, Saybrook, Ct.; m. Lucy Crocker. FAMILY 321.
1005. Harriet,[7] d. Dec., 1825; m. —— Leonard, Agawam, Mass.
1006. Charles,[7] b. 9 Jan., 1800, Saybrook, Ct.; m. Sophia Bonner. FAMILY 322.
1007. Cynthia,[7] d. Oct., 1878, in New York; m. David Parsons.
1008. Lovina,[7] m. William Granger, Suffield, Ct.
1009. Lucy,[7] m. Henry Hazen, Agawam, Mass. At Haddem, Ct., in 1879.
1010. Eliza,[7] m. Samuel Hastings, at Suffield, Ct, in 1879.
1011. John[7] Foster, d. 30 March, 1876, New Haven, Ct. FAMILY 322a.

Josiah Comstock moved to Springfield, Mass. about 1800, where he built and kept a large hotel. He was born in Saybrook, Ct., in 1770.

FAMILY 148a. **389.** JOHN[6] COMSTOCK [John[5]], b. 1784, New London, Ct.; d. 1826, New York City. He m. about 1804 Elizabeth Hull, b. Montville, Ct., 1789; d. New York City, 1846. A fisherman. Residence, New York City. Children:

1012. John,[7] b. 1805, m. Lucy Chapman. FAMILY 322b.
1013. Caroline,[7] b. 1807; m. Josiah Lewis. Res. Sing Sing, N. Y.
1014. George,[7] b. 1810.
1015. Henry,[7] b. 1812; m. Julia Tinker. FAMILY 322c.

1016. William,[7] b. 1816; d. 1846, New Orleans.
1017. Harriet,[7] b. 1819; m. Lewis Jennings. Res. Titusville.
1018. Julia,[7] b. 1821; m. Lewis Morris. Port Monmouth, N. J.
1019. Edward,[7] b. 1824. Res. 1877, Norwich, Ct.
1020. Samuel,[7] m. Anna ——. Children: Henry,[8] William,[8] Carry, Anna.[8]

FAMILY 148b. **390.** GEORGE[6] ROGERS COMSTOCK [John[5]], b. 3 May, 1799, New London, Ct.; d. 11 Oct., 1892. He m. Elizabeth Chapman, b. 6 Oct., 1799; d. 6 July 1865. He was a mariner and keeper of the New London light-house. Children:

1021. Gilbert,[7] d. 1872; m. Harriet A. Baker, 17 Oct., 1848; had son George[8] R.
1022. George,[7] b. 17 Feb., 1824; d. 11 Nov., 1865; m. Lucy Wright. Children: Gilbert,[8] Julia[8].
1023. John[7] M., b. 4 June, 1832; m. Mary B. Dow. FAMILY 322d.
1024. James,[7] S. d. young.
1025. Mary[7] Chapman, d. 13 May 1856, aged 16.
1026. Elizabeth,[7] b. 24 Oct., 1826; m. 23 Nov., 1848, Sylvester Fowler. Had dau. Cornlia.

FAMILY 148c. **391.** CHARLES[6] COMSTOCK [John[5]], b. 10 Dec., 1792; d. 27 Mch., 1843; m. 12 April, 1811, Catherine Harris, b. 8 Nov., 1793; d. 19 Dec., 1868. Residence, New London, Ct. Children:

1027. Eliza[7] Ann, b. 19 Sept., 1812; m. (1) 6 Mch., 1831, Joseph Ames; m. (2) 26 Mch., 1853, David Etzel. Res. Brooklyn.,
1028. Peter[7] Harris, b. 12 Apr., 1815; d. 30 Sept., 1888; m. Julia Crandall, 11 Nov., 1848. His dau. Julia Adele m. Edward Short.
1029. Robert,[7] b. 6 April, 1817; d. 23 June, 1885; m. Betsey G. Brown. FAMILY 322e.
1030. Charles,[7] b. 9 Oct., 1819; d. 1 Jan., 1869, unmarried in San Francisco.
1031. Henry[7] Nelson, b. 2 Dec., 1821; d. 1886; m. Jennie Clement and had 1 dau.
1032. Horace[7] Tinker, b. 21 Dec., 1823; m. Jane E. ——. FAMILY 322f.
1033. Adeline[7] H., b. 24 Sept., 1826; m. George Holmes. Children: Christian and George.
1034. Andrew[7] Jackson, b. 8 Sept., 1828; m. Martha C. Tinker. FAMILY 322g.
1035. George[7] Washington, b. 18 Nov., 1830, m. Martha S. Keeney FAMILY 322h.
1036. Louisa[7] R. J., b. 24 Sept., 1835; d. June, 1897; m. Truman Crocker.

FAMILY 148d. **398.** CHRISTOPHER[6] CULVER COMSTOCK [John[5]], b. 29 Sept., 1807, New London; m. Ursula S. Harris, 11 Aug., 1830, dau. of Isaac Harris and Lucretia Steward.

Grocer and ship chandler, New London, Ct. Children b. in New London:

1037. Lucretia[7] H., b. 11 Dec., 1835; m. Charles H. Miner, 26 Oct., 1854, Res., New London.

1038. Charlotte Tinker, b. 13 Aug., 1838; m. Giles Bishop, 23 Dec., 1858. Res., New London.

1039. Emma[7] J., b. 22 Oct., 1840; d. 22 Feb., 1905; m. Frederick W. Smith, 25 Dec., 1865.

1040. Isaac[7] Harris, b. 22 March, 1843; d. 9 Sept., 1863, while on furlough from the army.

FAMILY 149. **408.** SAMUEL[6] COMSTOCK [David[5]], b. Smithfield, R. I., 1735; d. 1815, June 6; m. (Lucy) Arnold, 1766, Mch 23. Samuel Comstock of Smithfield admitted freeman 1st Wed. May, 1758. When about 25, he bought a farm in (Burrillville), R. I., and lived there till about 80 years old. Census, 1774: Samuel Comstock, Gloucester, above 16, 1 male, 1 female; below 16, 2 males, 1 female. He was a Quaker. Children:

1041. Jerusha,[7] d. 1845, Feb. 10; m. Joseph Mann. Story is that she concealed and fed her brother David, but told officer who questioned her. She brooded over it and became insane.

1042. David,[7] unmarried; eccentric; hanged for murder of Ephraim Bacon, 1790. Tradition is that Bacon teased David by threatening to cut down his woodland and finally began to do so, when David killed him.

1043. Silas,[7] d. 1851, Sep. 15, a. 80; m. Amy Smith. FAMILY 323.

1044. Patience,[7] d. 1851, Aug. 28, a. 76; m. Ebenezer Handy.

1045. Nathan,[7] b. 1776; m. (1) Elizabeth Emmet, (2) Anne Merritt. FAMILY 324.

1046. Martha,[7] m. John Lees of Manchester, Eng.

Census of 1777 of men able to bear arms: Samuel Comstock of Gloucester. A Friend, exempt.

Feb. 16, 1797, Samuel Comstock of Gloucester and wife Amy, convey 8 A. in Uxbridge to George Farnum.

April 28, 1787, Samuel Comstock and Lucy his wife of Gloucester, R. I., and Nathan Comstock and Abigail his wife of Wrentham, Mass., deed Joseph Man land in Smithfield. Burrillville was not set off as a town until 1806.

The Samuel Comstock place was about a mile south from the Massachusetts line and somewhat more west from the east line of Burrillville. The Comstock burying-ground is reached by a cart path near the house of Edward Harkins at the head of the Ironstone reservoir.

Aug. 3, 1796, Samuel Comstock and Lucy his wife of Gloucester convey 64 A. in Smithfield to Joseph Man. Samuel and Nathan were strict Quakers and extremely rigid, Silas less so. Strict integrity marked their dealings.

FAMILY 150. **409.** NATHAN[6] COMSTOCK [David[5]], b. 1739, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1832, Feb. 16; m. 1763, Jan. 2, Abigail

Arnold, b. 1744; d. 1830, Dec. 19. She was a daughter of Seth Arnold, son of John Arnold who owned the land at Woonsocket, R. I. and built the first mill there in 1710. Nathan Comstock of Wrentham, Mass., was a member of the Massachusetts Convention which ratified the Constitution of the United States Feb. 7, 1788. He was a Quaker and a member of the General Court of Massachusetts in 1789. Residence, West Wrentham, Mass. Children:

1047. Cyrus,[7] b. 1763; m. Abigail Leland. FAMILY 325.
1048. Lucina, 7 b. 1765; m. Deacon Ariel Ballou.
1049. Sarah,[7] b. 1767; m. Luke Aldrich.

Mch. 30, 1781. Nathan Comstock of Wrentham, Mass., deeds 14 A. in Long Pine Swamp to Nathan Staples and Levi Ballou.

June 2, 1824, Nathan Comstock of Wrentham deeds Cyrus Comstock lands in Franklin and Wrentham, Mass., and in Cumberland, R. I., being one half of lands held under the following deeds:

Timothy Richardson, Mch. 9, 1764.
James Fisher, May 25, 1768.
Michael Ware, Mch. 9, 1781.
Joseph Brown, Apr. 6. 1797.

Contain 400 A. In 1903 a grandson of Cyrus owns his farm.

FAMILY 151. **410.** GEORGE[6] COMSTOCK [David[5]], b. 1740, Dec. 6; m. 1765, Mch. 9, Catherine Arnold, who was b. 1735, Sept 24. Census of 1774: George Comstock of Smithfield, R. I., had above 16, 1 male, 2 females; below 16, 1 male, 3 females. Children, from Smithfield Friends' record:

1050. Rowena,[7] b. 1766, Nov. 12; m. Zadoc Smith.
1051. Susanna,[7] b. 1766, Nov. 12; d. 1788, May 21.
1052. Naomi,[7] b. 1768; d. 1788.
1053. George,[7] Jr., b. 1774, Dec. 9. FAMILY 326.
1054. Brown,[7] b. 1777; d. 1788.

Census 1777: Able for arms, George Comstock of Smithfield. Friend, exempt.

Will of George Comstock of Mendon, late of Leicester, Mass., of Oct., 17, 1816, proved Feb. 1, 1820: Makes bequests to three grandchildren, Willard, Susanna, and George Smith, "children of my daughter Rowena," late wife of Zadoc Smith of Providence; and to Diana Comstock, only daughter of deceased son George. Luke Aldrich, executor.

Apr. 24, 1793, Asa Burlingame and wife Rachel deed George Comstock of Smithfield 67 A. in Leicester, Mass.

FAMILY 152. **412.** WILLIAM[6] COMSTOCK [David[5]]. He m. 1765, Feb. 21, Rachel Aldrich.

Feb. 26, 1770, William Comstock of Smithfield, R. I., and Rachel his wife deed his homestead farm of 100 A. on the Oxford Road to Gideon Mowry.

Feb. 5, 1773, William Comstock of East Hoosuck, Mass., and his wife Rachel give deed to Eleazer Brown, 100 A. for 414 pounds. Nathan Comstock, a witness.

Aug. 21, 1770, Emily Johnson of East Hoosuck deeds William Comstock of E. Hoosuck 100 A.

There is a tradition that William went to Kentucky.

FAMILY 153. ANDREW[6] COMSTOCK [William[5]], b. 1743; d. Albany, N. Y., 1794, Apr. 4; m. at Providence, R. I., 1772, Sept. 30, Olive Foster, dau. of John. Census 1774: Andrew Comstock, Providence, R. I., above 16 years, 1 male, 2 females; below 16, 1 female. Children, born Providence, R. I.:

1055. Mary[7] (Polly), b. 1773, May 15; m. Gideon Comstock (son of Col. Adam).

1056. William[7], b. 1775, Sep. 5; m. Mercy Sprague; d. 1869. FAMILY 327.

1057. Henrietta,[7] b. 1777, Sep. 18; d. 1778, June 12.

1058. John,[7] b. 1779, Dec. 27; d. 1869, Wilton, N. Y., unmarried.

1059. Andrew,[7] b. 1782, Oct. 12, in Providence, R. I. FAMILY 328.

1060. Olive,[7] b. 1784, Dec. 2.

Jan. 29, 1759, Andrew Comstock, 16 years old, asks to have as guardian his mother Dinah Kelton. Mrs. M. F. Mart says Andrew m. Deborah Sprague of Providence.

FAMILY 154. **421.** ADAM[6] COMSTOCK [Gideon[5]], b. 1739–40, Jan. 18, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1819, Apr. 10, at South Corinth, N. Y.; m. 1763, Apr. 10, in Cranston, R. I., Margaret McGregor. who d. 1861, at South Corinth, N. Y., aged 61. Census 1774: Cranston, R. I., Adam Comstock, above 16 years, 1 male, 2 females; below 16, 3 males, 4 females. Recommended by General Assembly of Rhode Island to Congress for Lieutenant-Colonel in 1776; by Gen. Washington for same in 1776. He was Lt.-Col. in Col. Christopher Greene's Rhode Island regiment. Deputy from Warwick, R. I., 1780. At the battle of Red Bank, N. J., the commanding officer was wounded and carried off the field. Col. Comstock took command and won the battle (*History of Rhode Island*). He was for many years Judge in the Court of Common Pleas, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Children:

1061. Ruth,[7] b. 1763, Dec. 31; m. Rev. Nicholas Van Vranken.

1062. William,[7] b. 1765, Mar. 19; m. Elizabeth Benning. FAMILY 329.

1063. Susannah,[7] b. 1767, Apr. 11; d. 1845, Jan. 8, at South Corinth, N. Y., unmarried.

1064. Gideon,[7] b. 1769, Jan. 25; m. Mary Comstock. FAMILY 330.

1065. John,[7] b. 1770, Jan. 18; m. Mary Williams. FAMILY 331.

1066. Mary,[7] b. 1770, Jan. 18; m. Daniel Green.

1067. Daughter, b. 1771, July 7; d. 1771, July 26.

1068. Daughter, b. 1772, Aug. 26; d. 1772, Nov. 22.

1069. Freelove,[7] b. 1773, Oct. 21; m. Willoughby Willard.

1070. Samuel,[7] b. 1774, Sept. 20; d. 1782, June 13—drowned, Greenfield, N. Y.

1071. Amy,[7] b. 1776, Feb. 24; d. 1864, Aug. 4, Greenfield, N. Y.; m. John Rogers, 1807, Nov. 6.

1072. Catherine,[7] b. 1778, Jan. 28; d. 1869, May 11; m. (1) Thomas Fenton, (2) William Smith.

1073. Sally,[7] b. 1779, Apr. 23; m. Thomas Lee.

1074. Oliver[7] Cromwell, b. 1781, Nov. 1; m. Lydia Smith. FAMILY 332.

1075. Alpha,[7] b. 1783, Mch. 21.

1076. Alexander McGregor,[7] b. 1788, Sept. 9, in Greenfield, N. Y.; d. of cholera, Joliet, Ill. FAMILY 333.

James McGregor,[7] b. 1785, Feb. 7; d. 1785, July 21, Schenectady, N. Y.

Last three children born in New York State, others in Warwick, R. I.

Lt.-Col. Adam Comstock, 1st R. I. Reg't, was stationed at Fort Montgomery, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1777; Oct. 7, 1777, they were ordered to fort at Red Bank, N. J., which was attacked Oct. 22, 1777. In December the regiment was at Valley Forge.

Dec. 14, 1767, Adam and Margaret Comstock deed land to Nathaniel Greene of Boston (Warwick Record).

Nov. 8, 1786, Adam Comstock of District of Saratoga, N. Y., deeds, Arthur Fenner, Jr., 170 A. in Smithfield, the home of the late Hezekiah Sprague.

FAMILY 155. **428.** STEPHEN[6] COMSTOCK [Hazadiah,[5] Jr.] b. 1758 (or 1748), Aug. 13; m. Hannah Aldrich. He was b. in Smithfield, R. I., and moved to North Greenfield, N. Y., about 1803. Census of 1774: Stephen Comstock of Smithfield, R. I., above 16 years, 1 male, 1 female; below 16, 1 male. Stephen died at about 80 years of age.

1077. Arioch,[7] b. 1770, Mch. 10; m. Joanna Aldrich. FAMILY 334.

1078. Stephen,[7] b. 1777, June 14; m. Joanna Paine. FAMILY 335.

1079. Arnold,[7] b. 1779, Mch. 21; m. Huldah Buffum. FAMILY 336.

1080. Hannah,[7] b. 1780; m. Arthur Ballou.

1081. Nathan,[7] d. 1841, a. 64. FAMILY 337.

1082. George,[7] b. 1794. FAMILY 338.

1083. Mary,[7] d. 1790, in Rhode Island.

1084. Asahel,[7] a dwarf, unmarried, d. 1829, a. 43, Greenfield, N. Y.

Mch. 2, 1804, Stephen Comstock and wife Hannah of Smithfield, R. I., deed Simeon Thornton 100 A. in Smithfield.

Geo. F. Comstock says the graves of these Stephens back to Samuel, with their wives, lie in the Quaker ancient cemetery on the edge of Woonsocket, R. I., in bodies unmarked and unknown since the death of Mary E. Lapham in 1895.

FAMILY 156. **431.** ANTHONY[6] COMSTOCK [Anthony[5]], b.

1762, Mch. 26, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1808, Oct. 23, Smithfield; m. 1790, Dec. 7 (date of certificate) Hannah Southwick of Dighton, Mass., b. 1773, Oct. 4. Children, born on "the island," Blackstone, Mass., but recorded in Smithfield.

1085. William,[7] b. 1791, Mch. 25; m. Abidah Hill. FAMILY 339.

1086. Phebe,[7] b. 1793, Feb. 7; m. Abel Aldrich.

1087. Anthony,[7] b. 1795, Oct. 7; drowned in Blackstone River, June, 1819, unmarried.

1088. Hannah,[7] b. 1797, July 15; m. Wheelock Wood and settled in Herkimer Co., N. Y., at Gray. She had a daughter, Hannah Wood, who m. William Comstock of Salisbury, N. Y., son of Ephraim.

1089. Martha,[7] b. 1798, Nov. 17; m. Leonard Taft of Mendon, Mass.

1090. Ezra,[7] b. 1800, Nov. 1; m. Anne Hill of Mendon. FAMILY 340.

1091. Olive,[7] b. 1803, July 10; m. Millens Taft.

1092. Elizabeth,[7] or Eliza, b. 1806, Mch. 25; m. Daniel Sprague.

Jan. 27, 1810. Thomas Buffum appointed guardian of children of Anthony Comstock—all minors.

Hannah, widow of Anthony, m., about 1842, Samuel Gaskill of Mendon.

FAMILY 157. **432.** JOHN[6] COMSTOCK [John,[5] Hazadiah[4]], m. Ruth Rich (Sayles?). He died when his daughter Emily was very young. In 1791 he was at Woodstock, Conn. Ruth m. (2) John Haskell of Dudley, Mass. Children:
Elizabeth Sayles, who was killed by a horse running away in North Woodstock, Ct. Children:

1093. George,[7] b. 1802, Mch. 13, Woodstock, Conn.; m. Eliza Paine. FAMILY 341.

1094. Nancy,[7] unmarried.

1095. Lucy,[7] m., about 1825, Harvey (Bottume?) and d. about 1830. Children: Lydia, Harriet, George.

1096. Emily,[7] b. 1809, Apr. 28; m. Leonard Chaffee.

Nov. 3, 1788, John Comstock and Ruth his wife, and Wanton Comstock and Elizabeth his wife, for 232 pounds deed Caleb Aldrich 68⅓ A. of land adjoining Woonsocket Cedar Swamp.

Apr. 8, 1791, John and Wanton Comstock, both of Woodstock, Conn., and Zibiah Comstock, spinster, of Smithfield, R. I., deed 4 A. in Smithfield and $\frac{4}{7}$ of house "our father John died seized of."

FAMILY 158. **433.** WANTON[6] COMSTOCK [John[5]]. He m. Elizabeth Sayles, who was killed by a horse running away in North Woodstock, Ct. Children:

1097. Augustus.[7]

1098. Huldah,[7] m. George Goodell; 4 sons and 2 dau.

FAMILY 159. **436.** WILLIAM[6] COMSTOCK [John[5]], b. 1780, Dec. 22, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1842, Apr. 6. He m. (1) Martha

Lau, b. 1784, Oct. 3, New Canaan, Washington Co., N. Y.; (2) 1806, Mch. 13. Martha Eastman. Residence, Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y. Children:

1099. Mary,[7] b. 1807, Jan. 30, Paris, N. Y.; d. 1828, Mch. 24; m. Chatfield Olcott, 1827, Apr. 18.

1100. 6. William Pitt,[7] b. 1809, Jan. 2, Paris, N. Y.; d. 1882. FAMILY 343.

1101. Luther,[7] b. 1811, Mch. 22; m. Sarah Ann Goodrich. FAMILY 344.

1102. Martha,[7] b. 1814, July 5; m. John Smith.

1103. Ruth,[7] b. 1816, Nov. 25; d. 1878, Feb. 9; m. John G. Beckwith, 1838, May 16; m. (2) Silas J. Beckwith, 1844, Jan. 9.

1104. John T.,[7] b. 1819, Apr. 28; m. (1) 1840, Oct. 15, Martha Keney; m. (2) Sarah Cornwall. One dau., Mary.

1105. Nathan,[7] b. 1822, Mch. 7; m. (1) Lydia C. Porter; (2) Sarah Jewett. FAMILY 346.

1106. Daniel Allen,[7] b. 1825, Dec. 4; m. Frances Porter. FAMILY 346.

1805, Feb. 22, William and Levi Comstock of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., deed Stephen and Charles Mowry ½ of farm in Smithfield, R. I., "where our father John lived," "always excepting the dower of Ruth Hamilton out of said deed."

FAMILY 160. **437.** LEVI[6] COMSTOCK [John[5]], b. 1783, June 23, Smithfield, R. I. He m., 1805, June 6, Lucy Skinner, b. 1786, Apr. 4. He with his brother William came from Rhode Island to New York in 1799. Residence, Paris, N. Y. Children:

1107. Louisa,[7] m. Simeon Johnson. Children: Seth, Selina.

1108. Caroline,[7] m. Giles Woodin. No children.

1109. Elmina,[7] m. Townsend P. Marshall. Children: Lester, Elmina.

1110. Julia,[7] m. John M. Woodin. Children: Alice, Ella, Ida, Charles.

1111. Franklin[7] L., m. Lucy Comstock, daughter of Ichabod,[6] in Williamstown, N. Y. FAMILY 347.

1112. Clark,[7] m. Estheda Kellogg. FAMILY 348.

1113. George,[7] m. Dama Hummiston. Daughter, Hannah.

1114. James,[7] m. Eliza Aldrich. No children.

FAMILY 161. **445.** EZEKIEL[6] COMSTOCK [Joseph[5]], b. 1762, Jan. 17; d. 1828, Feb. 7; m., 1789, July, Mary (or Polly) Whipple who d. 1831, Aug. 15. Dr. Ezekiel Comstock's (of Smithfield, R. I.) will of 1825, May 21; proved 1828, Feb. 16; devises to wife Mary, to daughters Sarah Ann Fisher and Elizabeth Carter Comstock Thornton, and to son William. Inventory, $2306. Physician. Richardson (*History of Woonsocket*) says Dr. Ezekiel was "the Prince Hal of these regions in the last generation, whose numberless pranks are remembered by some with a for-

giving smile, by others with shouts of laughter, and by none with bitterness. . . . He was the grandson of Hazadiah Comstock who in a previous generation had enlivened things in this vicinity, to a remarkable degree." Children:

1115. Elizabeth[7] Carter, m. John Thornton, 1821, May or June.

1116. William[7] Whipple, b. 1801, Mch. 23; m. Sabra Ann Sturtevant. FAMILY 349.

1117. Sarah[7] Ann, m. David Anson Fisher of Wrentham, Apr. 25, 1815.

Polly Whipple, who m. Dr. Ezekiel Comstock, was the dau. of Commodore Abraham Whipple, b. 1733, Sept. 26. He commanded the expedition that burned the schooner *Gaspee*, 1772, June 9. He was a Commodore in the Continental Navy. He m., Aug. 2, 1761, Sarah Hopkins.

FAMILY 162. **448.** HENRY[6] COMSTOCK [Ezekiel[5]], b. 1767, Nov. 23; d. 1848, Jan. 23; m. (1), 1788, Jan. 3, Sarah Greene, dau. of Caleb; she d. 1800, Nov. 7; Henry m. (2), 1806, Mch. 23, Clarissa Arnold, dau. of Uriah and Dorcas. Clarissa d. 1863, July 29. Henry's will of 1839, June 15, proved 1848, Mch. 25, devises to sons Ezekiel H., Caleb G., Job S., William H.; to daughters Mary G. Comstock, Martha W. Chapin, Elizabeth R. Comstock, and Clarissa A. Comstock, and to wife Clarissa, Residence, Smithfield, R. I. Children (b. in Smithfield):

1118. Ezekiel[7] Henry, b. 1798, Mch. 8; m. Lucy Jenckes. FAMILY 350.

1119. Caleb[7] Greene, b. 1790, Feb. 7. FAMILY 351.

1120. Hannah,[7] b. 1792, June 5; d. 1883, Aug. 15; m. James Aldrich Sept. 25, 1808, and moved to Michigan.

1121. Job[7] Scott, b. 1794, Aug. 18. FAMILY 352.

1122. Mary[7] Greene, b. 1807, Feb. 17; d. 1900, June 10. Lived in N. Smithfield, R. I.

1123. William[7] Henry, b. 1809, Mch. 20; m. Chloe M. Barber. FAMILY 353.

1124. Martha[7] Waite, b. 1811, Aug. 8; m. Moses Sanford Chapin, 1834, Nov. 26.

1125. Sarah[7] Maria, b. 1813, Aug. 4; m. Nathan Tyler Chapin of Milford, Mass., 1837, Nov. 29; d. 1839, Feb. 19.

1126. Elizabeth[7] Rowe, b. 1815, Nov. 5; d. 1875, Nov. 30, Woonsocket, R. I.

1127. Clarissa[7] Arnold, b. 1818, May 5; d. 1884, July 4; m. Charles Mills of Westmoreland, N. Y.

FAMILY 163. **452.** JOB[6] COMSTOCK [Job[5]], moved to Washington Co., N. C.; d. before 1811. He m. Maria ——, who m. (2) a Chapman. In the distribution of the estate of Job[5], $\frac{1}{3}$ part is to Maria Comstock, alias Maria Chapman and Louis Comstock, alias Louis Chapman, assignees of Job Comstock the younger. Child:

1128. Louis.[7]

FAMILY 164. **455.** MATTHEW[6] COMSTOCK [Thomas[5]], b. Oct. 10, 1767; d. Feb. 26, 1831; m., Oct. 17, 1792, Ruth Russell, who d. Nov. 11, 1853. Will of Matthew Comstock of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., dated Mch. 28, 1829; proved 4 Apr., 1831. Forgives $3000 to each of sons Job. S and Russell; 100 A. and dwelling to his wife; rest to children Phebe, John, and Elizabeth. Ruth, widow, and his son John qualified as executors, 5 May, 1831. He was a Friend. Children:

1129. Job[7] Scott, b. Feb. 12, 1706; d. 15 Jan., 1830; merchant. Will of 12 Sept., 1829, gives his property to his dear father, Matthew.
1130. Thomas,[7] b. 8 Feb., 1794; d. 10 Nov., 1813.
1131. Edith,[7] b. 18 Mch., 1798; d. 15 Feb., 1816.
1132. William,[7] b. 22 Feb., 1803; d. 10 June, 1816, of hydrophobia.
1133. Russell,[7] b. 29 June, 1800; m. Eliza C. Fowler.
1134. John[7] R., b. 15 Apr. 1807; d. 1889; m. Minerva Ingraham. Will of 29 Mch., 1886, proved 22 Aug., 1889, leaves use of all property to wife Minerva; and at her death to niece, Anna Mary S. Sutton.
1135. Phebe[7] Anna, b. 23 Feb., 1805; d. 27 Feb., 1870.
1136. Ebenezer,[7] b. 1815.
1137. Charles,[7] b. 1 Dec., 1811; d. 18 Sept., 1818.
1138. Elizabeth[7] R., b. 20 Mch., 1809; m. Benjamin Smart.

Will of Ruth, widow of Matthew Comstock, of 13 Jan., 1852; proved 27 Dec., 1853; makes bequests to sons Russell and John R. Comstock; to daughters Elizabeth R. Smart and Phebe Ann Comstock; to grandchildren Matthew C., William B., and Anna Mary Smart; and to daughter-in-law Minerva Comstock.

FAMILY 165. **457.** EBENEZER[6] COMSTOCK [Thomas[5]], m. Anna Barnard of Hudson, N. Y. He was a director in the Hudson Aqueduct Co., chartered 22 Mch., 1806, and Asst. Alderman, Hudson, 1798 and 1800. Children:

1139. Phebe,[7] m. Wm. H. Allen.
1140. Mary[7] Ann.
1141. Anna.[7]
1142. Susan.[7]
1143. Elizabeth.[7]
1144. Sarah,[7] m. Bellamy Storer of Cincinnati.
1145. William[7] Henry, m. Catherine Amelia Foote. FAMILY 354.
1146. Matthew.[7]

FAMILY 166. **463.** THOMAS[6] COMSTOCK [William[5]], b. 1745, Sept. 11, West Greenwich, R. I.; m., 1763, Nov. 20, Martha Matteson, dau. of Ebenezer of W. Greenwich. He moved to Williamstown, Mass. Children, b. in West Greenwich, R. I.:

1147. Lydia,[7] b. 1766, June 6; m. William Kelly.
1148. William,[7] b. 1768, Feb. 29; m. Asenath Guilford. FAMILY 355.

1149. Ebenezer,[7] b. 1770, Nov. 9; m. Elizabeth. FAMILY 356.
1150. Stephen,[7] b. 1774, Mch. 22; Eunice Fanning. FAMILY 357.
1151. Barbara,[7] b. 1776, Feb. 25.
1152. Samuel,[7] d. 1845, Jan. 9; m. Mary Henderson. FAMILY 358.
1153. George.[7]

Whereas William Comstock in his will of Jan. 12, 1787, gave to his son Thomas, and his daughters, land in West Greenwich. Thomas Comstock, adjacent to Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Mass., March 6, 1794, conveys this land to Henry Olin, Jr.

Daniel Pierce of Jericho, Berkshire Co., Mass., deeds 215 A. in Jericho to Thomas Comstock, Dec. 8, 1778. 1800 pounds.

Thomas Comstock and Martha his wife of West Greenwich deed land to Daniel Pierce, Dec. 8, 1778.

Thomas Comstock of a gore of land adjoining Williamstown, Mass., deeds Ebenezer Comstock of same place land in a gore of land. 189 A. $3000. Feb. 16, 1815.

Thomas Comstock was elected 1st Lt. of Alarm Co. of West Greenwich (Capt. Joseph Hopkins Co.), and was approved by Governor Nicholas Cook, who was governor (Nov., 1775, to May, 1778) of Rhode Island.

FAMILY 167. **469.** ISHMAEL[6] COMSTOCK [William[5]], b. 1750, Oct. 9, in West Greenwich, R. I.; m., 1776, Dec. 12, Rachel Comstock (No. 122). Lived and died, May 22, 1820, in Williamstown, Mass. Rachel was b. 1753 and d. 1796, Apr. 15. Children:

1154. Solomon,[7] b. 1777, June 23; d. 1849, Bolton, Canada East, where he went in 1820.
1155. Spink,[7] b. 1779, Apr. 28; 1780, Oct.
1156. Spink,[7] d. 1853; m. Lois Blanchard. FAMILY 359.
1157. Charles,[7] b. 1785, Sept. 22; settled in Enosburg, Vt., and d. there, 1852.
1158. Jonathan,[7] b. 1783, Aug. 28, lived to old age at Williamstown, Mass., unmarried.
1159. David,[7] b. 1781, July 9; a mute; lived to old age at Williamstown, Mass., unmarried.
1160. Gardner,[7] b. 1789, July 30.
1161. William,[7] b. 1792, Mch. 10; d. 1793, Feb.
1162. Ishmael,[7] Jr., b. 1795, Mch. 9; d. 1796, April.

Rachel Comstock was daughter of Jonathan Comstock, son of John (4). Ishmael appears to have m. (2) Anna, since Anna Comstock, widow of Ishmael Comstock, July 3, 1820, releases right of dower to Spink Comstock (Adams, Mass., deeds).

Will of Ishmael Comstock of Williamstown, Mass., Mch. 21, 1820; proved July 4, 1820; makes bequests to wife Anna, to sons Spink, Solomon, Dr. Gardner, and Charles. Inventory, $5186.

FAMILY 168. **471.** DAVID[6] COMSTOCK [William[5]], b. 1754, Jan. 25, West Greenwich, R. I.; d. 1855, Sept. 13; m. (1), 1778, June 25, Rebecca Briggs, b. 1756, East Greenwich, R. I.; d. 1790, Williamstown, Mass., an insane suicide; m. (2), 1792,

Apr. 19, Hannah Paris, dau. of Elkanah of Williamstown, Mass. Quaker. Lived at Berlin, Renssalaer Co., N. Y. Children:

1163. WILLIAM,[7] d. young.
1164. Anna,[7] m. Clark Green.
1165. Nathan,[7] b. 1780, Jan. 3; m. Chloe Paris. FAMILY 360.
1166. Mercy,[7] m. Joshua Niles.
1167. Amey,[7] b. 1783, Feb. 25; m. Samuel Green.
1168. Gideon,[7] d. aged 23; m. Lydia Gardner. One child, died at two years of age.
1169. Lydia,[7] m. Luke Coon.
1170. Deborah,[7] d. aged 2 or 3 years.
1171. Amos,[7] b. 1794, Apr. 12; m. Hannah Upton. FAMILY 361.
1172. Phebe,[7] m. Feb. 4, 1814, Benjamin Height of Chatham. In 1815 they were at Hudson.
1173. Hannah,[7] m. Joseph Phillips of Lockport, N. Y.
1174. William[7] Paris, m. Rhoda Upton. FAMILY 362.
1175. David,[7] m. Sarah Phillips. FAMILY 363.
1176. Elizabeth,[7] m. Edward Weeks, 10 June, 1819, Lockport, N. Y.
1177. Thomas.[7]
1178. Elkanah.[7]
1179. A girl, b. 1805.

David Comstock is on the list of Revolutionary soldiers who settled in Danby, Vt. (*History of Danby, Vt.*). He became a Quaker after the death of his first wife.

David Comstock and wife Hannah of Berlin, Renssalaer Co., N. Y., Mch. 3, 1807, deed land in Williamstown, Mass., to Benjamin Thurber.

FAMILY 169. **475.** CHARLES[6] COMSTOCK [Jonathan[5]], m., Mch. 20, 1788, Anna Weight (or Wright); d. 1831. William Brayton deeded 1786 Coventry land to Charles Comstock, yeoman. In 1803 he lived in S. Kingston, R. I. May 2, 1817, Charles Comstock, trader, of Newport, was sued. He wrote a *History of South Kingston, R. I., with a particular description of the Hornet's nest.* Printed for the Author, Newport, 1806. Children:

1180. Benjamin,[7] b. June 3, 1789; m. Mary Eldred. FAMILY 364.
1181. James,[7] b. 1791, Apr. 13.
1182. Sarah,[7] b. 1802, Apr. 13; m Mch. 17, 1822, Capt. Henry Eldred; m. (2), Mch. 8, 1840, Ebenezer Briggs.
1183. William,[7] Waite, b. 1810, Aug. 22, at Newport; m. July 14, 1834, Eliza Comstock, dau. of Capt. William Comstock.
1184. George,[7] m. Rebecca ——. FAMILY 365.

Mch. 7, 1831, Anna Comstock, widow, appointed administratrix of estate of Charles Comstock of Newport, deceased.

1773, Charles Comstock, at Greenwich Monthly Meeting admitted as a Friend.

1786, Charles Comstock asks Certificate to Providence, of Monthly Meeting.

FAMILY 170. **476.** JONATHAN[6] COMSTOCK [Jonathan[5]], m. Phebe, dau. of Jonathan Matteson. Dec. 8, 1774 (Coventry deeds), John Green conveys land to Jonathan and Charles Comstock, both of W. Greenwich. Will of Phebe Comstock of Mch. 19, 1830, makes bequests to sons Joel, Amos, Adam; to grandson Cyrus; to five grandchildren Wall; to granddaughters Ruth Nicholas, Phebe Stone; to great-granddaughter Sarah W. Nicholas. Children:

1185. Joel[7] b. 1776, West Greenwich; m. Hannah Lawton. FAMILY 366.

1186. Amos.[7] Amos Comstock, hatter, of Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., son of Jonathan Comstock, Jan. 30, 1801, deeds land.

1187. Sarah,[7] m. Beriah Wall, 1801.

1188. Adam,[7] b. 1782, Sept. 13; m. Mary Smith, b. 1785, Oct. 12. FAMILY 367.

1189. Cyrus.[7]

Jonathan Matteson in his will of 1807 bequeaths one silver dollar to his loving daughter, Phebe Comstock.

FAMILY 171. **478.** JOHN[6] COMSTOCK [Jonathan[5]], b. 1764; d. about 1838, at Lockport, N. Y.; m. Hope Fisk, b. 1774, Oct. 10; d. 1810, Dec. 6. She was daughter of Oliver Fisk, who was a prisoner on a British man-of-war, escaped by swimming three miles, and died a few days after from pleurisy. In 1806 and 1811 John Comstock of Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., sued Sylvester Kettle, his brother-in-law. Children:

1190. Ann,[7] m. —— Morris at Watkins, N. Y.

1191. Mercy,[7] m. Dr. Halsted of Rochester, N. Y.

1192. Thomas,[7] b. 1796, Feb. 27; m. Tryphena Carpenter. FAMILY 368.

1193. John,[7] b. 1802, Feb. 21; m. Salena Newhouse. FAMILY 369.

1194. William,[7] d. unmarried. Left Ohio for his health; physician; supposed buried at sea.

1195. Ichabod,[7] b. 1810, Dec. 18; m. Mercy Birdseye of Conn. FAMILY 370.

FAMILY 172. **481.** MOSES[6] COMSTOCK [Azariah[5]], b. Nov. 9, 1737, Smithfield, R. I. Probably moved with his father Azariah to Richmond, N. H.; m. Bethia Du Bois. Basset's *History of Richmond N. H.* says: "Azariah moved from Smithfield, R. I. to Richmond in 1762; had son Moses who was a mighty hunter, who took with him the skin of a large panther he had killed when he moved to N. Y. about 1784, after selling his land to Buffum." The *History of Susquehanna Co., Pa.*, says the first white people that settled in Harmony were Moses Comstock and his family. About 1787 they came from R. I. into what was then a vast

and unexplored wilderness. Comstock built a log hut between the Starucca and Canawacta creeks. The land Mr. Comstock took possession of, he purchased from the Commonwealth of Connecticut. The same land was claimed by Col. Timothy Pickering (of Mass.), who purchased it of Pennsylvania. In 1801 Col. Pickering with his son, Timothy, Jr., came and dispossessed Abner, the son of Moses Comstock. Children:

1196. Abner,[7] m. Anna Bacon. FAMILY 371.
1197. Asa,[7] FAMILY 372.
1198. Moses,[7]; 1199. Samuel,[7] 1200. Truman.[7]
1201. Eunice;[7] 1202. Betsey;[7] 1203. Sarah.[7]
1204. Ruth,[7] b. 1788; m. John Graham; 1205. Jemima.[7]
1206. Lydia;[7] 1207. Molly.[7]

FAMILY 172a. **484.** ABNER[6] COMSTOCK [Azariah[5]]. Bassett, *History of Richmond, N. H.*, says: Abner (b. 1747, Aug. 1), died about 1770, had sold premises to his brother Azariah in 1769. Children:

1208. William,[7] m. Frinda Hawkins. FAMILY 373.
1209. Abner,[7] settled in Vermont.

FAMILY 173. **488.** ISRAEL[6] COMSTOCK [Daniel[5]], b. Nov. 6, 1743, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1828; m. Mercy Taft about 1760. Israel Comstock ensign 2d Smithfield Co., 1769, June. Census of 1774: Israel Comstock of Gloucester, R. I. 22 June, 1790, Nathan Comstock of Adams, Mass., deeds Daniel Taft and Israel Comstock, of Adams, Mass., 15 A. in Adams. Darius Comstock and Caleb Comstock, witnesses. Jan. 27, 1824, Israel Comstock, Daniel Comstock, and Israel Comstock, Jr., of Thompson, Ct., and wife Mercy deed 200 A. in Oxford, Mass., to Philip Brown; Taft and Lemuel Comstock, witnesses. Children:

1210. Caleb,[7] settled in Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1762.
1211. Daniel,[7] b. May 10, 1764; m. Elizabeth Carter. FAMILY 374.
1212. Sarah,[7] b. 1766; m. Daniel Taft of Uxbridge, Mass.
1213. Mercy,[7] b. 1768; m. Otis White of Western, N. Y., in 1795.
1214. Israel,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1771. FAMILY 375.
1215. Solomon,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1775; m. Rebecca Robinson. FAMILY 376.
1216. Olive,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1774; m. Nahum Morse.
1217. Lemuel,[7] b. 1784, Aug. 13; m. Asenath Davis. FAMILY 377.
1218. Rachel,[7] m. Abner White.
1219. George,[7] b. 1786; m. Love Rumsey. FAMILY 378.
1220. Taft,[7] b. 1789; m. Lucy Small. FAMILY 379.

FAMILY 174. **489.** DANIEL[6] COMSTOCK [Daniel[5]], b. Jan. 6. 1745; m. (1) Patience Jenckes, Apr. 7, 1768; (2) Sarah Fuller

of Providence, b. Aug. 5, 1761. Feb. 17, 1768, Daniel Comstock and wife Patience and Jacob Comstock and wife Abigail all of Smithfield, R. I., deed land to Jonathan Comstock. Consideration, 4000 pounds. He moved to Providence (from Smithfield) after the death of his first wife. A descendant says: "My grandfather in the first settlement of Ohio came west and brought sons Seth and William with him. William settled in Hardin Co., Ky.; Seth and his father returned to Providence." Daniel Comstock of Capt. Stephen Whipple's Co. was in Spencer's expedition agianst Rhode Island (Roll of Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 14, 1777). Children:

1221. Seth.[7] A Seth Comstock m., Feb. 15, 1798, Polly Arnold (Adams, Mass., Record). April 7, 1818, Seth and Mary Comstock deed Daniel Smith and Ira Richardson land in Adams, Mass.

1222. Jenckes.[7] Ropemaker, Boston, Mass.

1223. William,[7] d. Dec. 5, 1875; m. Winny Hardin. FAMILY 380.

1224. Chloe.[7]

1225. Cynthia.[7] Cynthia Comstock of Adams, Mass., in will, Dec. 25, 1834, proved Apr. 15, 1835, makes bequest to brother Seth of New York State; to sister Abigail Angell of Rhode Island, if Abigail will live with Job Anthony in Adams.

1226. Abigail,[7] m. John Angell, b. 1778. No children.

Second wife:

1227. Lyndon.[7] Went from Providence to Lexington, Ky.; privateer in War of 1812 and did not return.

1228. Sarah,[7] m. George Cogswell of Rhode Island.

1229. Ann,[7] m. Francis Walker of England.

1230. Elizabeth,[7] m. Nathaniel S. Porter of Rye, N. H.

1231. Andrew,[7] d. young at Lexington, Ky.

1232. Brown,[7] b. July 29, 1797. He m. Hannah Cook at Columbus, Ohio. FAMILY 381,

Five years after Lyndon moved to Lexington, his father Daniel. though over 70, moved to Lexington with his family, where he, his wife and most of his children and grandchildren are buried.

FAMILY 175. **490.** JACOB [6] COMSTOCK [Daniel[5]], b. Nov. 1, 1747, Smithfield, R. I.: m. Abigail ——, Smithfield, R. I. Census 1777: able for arms, Jacob Comstock. Dr. Ephraim Comstock's (of Smithfield) account book, 1788–9 has charges against Jacob Comstock, his wife, and his son Jacob. Children:

1233. George.[7]

1234. Jacob.[7]

Feb. 17, 1768, Daniel Comstock and Jacob Comstock, and wives Patience and Abigail convey 284 A. on Branch River (Smithfield) to Jonathan Comstock. Jacob Comstock was in Spencer's expedition against Rhode Island, Oct., 1777.

A Jacob Comstock was buyer or seller of land, Scituate, R. I., later than 1797.

FAMILY 176. **495.** JEREMIAH[6] COMSTOCK [Samuel[5]], b. North Providence, R. I., Jan. 29, 1742; d. Feb., 1817, Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m., Dec. 13, 1772, Mrs. Hannah (Butterworth) Bowen, b. 1750, Nov. 18, Warren, R. I.; d. Aug., 1837, Lansingburgh, N. Y.

Census of 1774: Jeremiah Comstock of Warren, R. I.; above 16 years, one male, two females; below, 1 female.

July, 1782, Jeremiah Comstock and wife Hannah of Adams, Mass., Benjamin Comstock and wife Mary, Joseph Comstock and wife Marcy, Richard Eddy and wife Martha, deed land to Constant Martin.

Aug. 15, 1815, Jeremiah Comstock of Lansingburgh, N. Y., appoints wife Hannah attorney to sell all his lands in North Providence, R. I., and a one half undivided right in Ohio Purchase, "of my late brother Joseph." Children:

1235. Samuel,[7] b. 1780, Mch. 5, Warren, R. I. FAMILY 382.

1236. Anna,[7] b. 1775, May 27; m. John Disturnell.

1237. Elizabeth,[7] b. 1774, Feb. 7, Warren. R. I.; m. a Turner.

1238. Joseph[7] Butterworth, b. 1778, Jan. 9, Warren, R. I.; d. Lansingburgh, N. Y. Will of 1826, Feb. 25, proved 1826, Mch. 9, bequeaths his three children into hands of Eternal God.

1239. Benjamin,[7] m. Amelia ——.

1240. James,[7] b. 1786–7; d. 1851, July 26, Ballston, N. Y.; m. —— Sears; proprietor of *Ballston Journal.*

1241. Jesse,[7]

FAMILY 177. **497.** BENJAMIN[6] COMSTOCK [Samuel[5]], b. 1747, Mch. 7, in Providence, R. I.; d. 1828, Sept. 30, age 81; m. Mary Winsor, b. 1755, Apr. 2; d. 1825, Nov. 7; dau. of Rev. Joseph Winsor of Gloucester, R. I. Buried with many of his descendants in the North Burial Ground, Providence. Residence, Providence, R. I.

Will, 6 Sept., 1824, proved 27 Oct., 1828, refers to brother Joseph; to son Samuel dead without issue; mentions son Joseph deceased; makes bequests to daughters Ann B. Thurber and Sally B. Comstock and son William; and to 5 children of son Jesse deceased, namely, Joseph, William, Elizabeth, Jesse; dower to wife Mary. Children:

1242. Jesse,[7] b. 1777, Apr. 4; m. Ann Weeden. FAMILY 383.

1243. Joseph,[7] b. 1778, Dec. 13; d. 1778, Dec. 22.

1244. Samuel,[7] b. 1778, Dec. 14; d. 1778, Dec. 14.

1245. Sally[7] Brown, b. 1780, June 27, Providence; m. Samuel Comstock, No. 379.

1246. Joseph,[7] b. 1783, Jan. 18. Capt. Joseph d. 1820, Feb. 7.

1247. Anna[7] Brown, b. 1784, Dec. 15; m. Samuel Thurber.

1248. William,[7] b. 1786, Jan. 20; m. Bethia Gorham and Harriet Pearson. FAMILY 384.

1249. Samuel,[7] b. 1789, Jan. 18; d. Apr. 10, 1815. No issue. Merchant.

1250. Benjamin,[7] b. 1792, Mch. 11; d. 1806, Apr. 10, of hydrophobia.

FAMILY 178. **498.** JOSEPH[6] COMSTOCK [Samuel [5]], b. 1749; d. 1794, Aug. 7, aged 45; m., 1778, July, Mercy Angell, dau. of Nehebediah Angell of Warwick. In 1778 Capt. Joseph Comstock commanded the armed boat *Reprisal* of the Continental Fleet of 10 men and 10 small arms. *Providence Gazette* of Aug. 16, 1794 says: "Capt. Joseph Comstock was an honest man, an industrious and useful citizen, an affectionate husband and a kind neighbor." No children.

FAMILY 179. **501.** ESEK[6] COMSTOCK [Jeremiah[5]], m., 1770, Mch. 22, Hannah Carey, dau. of Benjamin Carey of Uxbridge. She d. 1839, Aug. 30, aged 97. Esek lived and died in Gloucester and Burrillville, R. I. Children:

1251. John,[7] b. 1786, Oct. 10; m. Sabra Needham. FAMILY 385.

1252. Jesse, went to Michigan, 1822. FAMILY 386.

1253. Caleb,[7] lived and died, Burrillville, R. I. FAMILY 387.

1254. David,[7] b. 1781, Sept. 21; m. Mary Lasure. FAMILY 388.

1255. Ruth.[7]

1256. Rhoda.[7]

1257. Europa.[7]

1258. Deborah.[7] A Deborah Comstock m. William White,, b. 1768.

FAMILY 180. **502.** DAVID[6] COMSTOCK [Jeremiah[5]], b. Gloucester, R. I.; m. Rachel Harrington; moved to Danby, Vt., in 1782, and afterwards to Pawlet, Vt., where he died. Selectman 1787; on list of freemen 1800. Phebe Hilliard of Danby, Vt., 1795, Jan. 26, makes her son David Comstock of same place her attorney to collect dues from the estate of her father Joseph Arnold and her mother Patience Arnold of Smithfield, R. I.

A David was private in Col. Nathan Tyler's (Mass.) Reg't in the Revolutionary War. Children:

1259. Daniel.[7]

1260. David.[7]

1261. Jerusha.[7]

1262. Esek,[7] b. 1798; d. 1865, Nov.; m. Rhoda T. Bates. FAMILY 389.

1263. Patience.[7]

1264. Delia.[7]

FAMILY 181. **504.** JOHN[6] COMSTOCK [John[5]], m. Phebe —— Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 10, 1834, Phebe, widow of late John

Comstock, and Welcome and Walter R. Comstock, sole heirs and administrators, estate of John Comstock.

Phebe Comstock's will of 13 July, 1840, proved Dec. 5, 1842. All property to grandson William Penn Comstock, except desk to grandson Lyman Comstock. Children:

1265. Welcome,[7] b. 1784, Dec. 16; m. Ann Arnold. FAMILY 390.
1266. Walter[7] R., d. 1835, June 23, unmarried.
1267. William,[7] mariner, unmarried.

FAMILY 182. **509.** WOODBURY[6] COMSTOCK [James[5]], b. 1759, Dec. 9; d. 1793, Nov. 7; m., May 1, 1786, Hannah Read, dau. of John Read. She m. (2) Samuel Smith of Mendon. Friend. Hannah Read, b. 1776, Oct. 30; d. 1838, Feb. 26. He lived in N. Providence, R. I. Children, b. in North Providence:

1268. Lydia,[7] b. 1786, Nov. 23; m. Asa Kelly, 1822, Dec. 4; no children; d. 1864, Apr. 9, Blackstone, Mass.
1269. Mercy,[7] b. 1791, Apr. 14; m. Ephraim Bassett, 1811, Nov. 6; d. 1825, Dec. 27.
1270. James,[7] b. 1793, Feb. 27; m. Catherine Farnum. FAMILY 391.
1271. Amey,[7] b. 1788, Aug. 19; m. David Kelly, brother of Asa.

FAMILY 183. **510.** JARED[6] COMSTOCK [Nathan[5]], b. 1765, Dec.; d. 1834, Sept. 3, at Adrian, Mich. He m. (1) Amy Fish, who d. aged 24; (2) Susanna ——, who d. 1894, Jan. He was a Friend.

Jared Comstock of Adams, Mass., 1789, Feb. 14, and Amy, deed land in Adams to Joseph Clark. The *Lockport Balance* 1834, Sept. 24, says: "Died at Adrian, Mich., Sept., 3, 1834, Jared Comstock, Sr., late of this County at an advanced age. Elder of Society of Friends and one of the contractors for locks at Lockport (N. Y.). Children:

1272. Jared,[7] m. 1819, July 1, Catherine Hall. FAMILY 392.
1273. Samuel.[7]
1274. Esther.[7]

FAMILY 184. **511.** DARIUS[6] COMSTOCK [Nathan[5]], b. 1768, July 24, Cumberland, R. I.; d. 1845, June 2, Raisin Valley, Mich.; m. (1) Phebe Smith, 1791, b. 1772, Mch. 25, Adams, Mass.; d. 1820, Apr. 20, Palmyra, N. Y. He m. (2) Mrs. Anson Brooks, 1822, July 4. She d. 1866, May 25. At an early day he moved with his parents to Adams, Mass., and about 1790 moved to Farmington, N. Y. With his son Addison J. he was a contractor in 1825 for the construction of the Erie Canal near Lockport. About 1825 he moved to Adrian, Mich. "Phebe

Comstock, wife of Darius, being for some time past disowned by this meeting, has lately made satisfaction" (Adams, Mass., Monthly Meeting, 1803, Mch. 31). Children:

1275. Hannah,[7] b. 1792, Feb. 4, Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Asa B. Smith. Her son, William R., was President of Antioch College, O.

1276. Minerva,[7] b. 1794, May 27, Palmyra, N. Y.; m. William Jackson.

1277. Milo,[7] b. 1795, Oct. 19, Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Peace Perry. FAMILY 393.

1278. Maria,[7] b. 1798, Mch. 2, Palmyra, N. Y.

1279. Sidney[7] B., b. 1800, Mch. 15, Palmyra, N. Y.; m. No children.

1280. Addison[7] J., b. 1802, Oct. 17, Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Sarah Swift Deane. FAMILY 394

1281. Rhoby,[7] b. 1806, Jan. 27, Palmyra, N. Y.

1282. Stephen,[7] b. 1808, Sept. 2, Palmyra, N. Y.; d. 1809, Mch. 23.

1283. Mary,[7] b. 1810, Nov. 12, Palmyra, N. Y.

1284. Joseph,[7] b. about 1823; d. an infant.

1285. Phebe[7] Ann, b. 1825, Feb. 10, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Artemas J. Deane.

FAMILY 185. **512.** OTIS[6] COMSTOCK [Nathan[5]], b. 1770, Aug. 30, Adams, Mass.; d. 1850, Aug. 2, Farmington, N. Y.; m. (1), 1792, Huldah Treman, b. 1773, Mar. 6; m. (2) (Amy Smith, b. 1776, Feb. 11; d. 1845, Sept. 21, no children). Huldah's marriage was the first one in the new town of Farmington, N. Y. A local historian (A. B. Kathomier) says: "Singular in custom (Friends), plain in dress and speech, yet full of energy, the Comstocks and their brethren have left an impression upon the society of Farmington, honorable to themselves and beneficial to the community." He insisted on plainness of dress, and meeting his granddaughter Huldah Comstock on her way to school, with her hair braided and tied with a red ribbon, said to her: "Daughter, go home and take off that red flag and do up thy hair." Children:

1286. Augustus,[7] b. 1793, Mch. 25; d. 1855. Lived with Zeno and Cynthia.

1287. Zeno,[7] b. 1794, Sept. 23; m. Sally Brown. FAMILY 395.

1288. Patience,[7] b. 1798, Apr. 21; m. Nathan Power.

1289. Nathan,[7] b. 1802, Feb. 10, Farmington, N. Y.; m. Anna Pound. FAMILY 396.

1290. George F.,[7] b. 1804, Mch. 6; d. 1855, June 16. Botanist; invalid all his life.

1291. John[7] Treman, b. 1807, May 3. FAMILY 397.

1292. Rachel[7] Smith, b. 1811, Dec. 13; m. Williams Beal.

1293 Cynthia[7] No children; m. (1) Erastus Aldrich, (2) N. A. Whitman (3) Michael Griffin.

FAMILY 186. · **513.** NATHAN[6] COMSTOCK, JR., [Nathan[5]], d. at Lockport, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1829, aged 57; b. East Hoosuck, Mass. In 1790 Nathan Comstock, Sr., with his sons, Nathan, Jr., Otis and Darius Comstock, and Robert Hathaway were residents of the new town of Farmington, N. Y., which had been purchased by Nathan Comstock, Sr. and Benjamin Russell. [Nathan], Jr., was a pioneer at Lockport, N. Y., having settled there before the canal was built (about 1816). Joseph, Jared, Darius, his brothers, went there as soon as the canal was located and became proprietors of a large part of the present upper town, the lower town having grown up on what was Nathan's farm (Turners, Phelps, and Gorham Purchase). The Nathan Comstock farm is now the Old Fellows Home of western New York.

He m. Chloe ——, who d. 1826. Children:

1294. James[7] M. Resided, 1865, Toledo, Ohio. 1903, son, Wm B., a professor at Yale College.

1295. Stephen[7] B.

1296. Narcissa,[7] b. 1802; d. Mch. 7, 1830, aged 28.

1297. Nathan[7] S., d. Mch. 30, 1839, at Friends Boarding School, West town, aged 18.

1298. Isaac[7] Thomas, b. 1818. 1903, Kalamazoo, Mich.

1299. Sarah[7] P., m. Samuel Heston of Batavia, N. Y.; she d. 1842, Sept. 2.

1300. Lydia.[7]

1301. Sarah[7] A.

1302. Daniel[7] O., d. Aug. 24, 1833, at Monroe, Mich. Graduated Rennselaer Polytechnic School.

1303. Chloe[7] M., m., Oct. 5, 1843, Samuel Heston of Batavia, N. Y.

1304. Anna[7] Maria, b. 1819, Apr. 5; d. 1843, May 6; m., 1836' Nov. 7, Gilbert H. Moore. In 1903 her son, E. D. Moore, is a lawyer at Toledo, O.

FAMILY 187. **514.** JOHN[6] COMSTOCK, [Nathan], b. 1774, Adams, Mass.; d. June, 1851, Raisin Valley, Mich.; m., 1801, Rowena Bradish. He was a lawyer for many years in Ontario Co. and Lockport, N. Y., and in 1830 moved to Raisin township, Mich. Rowena Bradish was b. 30 Sept., 1776, at Cummington, Mass., dau. of John and Hannah (Warner) Bradish. She d. 8 Feb., 1870, at Raisin Township, Mich. Children:

1305. Warner[7] M., b. 8 Sept., 1802, Palmyra, N. Y. FAMILY 398.

1306. Luther,[7] d. young.

1307. Calvin[7] B., b. 1820; d. 1892. FAMILY 399.

1308. Charles,[7] d. unmarried.

1309. Lauriston,[7] b. 20 Feb., 1835, Lockport, N. Y. FAMILY 400.

1310. Addison,[7] d. unmarried.

1311. Hannah,[7] m. and d. in Adrian, Mich.
1312. Mary,[7] m. No children.
1313. Armena,[7] m. and d. in Adrian.

FAMILY 188. **515.** JOSEPH[6] COMSTOCK, [Nathan[5]], b. 1780, Mch. 3; d. Lockport, N. Y., 1821, Aug. 5. Residence, Farmington and Lockport, N. Y.; m., 1802, May 13, Sally Hathaway, b. 1781, Aug. 17; d. 1862, Apr. 15. After Joseph's death his widow moved to near Adrian, Mich., with her children. Children:

1314. Mary Gray,[7] b. 1803, Dec. 27; d. July, 1861; m., 1827, Apr. 4, Cornelius A. Stout.
1315. Bailey[7] Hathaway, b. 1806, Jan. 27; d. 1824, Nov. 9.
1316. Margaret[7] Fell, b. 1808, Feb. 8; d. 1850, July 19; m. Richard Snell, Union Springs, N. Y.
1317. Darius[7] Alexander, b. 1810, May 27; d. 1827, Nov. 24.
1318. Angelina[7] Maria, b. 1812, Mch. 20; d. 1850, June 16; m., 1835, Feb. 19, George McKenzie.
1319. Joseph[7] Otis, b. 1814, May 16; d. 1900, unmarried. Printer many years of Adrian *Watch Tower*.
1320. Edwin,[7] b. 1816, July 16; m. Emily Brown. FAMILY 401.
1321. Isaac[7] Hathaway, b. 1818, Nov. 19; m. Susan Rankin. FAMILY 402.
1322. Phebe[7] Bailey, b. 1821, Feb. 20.

FAMILY 189. **519.** EPHRAIM[6] COMSTOCK, [Ichabod[5]], b. 1760; d. 1797, Sept. 22, of yellow fever. He m., 1791, Feb. 20, Abigail Dexter, b. 1768, d. 1812, Apr. 21, dau, of Capt. Edward Dexter and Marcy Arnold of North Providence. He was on Smithfield Alarm Roll, and was drafted Aug. 1, 1778. He was a physician in Providence in 1790. Children:

1323. Abby[7] Dexter, b. 1793, May 15; d. 1816, Oct.; m., 1814, May 1, James W. Fosdick of Providence.
1324. Edward[7] Dexter, b. 1795, Nov. 2.
1325. Ephraim,[7] m. Deborah Angell. FAMILY 403
Dr. Ephraim Comstock's Inventory, 1797, Dec. 7, $2660.19.

FAMILY 190. **521.** ISAAC[6] COMSTOCK, [Ichabod[5]], b. 1769 Dec. 11, in Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1822, April 27; m., 1801, Oct. 25 Marcy Scott, b. 1774, May 25; d. 1845, Mch 11. She was daughter of Jeremiah Scott of Smithfield. He moved in 1820 to Condor, Tioga Co., N. Y., where he died.

28 Oct., 1820, Isaac Comstock and Marcy of Smithfield deed land.

31 Oct., 1821, Isaac Comstock and Marcy of Andover, Tioga Co., N. Y., deed land in Smithfield to Geo. W. Comstock. Children, born in Smithfield, R. I.

1326. Ephraim,[7] b. 1802, Nov. 2; m. Sarah Scott, 1835, Jan. 25. FAMILY 404.

1327. Sarah[7] B., b. 1804, June 30; d. 1886, Apr. 28; m. Willard Legg, Speedsville, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

1328. Ichabod,[7] b. 1806, Sept. 17; m. Philina C. Robinson. FAMILY 405.

1329. Lydia,[7] b. 1809, Aug. 30; m. Hon. Louis P. Legg.

1330. Sanford,[7] b. 1811, Mch. 28; m. Mary E. Fuller. FAMILY 406.

1331. Jeremiah[7] Scott, b. 1813, Apr. 2; m. Elizabeth Morse. FAMILY 407.

1332. Amy[7] E., b. 1818, May 31; m. William Jenks.

FAMILY 191. **524.** GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] COMSTOCK [Ichabod[5]], b. 1789, Feb. 5; d. 1858, Nov. 16, aged 69; m. (1) Comfort Joslin of Thompson, Ct., b. 1791, Mch. 14; d. 1834, Apr. 11; he m. (2) Sarah (Jenckes) Robert, b. 1796, Oct. 24; d. 1882, Feb. 22, Lincoln, R. I. George W. was for many years in business in the Old Market, Providence, but in latter part of his life returned to his farm in Smithfield. Was noted for integrity and industry.

Will of Sarah J. Comstock of Lincoln, R. I., of 1875, Sept. 7; proved 1882, Apr. 29; makes bequests to Benjamin Comstock, Nancy E. Olney, wife of Benjamin Olney of Providence, and Sarah Comstock of Providence, son and daughters of my husband George W. Comstock; to heirs of my brother Henry Jenckes; to Mary Comstock, wife of said Benjamin; and to William H. Comstock, son of said Benjamin. George W. was ensign 1st Smithfield Co., 1815–1817. Children:

1333. Benjamin,[7] b. 1818, May 3, in Smithfield, R. I.; m. Mary Randall. FAMILY 408.

1334. Infant son,[7] b. 1820, Aug. 10; d. 1820, Sept. 19.

1335. Nancy[7] E., b. 1821, Oct. 24, in Smithfield; m. Benjamin S. Olney.

1336. Sarah,[7] b. 1827, July 29, in Providence, unmarried. Providence, R. I.

1337. Infant son,[7] b. and d. 1831.

1338. Jane,[7] b. 1833, June 23; d. 1833, Sept. 19. Providence, R. I.

FAMILY 192. **527.** MEDAD[6] COMSTOCK [Ichabod[5]], b. 1763, Aug. 11, Williamstown, Mass., d. 1842, Dec. 28, Lee, N. Y., age 79. Medad m., 1783, Apr. 30, Elizabeth Lamb, b. 1766, Oct. 1, Pomfret, Ct.; d. 1834, June 25, at Western, N. Y. He was a private in Col. John Brown's Berkshire Regiment, July 18, 1780 –Nov. 2, 1781. Residence, Western, N. Y. Children:

1339. Anna,[7] b. 1784, Mch. 28, at Williamstown, Mass.; d. 1819, Aug. 8, Western, N. Y.

1340. Thomas,[7] b. 1786, Feb. 3, at Williamstown, Mass.; d. 1829, Ashtabula, O. FAMILY 409.

1341. Rhoda,[7] b. 1788, Feb. 23, New Ashford, Mass.; m. Martin Seymour. 7 children.

1342. Margaret,[7] b. 1789, Nov. 12, New Ashford, Mass.; m. Joseph Pryor. No children.

1343. Sacket,[7] b. 1791, Oct. 9, New Ashford, Mass.; m. (1) Lydia Miller, (2) Jane Davis. FAMILY 410.

1344. Elijah[7] Lamb, b. 1793, Apr. 17, New Ashford, Mass.; m. Jane Hannah. FAMILY 411.

1345. Deborah,[7] b. 1794, Oct. 23, New Ashford, Mass.; m. Joseph Peacock.

1346. Medad,[7] b. 1796, Aug. 22, New Ashford, Mass.; m. (1) Abigail B. Woodmarth, (2) Maria Sage. FAMILY 412.

1347. Mary,[7] b. 1799, Jan. 21; d. Mch., 1828, at Sherburne, N. Y.; m. Benjamin Lyon.

1348. Lucy,[7] b. 1800, Apr. 11; d. 1836, Dec. 27, at Western, N. Y.; m. Anthony Potter.

1349. Catherine,[7] b. 1802, Mch. 6, at Western, N. Y.; m. Conklin Pitcher of Boonville, N. Y.

1350. Lucian,[7] b. 1804, Jan. 12, at Western, N. Y. FAMILY 413.

1351. Hannah,[7] b. 1806, Apr. 26, at Western, N. Y.; d. June 30, 1808.

FAMILY 193. **528.** SOLON[6] COMSTOCK [Ichabod[5]], b. 1765 Sept. 26; d. 1864, May 29, S. Williamstown, Mass.; m. Nabby Kenney, who d. 1854, May 29, age 82. After the birth of his children he moved to Western, N. Y., but later returned to S. Williamstown, and lived with his daughter Abigail. Children b. in South Williamstown, Mass.:

1352. Silas,[7] b. 1792, Feb. 11; m. (1) Chenia White, (2) Minerva Sackett. FAMILY 414.

1353. Abigail,[7] b. 1795; m. Reed Mills of Williamstown, Mass.

1354. Daniel,[7] d. unmarried in Western, N. Y.

FAMILY 194. **529.** SILAS[6] COMSTOCK [Ichabod[5]], b. 1768, Aug. 2; d. 1849, Nov. Residence, Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. Lydia Dunning. Children.

1355. Matthew Dunning,[7] never married.

1356. Lambert,[7] d. about 1835, unmarried.

1357. Solon,[7] b. 1807, Mch. 21, Western, Oneida Co., N. Y. FAMILY 415.

1358. Ichabod,[7] b. 1809; m. Lodoiska Comins. FAMILY 416.

FAMILY 195. **531.** WILLIAM[6] COMSTOCK [Ichabod[5]] b. 1777, May 12, Williamstown, Mass.; d. 1839, Sept. 24, Port Huron, Mich. Friend. He m. 1800,, Jan. 10, Abigail Waldo, in Western, N. Y. She was b. 1783, Aug, 20, Cambridge, Vt., and d. 1872, Sept. 24, in Port Huron, Mich. She was dau. of Deacon

Jonathan Waldo, b. 1738, Aug. 17, Norwich, Ct.; d. 1821, July 17, Western, N. Y. Children:

1359. Clift,[7] b. 1800, Dec. 25. FAMILY 417.
1360. Abiathar[7] Waldo, b. 1803, Mch. 2.
1361. Alfred,[7] b. 1806, Feb. 14, in Western, N. Y. FAMILY 418.
1362. Anna,[7] b. 1807, Dec. 14; m. Joseph L. Kelsey.
1363. Lucy,[7] b. 1809, July 24; m. Ebenezer Batchelder.
1364. Sarah,[7] b. 1811, Apr. 2.
1365. Joseph[7] Baker, b. 1813, Dec. 10; d. 1895, without heirs, Port Huron.
1366. Louisa,[7] b. 1816, June 10; d. 1902, Nov. 27, at Port Huron, Mich., unmarried.
1367. Maretta,[7] b. 1818, Oct. 7; m. —— Doud.

FAMILY 196. **533.** ARNON[6] COMSTOCK [Ichabod[5]] b. 1779, Nov. 15, Westfield, Mass.; d. 1850, Mch. 8. In 1782 with his family he moved to Williamstown, Mass., and in 1796 to Western, N. Y., where he held many positions of trust. He m., 1818, Jan. 19, Irene Morris, dau. of Isaac Morris. Residence, Western, N. Y. Children:

1368. Caroline,[7] b. 1818, Oct. 25, Western, N. Y.; d. 1878, Feb. 5.
1369. Samuel,[7] b. 1820, Mch. 4, Western, N. Y.; d. 1869, Oct. 8, from horse's kick; unmarried. Obituary notice says few would have been more missed and mourned.
1370. Calvin[7] Smith, b. 1822, Feb. 24; m. Hannah C. Lyon. FAMILY 419.
1371. Eunice,[7] b. 1823, Sept. 18; in 1902, unmarried. Highly respected in Western.
1372. Mary,[7] b. 1833, Sept. 13; m. Addison Brill.
1373. Arnon,[7] m., 1836, Aug. 25, Clarissa Barber. FAMILY 420.

FAMILY 197. **534.** ALBON[6] COMSTOCK [Ichabod[5]] b. 1781, Jan. 18, Westfield, Mass.; d. 1822, Oct. 14, Lee, N. Y. He m., 1811, Sept. 14, Eunice Morris, b. 1786, Aug. 4, at South Wilbraham, Mass.; d. 1868, Mch. 1, at Rome, N. Y. He and his brother Arnon married sisters. He lived in Western, N. Y., and afterward in neighboring town of Lee. Children:

1374. Calvert,[7] b. 1812, July 2. FAMILY 421.
1375. Elon,[7] b. 1814, July 14; m. Eliza Allen. FAMILY 422.
1376. Minerva,[7] b. 1817, June 27; d. 1856, Jan. 30, at her brother Calvert's, Rome, N. Y.

FAMILY 198. **536.** THOMAS[6] COMSTOCK [Jonathan[5]] b. 1775, May 7 (Smithfield, R. I.?); d. 1834, Sept. 7. Residence, Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y. He m. Olive Hamilton, b. 1781, Oct. 13; d. 1863, Dec. 28, Williamstown, N. Y. Children.

1377. Polly,[7] m. Marcus Perkins.
1378. Sally,[7] unmarried.

1379. Lydia,[7] m. Amon Cronkhite.

1380. Olive,[7] m. Almon Newell, d. Nauvoo, Ill., 1845.

1381. Lois,[7] b. in Williamstown; unmarried. Residence, Williamstown, N. Y.

1382. Thomas[7] E., b. 1814, Oct. 12; m. Sarah J. Fort. FAMILY 423.

1383. Louisa[7] S., m. Clark Stewart.

1384. Hester[7] L., b. 1821, July 8; m. Matthew Nicholls.

1385. Lola[7] A., m. Caleb Wells. Daughter Lola, d. 1848.

1386. Abby[7] M., m. (1) —— ——, (2) Ezekiel Brownell.

FAMILY 199. **537.** ICHABOD[6] COMSTOCK [Jonathan[5]] b. 1776; d. 1839, Williamstown, N. Y. He m., 1802, Lola Barnes who d. 1853. Children, born in Williamstown, N. Y.

1387. Julius,[7] b. 1803; d. 1870; twice married. Left one son, Julius Ichabod. FAMILY 424.

1388. Edwin,[7] b. 1805, June 16; m., 1850, Sept. 20, Lavina Sadler, who was b. 1818, Feb. 28.

1389. William[7] Reily, b. 1807, July 1. FAMILY 425.

1390. Tillottson,[7] b. 1809, June 24; d. unmarried about 1882 (Roscoe, Ill.?).

1391. Elliot[7] B., b. 1810, Dec. 12. FAMILY 426.

1392. Ichabod[7] S., b. 1814, Nov. 26; m. Betsey Allen. FAMILY 427.

1393. Fidelia,[7] b. 1817, Feb. 3; never married.

1394. Merritt,[7] b. 1819, Feb. 26; never married. Went to sea in 1840 and last heard from in 1843.

1395. Lucy[7] T., b. 1812, Nov. 3; m. Franklin L. Comstock, son of Levi.[6]

FAMILY 200. **542.** GEORGE[6] COMSTOCK [Peter[5]] b. Montville, Ct., 2 July, 1763; m. Marcy Allen. In 1810 he moved with his brother Fitch to Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., O., where Fitch died in the same year. Children:

1396. Celinda,[7] b. 18 Nov., 1789; d. 15 Apr., 1868; m. Paul Rogers of New London.

1397. Stephen,[7] m. Charlotte Fitch. FAMILY 428.

1398. Peter,[7] m. Hepsabeth Rice.

1399. George,[7] b. 1 Apr., 1796; m. Sally Hathaway. FAMILY 429.

1400. Fitch,[7] b. New London, 1803; m. Lillis Ballou. FAMILY 430.

1401. Mary,[7] m. Daniel Chase.

1402. Betsey,[7] m. Benjamin Fitch.

1403. Harriet,[7] m. John Chales.

1404. Anna,[7] m. Chester Morton.

1405. Sarah,[7] m., 1823, Philander Ballou, who d. 12 Oct., 1835, and his widow joined the Mormons and m. Amasa Scoville.

1406. Emeline,[7] m. (1) Marcus Law, (2) Chauncey Joslin of Ypsilanti, Mich.

FAMILY 201. **546.** FITCH[6] COMSTOCK [Peter[5]] b. 3 Apr.,

1771, Montville, Ct.; d. 8 Nov., 1810. In 1804 he was at Charlemont, Mass., and went to Bedford, O., with his brother George. He m. Betsey Fitch. Children:

1407. Joseph,[7] d. at 25, children: Julia[8] Ann and Manfred.[8]
1408. Peter,[7] d. at 21.
1409. Fitch,[7] unmarried in 1877.

FAMILY 202. **550.** PETER[6] COMSTOCK [Peter[5]] b. 5 Dec., 1779, Montville, Ct.; d. 29 Oct., 1862; m. 29 Dec., 1805, Sally Warren. He settled in East Lyme, Ct., when 21. Judge of Probate, and State Senator. Sally Warren was dau. of the Hon. Moses Warren of Lyme. Children:

1410. Sarah[7] R., b. 28 Sept., 1806; d. 4 June, 1821.
1411. Hetta[7] Eliza, b. 4 Mch., 1808; m. James Loomis.
1412. Mary[7] Ann, b. 24 Dec., 1809; m. James L. Strickland.
1413. Hannah[7] R., b. 20 Nov., 1811; m. David P. Otis, 21 Mch., 1832.
1414. Moses[7] Warren, b. 20 Jan., 1814; m. Mary Griswold. FAMILY 431.
1415. Peter[7] A., b. 20 Apr., 1817; m. Maria Turner. FAMILY 432.
1416. William[7] H., b. 20 Mch., 1819, Lyme, Ct.; m. Eliza A. Smith. FAMILY 433
1417. Lois[7] W., b. 24 Aug., 1820; m. Leander Beckwith.
1418. John[7] J., b. 24 June, 1822; m. Emeline Moore. FAMILY 434.

FAMILY 203. **551.** JONATHAN[6] COMSTOCK [Peter[5]], b. 8 June, 1781; d. 4 June, 1868; m. 3 March, 1805, Nancy Ann Turner, dau. of Isaac Turner and Anna Comstock. Farmer, Montville, Ct. Children:

1419. Maro[7] M., b. Claremont, Mass., 9 Nov., 1807; m. Ellen Culver. FAMILY 435.
1420. Isaac[7] Turner, b. 1811; m. Lucy Beckwith. FAMILY 436.
1421. Emeline,[7] m. William Cavarly.
1422. Ellen[7] M., m. Daniel W. Stanton.
1423. Martha,[7] m. Elijah C. Smith.
1424. Mary[7] R., m. Horace Beckwith.
1425. Anne.[7]
1426. Nancy.[7]

FAMILY 204. **552.** ELISHA[6] MIRICK COMSTOCK [Peter[5]] b. 24 Feb., 1783; d. 1838; m. 23 March, 1825, Hetty (Warren, Hamilton, dau. of Hon. Moses Warren. Inventory of July 1838 of estate of Elisha M. Comstock of Waterford. Residence, Waterford, Ct. Child:

1427. Elisha[7] M.

FAMILY 205. **553.** JEREMIAH[6] COMSTOCK [Peter[5]], b. 19

Sept., 1784; d. 1819; m. Didama Williams. In 1807 he was of Montville and later settled at Waterford, Ct. Child:

1428. Jeremiah[7] A. G., b. 17 Apr., 1819; m. Sarah ——. FAMILY 437.

FAMILY 206. **558.** CHARLOT[6] COMSTOCK [Ransford[5]], b. 8 Apr., 1765; d. 12 Nov., 1804, Shelburne, Mass.; m. Hannah Ellis of Guilford, Ct., who d. 20 Dec., 1838, aged 69. About 1785 he moved from New London, Ct. to Shelburne. Children:

1429. Austin,[7] b. 7 Oct., 1790, Shelburne, Mass.

1430. Emily.[7] 1431. Hannah.[7] 1432. Charlotte.[7]

FAMILY 207. **560.** JESSE[6] COMSTOCK [Ransford[5]], b. 30 Aug., 1769; d. 19 Jan., 1846. He m. (1), 25 June, 1791, Delight Comstock who d. 4 Dec., 1795. She was dau. of Nathan Comstock and Mary Green. He m. (2) Elizabeth Comstock, 27 June, 1799. She was b. 8 Sept., 1775; d. 26 Jan., 1856, and was the oldest dau. of Peter[5] and Sarah Mirick Comstock.

The will, 15 Nov., 1841, of Jesse Comstock of Montville proved 18 Feb., 1850; gives to wife Elizabeth; to sons Jesse and Charles and to dau. Eliza. Children:

1433. Diadamia,[7] b. 26 Mch., 1792.

1434. Polly,[7] b. 6 Feb., 1794.

1435. Jesse,[7] b. 10 May, 1803; m. Frances Newberry. FAMILY 438.

1436. Elizabeth,[7] b. 4 May, 1805; d. June, 1861; m. Nathan[7] Comstock, son of Nathan.[6] Residence, Sag Harbor, L. I.

1437. Charles,[7] b. 17 Mch., 1809; m. Lydia Lester. FAMILY 439.

FAMILY 208. **562.** RANSFORD[6] B. COMSTOCK [Ransford[5]], b. 25 Apr., 1783, New London, Ct. and moved to Chenango Co., N. Y. Children:

1438. Alonzo[7]; 1439. William[7] C.; 1440. Horatio[7] L.; 1441. Lafayette[7]; 1442. Brainerd[7]; 1443. Caroline[7]; 1444. Laura[7]; 1445. Sophie[7]; 1446. Lucy[7]; 1447. Ransford[7].

FAMILY 209. **566.** GUY[6] D. COMSTOCK [Ransford[5]], b. 30 May, 1792, New London, Ct.; d. 1851, at Paris, Oswego Co., N. Y. He m. 1822, Laura Sanford in Herkimer Co., N. Y. Children:

1448. Giles[7] S., b. 1823. In 1877 a farmer, unmarried, Paris, N. Y.

1449. Cordelia,[7] b. 1824.

1450. Ezra,[7] b. 1826.

1451. Oscar[7] W., b. 1829; m. Catherine Clock. FAMILY 440.

1452. William,[7] b. 1830.

1453.

1454. Clarissa,[7] b. 1832.

1455. Lucius[7] L., b. 1835; m. Mary S. Ruffner. FAMILY 441.

1456. Nancy[7] L., b. 1836; d. 1866.
1457. Lydia,[7] b. 1838; d. 1864.
1458. Albert,[7] b. 1839; d. about 1869.

FAMILY 210. **567.** DANIEL[6] COMSTOCK [Peter[5]], b. 15 Jan., 1797, New London, Ct.; d. 23 June, 1859. He m. (1), Aug., 1821, Lydia Lewis who d. 2 Dec., 1836; he m. (2) Ann Corlh. Daniel bought 27 Jan., 1821, 100 acres of land covered with timber and built for himself and his mother Azaba, a small frame house. He added land so that at his death he had 275 A mostly in high cultivation. Residence, McDonough, N. Y. Children:

1459. Emily,[7] b. 13 Oct., 1822, McDonough; m. E. J. Berry.
1460. Francis[7] William, b. 20 Sept., 1825; m. Lucy Brown. FAMILY 442.
1461. Ransom[7] Rathbone, b. 12 Jan., 1831, McDonough; d. 4 July, 1843.
1462. Stephen[7] Lewis, b. 29 Jan., 1835; m. Fanny Stewart, 27 Dec., 1864.
1463. Daniel[7] Earl, b. 14 Oct., 1836; m. Deliaette Bennett, 4 Sept., 1867. In the clothing business at Norwich, N. Y. with his brother Stephen L., in 1877.

FAMILY 211. **569.** PETER[6] COMSTOCK [Thomas[5]], d. 1817. He m., 1795, Polly Hoskin. Peter[6] and Jason[6] his brother, settled in Burlington, Vt. about 1800. Jason[8] says "three brothers went to Canada before the War of 1812. Grandfather Peter and his son Jason joined the States, his property was confiscated and his family put across the river into the States." Children:

1464. Jason,[7] b. 1796, Burlington, Vt. In 1842 at Oswego, N. Y.
1465. Hannah,[7] b. Burlington, Vt., never married.
1466. Aurora.[7]
1467. Asa,[7] b. 8 June, 1800, Burlington, Vt.; m. Lydia Smiley. FAMILY 443.
1468. Phebe,[7] b. 1798; d., aged 14.
1469. Daniel,[7] settled in Whitby, Upper Canada, 1825-6.
1470. Cephas,[7] m. Hannah Martin. FAMILY 444.
1471. Mary.[7]
1472. Elizabeth,[7] m. —— Dudley.

FAMILY 212. **570.** JASON[6] COMSTOCK [Thomas[5]], on pay roll, May, 1782, of Capt. Eli Brownson's Co. (Vt.) are Jason Zaccheus, and Levi Comstock; the service was, taking Tories. Jason Comstock and others took in winter of 1793, Prince Edward, afterward Duke of York from Burlington, Vt. to Boston. Residence, Burlington, Vt. Children:

1473. Thomas,[7] settled in Adrian, Mich., and died there.
1474. George,[7] b. 2 Nov., 1797, in Vt.; m. Charity Von Secklin. FAMILY 445.
1475. James.[7]

FAMILY 213. **571.** JAMES[6] COMSTOCK [Thomas[5]], b. 11 June, 1774; m. Hannah Hall who d. about 1870, aged about 90. Residence, Cambridge, N. Y. Children:

1476. Eunice,[7] d. 27 Jan., 1877, age 70. Buried Cambridge, N. Y.
1477. James [7] who d. a young man.
1478. Sarah,[7] m. —— Slocum.
1479. Burgess.[7]
1480. Hannah.[7]

FAMILY 214. **572.** AVERY[6] COMSTOCK [Thomas[5]], d. 1832; m., 1798, Esther Ruggles, b. 4 March, 1798; d. 9 Jan., 1866. He was a farmer, North White Creek, N. Y. Children:

1481. Thomas,[7] b. 22 May, 1799; m. Phebe Fowler. FAMILY 446.
1482. Ann,[7] b. Jan., 1801; d. 23 Jan., 1873; m. Benjamin Peets, 18 May, 1829.
1483. Permelia,[7] b. Aug., 1805; d. 25 Apr., 1870; m. Peter Brewer 26 Feb., 1843.
1484. James[7] Ruggles, b. 5 Apr., 1807; m. Sarah Bennett. FAMILY 447.
1485. Rachel,[7] b. Sept., 1809; m. John Lawnon and went to Wyoming.
1486. Almira,[7] b. 28 Aug., 1813; m. Alpheus Lawrence, 22 Aug., 1 35.

FAMILY 215. **575.** ZACHARIAH[6] COMSTOCK [Daniel[5]], b. 15 Nov., 1764; d. 2 Feb., 1883, Jay, N. Y. He m., 13 Feb., 1794, in Sunderland, Vt., Polly Wood who d. 20 Apr., 1841, at Elizabethtown, N. Y. While young he moved to Jay, N. Y. Children:

1487. Christiana,[7] b. 9 Dec., 1794, Shelburne, Vt.; m. Selah Picket.
1488. Samantha,[7] b. 31 Dec., 1795, Shelburne; d. Apr., 1855: m. David Frech.
1489. Daniel,[7] b. 9 Nov., 1801, Jay, N. Y.; m. Charlotte Blake. FAMILY 448.
1490. Diantha,[7] b. 30 Nov., 1805; d. the same day.
1491. Clarinda,[7] b. 2 Mch., 1810; m. Rev. Owen Gregg.

FAMILY 216. **576.** LEVI[6] COMSTOCK [Daniel[5]], b. 13 Apr., 1766; d. 10 May, 1847. He m. 1790, at Shelburne, Vt., Hannah Bacon; b. 17 June, 1773; d. 21 Sept., 1843. On 1 Feb., 1804, Levi and Hannah Comstock of Shelburne, Vt., and Daniel and John Bacon deed to Almon Harrison, rights in Lot 61, Williamstown, Mass. Levi was town clerk of Shelburne, Vt., 1819–1836, and representative in 1820 and 1827, and constable of Fletcher, Vt., in 1793. Children:

1492. Lucia,[7] b. 6 Nov., 1791; d. 23 Sept., 1829; m. Garied Burritt.
1493. Levi,[7] b. 8 July, 1793; m. Maria Lewis. FAMILY 449.

FAMILY 217. **578.** ELISHA[6] COMSTOCK [Daniel[5]], b. 5 Oct., 1771; d. 10 Nov., 1848; m. 1 March, 1801, Polly Tracy who d. 30 June, 1840. Residence, Shelburne, Vt. Children:

1494. Hezekiah[7] Tracy, b. 28 Nov., 1801; m. Charlotte E. Wooster. FAMILY 450.
1495. Thyrza,[7] b. 23 Sept., 1804; d. 1808.
1496. Bishop,[7] b. 20 Sept., 1808; m. Fanny Hawes. FAMILY 451.

FAMILY 218. **583.** NATHAN[6] COMSTOCK [Nathan[5]], b. 27 May, 1753; d. 19 Apr., 1834. He m. 14 Feb., 1782, Mary Rogers, b. 25 Jan., 1756; d. 1 July, 1841. She was dau. of John Rogers and Mary Green. He was called Captain and was taken prisoner during the Revolutionary War and held in England for several years. He lived on his father's farm in Montville. The will of Mary Comstock of Montville, 24 Jan., 1835, sworn to by witnesses, 10 July, 1841, makes bequests to sons: Nathan, Asa, David; to three daus. Mary Palmer, Alma Congdon, and Fanny Stoddard; to "Lucy Cleveland sister to my late husband;" to dau. Delight Vann. Children:

1497. Elizabeth,[7] b. 14 Aug., 1783; d. 1 Oct., 1834, Colon, Mich.; m. 15 Dec., John Scholfield.
1498. Mary,[7] b. 15 Mch., 1785; d. 27 Mch., 1853; m. 15 Mch., 1805, (Elder) Reuben Palmer.
1499. John[7] Rogers, b. 30 Oct., 1786; m. Ann Congdon. FAMILY 452.
1500. Delight,[7] b. 29 July, 1788; d. 8 Jan., 1854; m. (1) Oliver H. Williams, (2) —— Vann.
1501. Nathan,[7] b. 27 May, 1790; d. 21 Mch., 1878; m. 4 Nov., 1821, Eliza, dau. of Capt. Jesse Comstock. She d. 5 June, 1861. A Capt. Nathan Comstock (son?), b. 18 Mch., 1834, was lost at sea, 25 Apr., 1885.
1502. Alma,[7] b. 13 Oct., 1792; m., 17 Oct., 1813, David Congdon, (2) Wm. Walden.
1503. Asa,[7] b. 6 Jan., 1795; m. Sarah W. Strickland. FAMILY 453.
1504. Fanny,[7] b. 9 June 1797; m. Daniel Stoddard, 20 Aug., 1820.
1505. David,[7] b. 19 Nov., 1800; d. unmarried.

FAMILY 219. **588.** OLIVER COMSTOCK[6] [John[5]], b. 1756 d. 25 June, 1820; m. Amy, dau. of Ransford Comstock, d. 9 Jan., 1839, aged 76. In whole Revolutionary War, and a pensioner. Deacon Oliver offered the first prayer at the installation of Rev. Reuben Palmer, in North Parish, New London, 25 Dec., 1798. He lived in the old homestead, Montville, Ct. In the legislature several times. Children:

1506. Clarissa,[7] b. 30 Sept., 1783; m. Joseph Adgate.

1507. John,[7] b. 31 Jan., 1785; d. 1847; m. (1) Sylvia Avery, (2) Nancy Newberry.

1508. Eunice,[7] b. 22 Nov., 1786; m. Giles Turner, b. 30 Oct., 1783.

1509. Esther,[7] b. about 1790; d. 22 Feb., 1856; m. Isaac Turner of Montville.

1510. Oliver,[7] b. 1791, Montville; m. Mary Stebbins. FAMILY 454.

1511. Amy.[7]

1512. Hannah.[7]

1513. Lois,[7] b. about 1799; d. 22 Apr., 1874, unmarried.

FAMILY 220. **591.** ELKANAH[6] COMSTOCK [John[5]] b. 2 Sept., 1771, New London, Ct.; d. 13 May, 1834, at native place. He m., 29 June, 1797, Sally, dau. of Benjamin Green, b. 2 Sept., 1777; d. 12 Feb., 1831, at Pontiac, Mich. Elkanah was a Baptist minister; was at Burns, Albany Co., N. Y. in 1803; in 1807 moved to Scipio, N. Y.; in 1811 to Owasco, N. Y. and in 1824 to Pontiac, Mich., where he remained till 1834 and then returned in bad health to his native place. Children:

1514. Nancy,[7] b. 1798; d. 1834; m. Thomas Price in 1817 and settled at Gainesville, N. Y.

1515. Elias,[7] b. 18 Dec., 1799, New London; m. Lucy Lamson. FAMILY 455.

1516. Abigail,[7] b. 1801, New London; m., 1824, Sedgwick Austin at Owasco, N. Y.

1517. Elkanah[7] B., b. 1806, Burns, N. Y. FAMILY 456.

1518. Sarah,[7] b. 1808, Scipio, N. Y.; d. 1830, Pontiac, Mich.

1519. Mary[7] F., b. 1811, Owasco, N. Y.; m. 1831, Amasa Andrews, at Pontiac.

1520. John,[7] b. 1812, Owasco; m., 1841, Mrs. Lydia Seymour. In 1877, President 1st Nat'l Bank, Hudson, Wis.

1521. Solon[7] B., b. 1814, Owasco, N. Y.; d. 1852; m. 1841, Elizabeth Barber at Pontiac.

1522. Alma,[7] b. 1817, at Owasco; d. 1861, at St. Clair; m. Darwin Chamberlain.

1523. Luther[7] R., b. 1820, at Owasco; m. Betsey Whitlock. FAMILY 457.

1524. Oliver[7] C., b. 1822, at Owasco; d. 1851.

FAMILY 221. **596.** THOMAS[6] COMSTOCK [Simeon[5]], b. 1781, Gales Ferry, Ct.; d. 17 Sept., 1854; m. Sabra ——. He was a sea captain. Children:

1525. Henry,[7] b. 15 July, 1811; m. Delia Perkins. FAMILY 458.

1526. John.[7]

1527. Elias.[7]

1528. Joseph,[7] who was at Seattle, Washington, in 1902.

1529. William,[7] appointed administrator of estate of William Comstock of Groton, Ct., 13 July, 1827.

1530. Oscar.[7]

1531. Mary,[7] m. —— Briggs; residence, New London.
1532. Fanny.[7]

FAMILY 222. **597.** JAMES[6] COMSTOCK [James[5]], b. 7 May, 1774; d. 20 June, 1827. He m. Fanny Rogers, b. 24 Sept., 1766; d. 22 Dec., 1832, dau. of Joseph Rogers. Farmer, Montville, Ct. Children:

1533. Nancy,[7] b. 11 Oct., 1799; d. 11 Jan., 1840, unmarried.
1534. Fanny,[7] b. 13 May, 1801; d. 28 Feb., 1888, unmarried.
1535. Almira,[7] b. 4 Aug., 1805; d. 11 Oct., 1865, unmarried.
1536. James[7] Nelson, b. 4 Aug., 1808; d. 5 Oct., 1871. He m. A. Buddington, who d. 20 Nov., 1865. His son James[8] Andrew, b. 8 Aug., 1843; m. Mary D. Smith and shot himself 1 July, 1895.

FAMILY 223. **600.** JOHN[6] R. COMSTOCK [James[5]], b. 3 March, 1782; d. 26 July, 1851. He m., 25 Dec., 1812, Sarah C. Whaley, b. 23 Oct., 1791; d. 13 Feb., 1878, dau. of Jonathan Whaley and Mercy Chester. Residence, Montville, Ct. Children:

1537. Mary S., b. 2 Feb., 1814; killed by lightning, 25 May, 1823.
1538. Caroline C., b. 23 May, 1816.
1539. William H. H., b. 17 Mch., 1819; d. 31 May, 1837.
1540. Sarah, b. 4 Feb., 1822; m. John F. Parkhurst.
1541. John Rusland, b. 26 Jan., 1824; d. 11 Dec., 1891; m. Mary Fargo, 8 Nov., 1846.

FAMILY 224. **604.** AMOS[6] COMSTOCK [James[5]], b. 14 Aug., 1791; d. 9 July, 1837. Residence, Montville, Ct. He m. (1) Margery Harnden, (2) Nancy Lester, who d. 5 May, 1859. She m. (2) 24 March, 1839, William S. Lardwell, of Montville. Children:

1542. Henry[7] Smith.
1543. Harriet[7], m. —— Ellsworth?
1544. Fairbanks.[7]
1545. John[7] Lester, b. 5 Mch., 1827; m. Anna M. Hewitt.

FAMILY 459.

FAMILY 225. **606.** Prentice[6] COMSTOCK [James[5]], b. 25, Aug., 1795; m. 18 Dec., 1825, Melinda M. Banning. In 1884 he was a farmer, Old Lyme, Ct. Children:

1546. Alexander,[7] b. 6 Oct., 1826.
1547. Mary[7] E., b. 30 Mch., 1828.
1548. Albert,[7] m., b. 16 Apr., 1830.
1549. Ellen[7] M., b. 6 Mch., 1832.
1550. Angeline[7] E., b. 13 May, 1834.
1551. Warren[7] P., b. 23 Aug., 1836.
1552. Harriet[7] M., b. 4 Nov., 1838.
1553. Julia[7] F., b. 16 July, 1843.
1554. Eugenia[7] S., b. 11 Sept., 1845.

FAMILY 225a. **612.** PELEG[6] COMSTOCK [John[5]]. He was one of the early settlers in Wyoming Valley, coming from Conn. He lived near Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa. Children:

1555. Zebulon,[7] m. —— Dailey. FAMILY 460.
1556. William[7]
1557. Robert,[7] m. Anna Dailey. Residence, La Grange, N. Y.
1558. John,[7] d. about 1859. Powerful man and great fighter. Had dau. who m. —— Vosburg.
1559. Elijah,[7] went to Ohio.
1560. Russell.[7] FAMILY 461.
1561. Rebecca.[7]
1562. Susan.[7]
1563. Peleg,[7] went south and settled near Fairfax, Va.?

FAMILY 225b. **614.** JOSEPH[6] COMSTOCK [Joseph[5]], b. 4 June, 1749; d. 1817. He m. Mary Harris, who d. 1840, aged over 90. Residence, Colchester, Ct. Children:

1564. Molly,[7] m. —— Wheeler, and lived in Penn.
1565. Elias,[7] sea captain; d. about 1881.
1566. John,[7] b. 1778. FAMILY 462.
1567. Joseph,[7] unmarried in 1877.
1568. David,[7] lived near West Troy, N. Y. Had sons David[8] and Thomas[8]
1569. Amy,[7] m. Capt. Titus in West Troy.
1570. Sarah,[7] m. —— Culver.
1571. Ella,[7] m. —— Whitmarsh, and West Troy, before 1902.
1572. Nancy,[7] m. —— Stanbro.
1573. Amos,[7] b. Sept., 1795; m. Caroline Lockwood. FAMILY 463.

FAMILY 226. **615.** EBENEZER[6] COMSTOCK [Elisha[5]], d. 7 Dec., 1835, at Montville, Ct., aged 73. He m. (1) Desire Comstock, b. 16 Nov., 1763; d. 1807–8, dau. of Lancaster and Mary (Smith) Comstock; he m. (2) Hannah Simpson. Ebenezer was at Great Barrington, Mass. before 1800, and about 1811, he returned to Montville and was drowned in crossing from Gales Ferry, Ct., on 7 June, 1836. Increase Sumner (Pittsfield Record) was appointed guardian of minor children of Ebenezer Comstock, late of Montville, residing out of the state, namely, Mark, Ebenezer, Mary, Ann Elizabeth. Children:

1574. Elisha[7] A., m. Pruanna Church and lived in Chenango Co., N. Y.
1575. Catharine,[7] m. Joseph Powers.
1576. Henrietta,[7] m. 10 Nov., 1808, Tilly Ralph, and d. Middletown, Ct.
1577. Arteliza,[7] m. Darius L. Mead and went to Pittsfield, Mass.
1578. Fitchie,[7] b. about 1796; d. 27 Dec., 1860; m. Erastus Church.
1579. Nancy,[7] b. 14 Oct., 1799; d. 5 Oct., 1886, Easton, Pa.; m. Amos Strickland.

1580. Desire,[7] b. 1807, Great Barrington, Mass.; d. 6 Aug., 1886; m. Zebadiah Maynard.

1581. Mark,[7] m. Sophia Chapman.

1582. Ebenezer.[7]

1583. Mary.[7]

1584. Ann[7] Elizabeth.

1585. Electa,[7] m. Reuben Patterson and lived in Chenango, Co., N. Y.

FAMILY 227. **640.** SAMUEL[6] COMSTOCK [Samuel[5]], b. 29 Aug., 1772, Lyme, Ct.; d. 17 June, 1840, Butternuts, N. Y. He m., 28 Dec., 1795, Elizabeth Perkins, b. 9 Dec., 1777; d. 2 June, 1861, N. Y. City. Children:

1586. Eliza,[7] b. 30 Nov., 1796, Lyme, Ct.; m. Levi Judson.

1587. Edwin[7] Perkins, b. 10 Sept., 1799, Lyme. FAMILY 464.

1588. Albert[7] Lee, b. 12 Dec., 1802, Butternuts, N. Y. FAMILY 465.

1589. Lucius[7] Samuel, b. 31 Aug., 1806. FAMILY 466.

1590. Louise[7] Delia, b. 20 Apr., 1809; d. 7 Aug., 1848; m. Alexander R. Rumsey.

1591. Julia[7] Esther, b. 8 Feb., 1813; d. 14 May, 1831, Butternuts.

1592. Emily[7] Catherine, b. 14; Sept., 1817; d. 7 Apr., 1829; m. Martin Wygant.

1593. John[7] Carlton, b. 4 Mch., 1819; d. 16 Sept., 1853, unmarried.

1594. George[7] Wells, b. 29 Aug., 1820, Butternuts; m. Lydia J. Sayre. FAMILY 467.

FAMILY 228. **641.** JOSEPH[6] COMSTOCK [Samuel[5]], b. 2 Jan., 1777, Lyme, Ct.; m. (1), 31 May, 1802, at South Kingston, R. I., Sarah R. Perry; (2) Caroline (Champlin) Watson. Residence, South Kingston, R. I., and Lebourn, Ct. A physician. Children:

1595. Joshua[7] Perry, b. 31 Mch., 1803; 1596. Mary,[7] b. 29 May, 1804; 1597. Esther,[7] b. 12 Feb., 1806; 1598. Elizabeth,[7] b. 16 Mch., 1809; 1599. Joseph[7] Erasmus Darwin, b. 20 July 1812, d. 7 Apr., 1867; m. Elizabeth A. Comstock; 1600, Oliver[7] Hazard.

FAMILY 229. **644.** LEE[6] COMSTOCK [Samuel[5]], b. 25 Aug., 1785, Lyme, Ct.; d. 3 Jan., 1853, Le Roy, N. Y. He m. (1), 2 Apr., 1811, Phebe M. Miller of East Hampton, L. I.; (2) Sally Caulkins of Lyme, Ct. Residence, Le Roy, N. Y. Children:

1601. Frances[7] Louise, d. 1872, unmarried.

1602. Elizabeth[7] L. m. Joel Whiting of Le Roy.

1603. Thomas[7] Griswold, m. Rilla Eddy. A noted physician of St, Louis, Mo.

FAMILY 230. **645.** JOHN[6] LEE COMSTOCK [Samuel[5]], b. 25 Sept., 1787, Lyme, Ct.; d. 21 Nov., 1858, Hartford, Ct. He m. 17 May, 1817, Mary E. Cheneverd of Huguenot descent. He was a physician and author of textbooks on Philosophy, Chemistry, Botany and Mineralogy. Residence, Hartford, Ct. Children:

1604. John[7] Comstock, b. 1 May, 1818; d. 2 Feb., 1862, at Hartford. FAMILY 468.

1605. Samuel[7] Lee, b. 30 Apr., 1821; d. 12 Aug., 1841, from accidental discharge of his gun.

1606. Stella[7] L., b. 22 May, 1824; d. 5 June, 1858.

1607. Mary[7] Ledyard, b. 15 Feb., 1827; m. Rev. Nathaniel P. Bailey.

1608. Jane[7] Ellery, b. 8 Feb., 1830; m. William Matthews.

1609. Julia[7] Seymour, b. 24 June, 1833; m. Stephen E. Fuller.

1610. William[7] Allen, b. 24 July, 1836; d. 24 Sept., 1838.

1611. Edward[7] Morgan, b. 8 Sept., 1839; d. 22 Jan., 1840.

FAMILY 231. **646.** CHRISTOPHER[6] COMSTOCK [Samuel[5]], b. 7 Nov., 1789, Lyme, Ct.; d. 1874. He m. (1) Julia Potter of Kingston, R I.; (2) Zara Grosvenor of Pomfret, Ct. At one time he taught school in Kingston, R. I. Residence, Pomfret Ct. Children:

1612. Elizabeth.[7]

1613. Julia[7]

FAMILY 232. **650.** PERES[6] COMSTOCK [Nathaniel[5]], b. 8 May, 1764, Montville, Ct.; m. 1 Nov., 1781, Abby North Raymond, dau. of Christopher Raymond and Eleanor Fitch. Residence, Montville and East Hartford, Ct. Children:

1614. Sarah,[7] b. 6 Oct., 1789; d. 1 Mch., 1865; m. Joseph P. Jones.

1615. Christopher[7] Raymond, b. 6 Dec., 1791, Montville; m. Harriet Fuller. FAMILY 469.

1616. Bradford,[7] b. 20 Apr., 1794, East Hartford; d. 1 Mch., 1836, unmarried.

1617. Abby,[7] b. 10 Nov., 1797; d. 18 July, 1880; m. 25 May, 1819, Leonard Bidwell.

1618. Maria,[7] b. 16 Feb., 1801; d. July, 1880; m. 24 Aug., 1851, Thomas A. Jones.

1619. Nancy,[7] b. 4 July, 1802; d. 18 Jan., 1859; m. 26 Mch., 1823, Ozias Roberts.

1620. James[7] Fitch, b. 10 Jan., 1804; d. 25 July, 1805.

1621. Martha,[7] b. 15 Mch., 1805; m., 22 Jan., 1830, Levi Wells.

1622. Sophia,[7] b. 15 July, 1806; d. Aug., 1865, at St. Louis; m. Robert Nourse.

1623. James[7] Fitch, b. 10 Mch., 1808; m., 1840, Elizabeth Colton, Stockbridge. No children.

1624. Ellen,[7] b. 6 Oct., 1810; d. 9 Oct., 1877, unmarried.

1625. Elizabeth,[7] b. 8 Feb., 1814; m., 29 Jan., 1842, Daniel G. Spencer.

FAMILY 233. **662.** SAMUEL[6] COMSTOCK [Jared[5]], b. 17 June, 1790, Montville, Ct.; d. 16 May, 1870; m. 11 Oct., 1812, Elizabeth Turner. In 1831 he sold 300 A. in Montville which had been long in the family and in 1834 moved to Le Roy, N. Y.

Elizabeth Turner was b. 22 Oct., 1793, Montville, and d. 5 Feb., 1871 at Le Roy. Children:

1626. Asahel[7] Otis, b. 6 Aug., 1813; m. Fanny B. Wheeler. FAMILY 470.
1627. Elizabeth[7] Anna, b. 2 Jan., 1817; d. unmarried.
1628. Amy,[7] b. 14 July, 1819; d. 8 Dec., 1835.
1629. Samuel[7] Francis, b. 29 Mch., 1825, Montville, Ct. FAMILY 471.

FAMILY 234. **665.** DAVID[6] COMSTOCK [Jared[5]], b. 23 Aug., 1796, Montville, Ct.; d. 21 Oct., 1865. He m. (1) 4 June, 1822, Theodosia Wells, b. 13 May, 1797; d. 3 Feb., 1838; (2) 7 Jan., 1839, Almira Fitch Baker, b. 13 May, 1805, d. 2 Oct., 1873. He was a farmer, Montville, Ct. Children:

1630. Mary[7] Wells, d. young.
1631. Sarah[7] Risley, b. 13 Aug., 1825; d. 20 Oct., 1877.
1632. Jared[7] Otis, b. 28 Feb., 1828; d. 20 Oct., 1832.
1633. David[7] Chester, b. 15 Dec., 1839; m. Frances A. Raymond. FAMILY 472.
1634. Smith,[7] b. 29 Mch., 1843.
1635. Fanny[7] Fitch, b. 8 Mch., 1845; d. 10 Mch., 1893, at Niantic; m. James M. Raymond.
1636. Jared,[7] b. 11 July, 1847.

FAMILY 235. **667.** ISAAC[6] COMSTOCK [Jared[5]], b. 8 March 1806; d. 16 March, 1877. He m. 18 May, 1831, Harriet Baker. In 1847 he and his wife joined the Congregational Church, Vernon, Ct. Child:

1637. Alvin[7] B. FAMILY 473.

FAMILY 236. **668.** PEREGRINE[6] COMSTOCK [Lancaster[5]], b. 11 Nov., 1757, New London, Ct.; d. 15 Feb., 1849. He m. Polly Fox who d. 4 Apr., 1849, aged 92. He was in Col. Latimer's regiment of militia which lost heavily at the battle of Saratoga, and soon after moved to Great Barrington, Mass. where he died. Children:

1638. Nancy,[7] m., 2 May, 1802, Joseph[6] S. Comstock [Rufus[5]] at Great Barrington, Mass.
1639. Prentice,[7] b. Aug., 1781, New London; m. Polly Ray. FAMILY 474.
1640. Hezekiah,[7] b. 1784; d. 5 Aug., 1828. FAMILY 475.
1641. Fanny.[7]
1642. Alpheus,[7] b. 1790, Stonington, Ct.; d. 2 Mch., 1851, Blacksmith.
1643. Isaac,[7] b. about 1796; m. Belinda Markham. FAMILY 476.
1644. Rebecca.[7]
1645. Erastus.[7] FAMILY 477.

FAMILY 237. **671.** THOMAS[6] COMSTOCK [Lancaster[5]], b.

13 Mch., 1766, New London; d. 1811; m. Prudence ——. Will of Thomas Comstock of Great Barrington, Mass. of July 7, 1810, proved 6 May, 1811; gives to wife Prudence and after her to eight children. Children:

1646. Henry[7]; 1647. Robert.[7] Ebenezer Hatch was his guardian, 6 May, 1811; 1648. Keziah[7]; 1649. Gideon[7]; 1650. Nathaniel[7] H.; 1651. Almira[7]; 1652. Thomas[7]; 1653. Fanny.[7]

FAMILY 238. **674.** LANCASTER[6] COMSTOCK [Lancaster[5]], b. 1775, Montville, Ct.; d. 15 Mch., 1857, Great Barrington, Mass. He m. Mary Humphrey, b. in Great Barrington, who d. 11 Sept., 1862, aged 84. She was the dau. of Hugh Humphrey. Residence, Great Barrington, Mass. Children:

1654. Hugh,[7] b. 1799; m. Polly Avery. FAMILY 478.
1655. Hannah,[7] m. Thomas[8] Comstock [Prentice[7]].
1656. Eleanor,[7] m. Miles Avery 2d, 27 Feb., 1840.
1657. Mary[7] M., d. 9 Sept., 1886, at Great Barrington, unmarried, age 75.
1658. Lucretia,[7] m. William Piper. Residence, Monroetown, Pa.
1659. Pamelia,[7] m. —— Harris.
1660. Electa,[7] m. Eliezer N. Deming, 31 Dec., 1825. Residence, Cleveland, O.

FAMILY 239. **676.** DANIEL[6] COMSTOCK [Rufus[5]], m. Sarah ——. Isaac Comstock, administrator of Daniel Comstock, late of Stockbridge, Mass. and Sarah, widow of Daniel Comstock, ask allowance, 1 Feb., 1831. Stephen Comstock of Lenox, deeds land to Daniel Comstock of Stockbridge, land in Stockbridge, 6 Apr., 1814. Children:

1661. Sarah[7]; 1662. Oliver.[7]

FAMILY 240. **677.** JEREMIAH[6] COMSTOCK [Rufus[5]]. Residence, Ontario Co., N. Y. Children:

1663. Daniel[7]; 1664. Lydia[7]; 1665. Patty[7]; 1666. Jefferson.[7]

FAMILY 241. **679.** RUFUS[6] COMSTOCK [Rufus[5]], b. 1765; d. 20 Oct., 1820, Plattsburgh, N. Y.; m. Alice Baker who d 17 Aug., 1829. He moved to Plattsburgh about 1803, and was a cooper. Children:

1667. David,[7] b. 25 Mch., 1788, Lenox, Mass.; d. Gorham, N. Y.
1668. Jonathan,[7] b. 25 Mch., 1788, Lenox; m. Phebe Christian. FAMILY 479.
1669. Zebulon,[7] b. 1791; m. Mary Haskell. FAMILY 480.
1670. Polly,[7] b. 12 Aug., 1793; d. 27 Feb., 1877; m. Cornelius Brodhead. Residence, W. Plattsburgh, N. Y.

1671. Ezekiel,[7] d. 1891; m. Mary Guinup. FAMILY 480a.
1672. Stephen,[7] d. young.
1673. William,[7] d. an infant.
1674. Thomas,[7] b. 1797; m. Betsey Baker.
1675. William,[7] b. 1799; m. Adeline Sanger. FAMILY 480b.
1676. Anna,[7] b. 1801; d. 1 June, 1868; m., 1 Jan., 1831, John Sanger. Residence, Beekmantown, N. Y.
1677. Hannah,[7] b. 4 Sept., 1804; d. 4 June, 1884; m., 15 Feb., 1827, Benjamin Vaughan. Residence, W. Plattsburgh.
1678. Rufus,[7] b. 17 Mch., 1809; m. Esther Griffin. FAMILY 480c.
1679. Philena,[7] b. 1814; d. 10 Apr., 1889; m., 12 Apr., 1836, Albert Smith. Residence, Beekmantown, N. Y.

FAMILY 242. **682.** JOSEPH[6] SMITH COMSTOCK [Rufus[5]], b. 1778, at Stockbridge, Mass.; d. 1863, at Beekmantown, N. Y. He m. 2 May, 1802, at Great Barrington, his cousin Nancy[7] Comstock, dau. of Peregrine[6]. Joseph moved to Beekmantown N. Y. Children:

1680. Guy,[7] b. 7 Nov., 1802. Killed by runaway team at Rochester, N. Y., 1822.
1681. Gordon,[7] b. 21 Sept., 1804; d. 1894, Mankato, Minn.
1682. Lydia,[7] b. 5 Sept., 1806; m. —— Ripley and moved to Fond du Lac, Wis.
1683. Luke,[7] b. 10 Aug., 1808; d. 1882, at Brandon, Wis. FAMILY 481.
1684. David,[7] b. 31 Dec., 1811; d. Feb. 1813.
1685. Polly,[7] b. 2 Feb., 1813, Moers, N. Y.; m. Lyman Marsh.
1866. Mark,[7] b. 11 June, 1815; m. Lucinda Robinson. FAMILY 482.
1687. Lyman,[7] b. 24 June, 1817; m. Martha Monroe. FAMILY 482a.
1688. Ella,[7] b. 24 June, 1819; m. —— Winch.
1689. Nancy,[7] b. 3 Mch., 1821; m. —— Schriver.
1690. William,[7] b. 11 May, 1823; d. near Alton, Minn.

FAMILY 243. **683.** STEPHEN[6] COMSTOCK [Rufus[5]], b. Stockbridge, Mass., and moved when a young man to Warren Co., Pa. He m. (1) Mary Sheldon; (2) ? and had eight children by his first wife and seven by the second. Res. Warren Co., Pa. Children:

1691. Daniel[7] C., m., 1834, Eliza Andrews. FAMILY 483; 1692. Phebe[7]; 1693. Ezekiel[7]; 1694. Sheldon[7]; 1695. Albert[7] M.; 1696. Mary[7]; 1697. Lucy[7]; 1698. Ruth[7]; 1699. Marsenus,[7] b. 5 May, 1818; m. Martha B. Bassett. FAMILY 484; 1700. Amarilla[7]; 1701. Charles[7]; 1702. Isaac[7]; 1703. David[7]; 1704. Samantha[7]; 1705. Clarissa.[7]

FAMILY 244. **684.** ISAAC[6] COMSTOCK [Rufus[5]], b. 1784 Sandisfield, Mass.; d. 29 Aug., 1846, Lenox, Mass. He m. in Granville, Vt., Clarinda Cooper. Tailor, lived on the old place in Stockbridge, a well-known man. Children:

1706. William[7] H., b. 18 July, 1806, Lenox. FAMILY 485.

1707. George,[7] b. 1 Nov., 1808; d. 3 Aug., 1833.
1708. Nancy,[7] b. 3 Feb., 1811; d. 16 Apr., 1882; m., 3 May, 1832, Henry H. Cook.
1709. Allen,[7] b. 7 Jan., 1813; m. Sarah Jane White. FAMILY 486.
1710. Enoch,[7] b. 17 Mch., 1815; m. Harriet Briggs. FAMILY 487.
1711. Isaac,[7] b. 17 Mch., 1817; d. 22 Nov., 1837.
1712. Emily,[7] b. 5 Feb., 1819; d. 6 Nov., 1838.
1713. Sidney[7] E.
1714. Elvira,[7] b. 16 Dec., 1820; m., 22 Sept., 1845, Elisha Parish.
1715. Ransom[7] H., b. 31 Dec., 1822.
1716. Erastus[7] S., b. 5 Sept., 1824.
1717. Theodore,[7] b. 6 Sept., 1826; m. Emily Barker. FAMILY 488.
1718. Gilbert,[7] b. 17 Oct., 1828, Lenox; m., 12 June, 1855, Helen M. Graham.
1719. John,[7] b. 19 Mch., 1830; d. 1837.

FAMILY 245. **644.** ALLEN[6] COMSTOCK [Ezekiel[5]], b. 12 Nov., 1792, d. 25 Jan., 1854. m. Anna Brown, who d. 1876, aged 79. Residence, Cornwallis ? Nova Scotia. Children:

1720. John[7] Newton, b. 29 Feb., 1826. FAMILY 489.
1721. Addison,[7] b. 6 Aug., 1828. Ship carpenter, Cornwallis, N. S.
1722. William[7] F., b. 19 Apr., 1831. FAMILY 490.
1723. Rufus,[7] b. 15 Apr., 1833. FAMILY 491.
1724. Edward,[7] b. 30 Oct., 1835. FAMILY 492.
1725. Louisa,[7] b. 4 Dec., 1840. Never married. Residence, Hantsport, N. S.
1726. Abigail.[7]

FAMILY 246. **700.** ZEBADIAH[6] COMSTOCK [Zebadiah[5]], b. 9 June, 1784; d. March 1862; m. Delight Swaddle, b. 2 Jan., 1788; d. 16 Nov., 1875. Farmer, Montville, Ct. Children:

1727. Sarah[7] Ann, b. 14 Aug. 1814; Joshua Chapel.
1728. Ariadne,[7] b. 19 Feb., 1825.
1729. Ulysses[7] M., b. 17 Mch., 1828; m. Maria Chapel. FAMILY 493.

FAMILY 247. **701.** CALEB[6] COMSTOCK [Zebediah[5]], b. 14 Feb., 1786, Montville, Ct.; d. 2 May, 1842, Waterford, Ct.; m. Lucy Dart. Carpenter, Waterford, Ct. In War of 1812. Children:

1730. Emily,[7] b. 20 Dec., 1810; d. 1895–6, in Ohio; m. John M. Allyn.
1731. Orlando,[7] b. 19 Oct., 1812; m. Mary W. Comstock. FAMILY 494
1732. Cordelia,[7] b. 1 Apr., 1815; d. 1897; m. A. H. Geer.
1733. John[7] P., b. 5 Dec., 1817; m. Caroline E. Dart. FAMILY 495.
1734. Franklin[7] B., b. 23 Oct., 1820; m. Hannah Cooley. FAMILY 496.
1735. Ezra[7] T., b. 18 Oct., 1822; m. Sarah R. Comstock. FAMILY 497.

1736. Stephen[7] Congdon, b. 7 Feb., 1825; m. Almy E. Hempstead. FAMILY 498.
1737. George,[7] b. 5 Dec., 1827; d. 25 Sept., 1835.
1738. Allen[7] M., b. 16 Sept., 1830. Lost at sea.
1739. Lucy,[7] b. 25 July, 1834; d. 20 Aug., 1836.

FAMILY 248. **702.** ALEXANDER[6] COMSTOCK [Zebadiah[5]], b. 25 Nov., 1789; d. 7 Oct., 1862. He m. 5 Nov., 1816, Charlotte (Vallet) Chapel who d. 22 Aug., 1873, aged about 90. On 15 Oct., 1862, David Comstock of Montville, Ct., was appointed administrator of Alexander Comstock of Montville. Farmer, Montville, Ct. Children:

1740. Alexander,[7] b. 27 May, 1818; m., 16 Feb., 1840, Mary R. Walker.
1741. Aveline,[7] m. John Carlton.

FAMILY 249. **705.** SAMUEL[6] H. COMSTOCK [Caleb[5]], b. 14 Sept., 1791, Montville, Ct.; d. 10 Oct., 1872. Springport, Mich. He m. (1) Fandacy Parmalee, b. 7 Apr., 1793; (2) Pamelia Parmalee, b. 9 Apr., 1786, of Newport, N. H. Child:

1742. Mary[7] Edna, m. Dr. Robert Patten of Ellington, Ct.

FAMILY 250. **709.** JOSHUA[6] B. COMSTOCK [Joshua[5]], b. 10 May, 1799; d. Aug., 1866. He m. Hannah Rathbone of Salem, Ct. Children:

1743. Mary[7] Ann; 1744. Elizabeth[7]; 1745. Martha[7]; 1746. Sarah[7] 1747. Harriet[7]; 1748. Hannah[7] Bell who in 1877 was at Springport, Mich.; 1749. Caleb[7]; 1750. Joshua[7], who d. at 21 unmarried; 1751. Benjamin[7] F., d. 29 June, 1876; m. Ada Webster, and had dau. Ada[8] B.

FAMILY 251. **710.** JOHN[6] S. COMSTOCK [Joshua[5]], b. 20 Feb., 1801, Montville, Ct.; m. Ruth Weston. In 1877 he was at Parma, Mich. Children:

1752. Rhoda,[7] m. Owen Hammond of Springport, Mich.
1753. Maria,[7] m. Josiah Whitman of Springport.
1754. Sarah.[7]

FAMILY 252. **711.** ANSON[6] L. COMSTOCK [Joshua[5]], b. 31 Dec., 1802, Montville, Ct.; m. Mary Ann Dwyer of Hartford. Residence, St Louis, Mo. Children in 1877 in St Louis, Mo:

1755. Edward[7]; 1756. Charles[7]; 1757. William[7]; 1758. James[7] B. FAMILY 499; 1759. Elizabeth.[7]

FAMILY 253. **712.** FITCH[6] B. COMSTOCK, [Joshua[5]], b. 1 Jan.,

1804, Montville, Ct.; m. Eliza Thorpe of Buffalo, N. Y. Farmer at Sandstone, Mich, in 1877. Children:

1760. Mary,[7] b. 1833; d. 1877; m. J. N. Reynolds of Eaton Rapids, Mich.
1761. Caroline,[7] m. —— Haddock of Jackson, Mich.
1762. James.[7] In 1877 James and Henry were on farm at home.
1763. Charles[7] V.
1764. Henry.[7]

FAMILY 254. **713.** EBENEZER[6] WILLIAMS COMSTOCK [Joshua[5]], b. 7 Nov., 1807, Montville, Ct.; d. 20 Aug., 1896, Springfort, Mich. He m. 10 Oct., 1831, Juliette Champion, b. 6 May, 1809, South Lyme, Ct.; d. 27 Mch., 1885. He moved with his wife and three children in 1838 to Springport, Mich., where he cleared up a large farm where he lived till his death. He held the most important town offices in Springport. Children:

1765. Mary,[7] b. 26 Aug., 1834, Lyme, Ct.; d. Nov. 1900; m. Elbert E. Kuck.
1766. Eleonora,[7] b. 15 May, 1836, East Haddam; d. 2 July, 1902; m. O. H. Porter.
1767. Ebenezer[7] W., b. July, 1838; d. 26 July, 1839, Springport.
1768. Eben[7] Cuyler, b. 15 Mch., 1841; m., 28 June, 1871, Ella O. Ager.
1769. Eugene[7] D., b. 12 Apr., 1843; m. Emma King. FAMILY 500.
1770. Charles[7] Julian, b. 7 Aug., 1845; m. Vienna McCall. FAMILY 501.
1771. Robert[7] Pitt, b. 12 Oct., 1847; m., Dec., 1873, Louisa Pagsly.
1772. Roswell[7] Jack, b. 3 Oct., 1854; m. Phebe Dixon. FAMILY 502.
1773. Juliet[7] Augusta, b. 14 May, 1850; m., 17 Oct., 1878, Edward G. Saxton.

FAMILY 255. **714.** WILLIAM[6] PITT COMSTOCK [Joshua[5]], b. 16 June, 1811; d. 17 Oct., 1873, Benton Harbor, Mich. He m. Mrs. Egerton of Colchester, Ct. Children:

1774. Antoinette,[7] m. —— Loomis; 1775. Josephine,[7] m. William Moss of Chicago; 1776. Mary[7] Edna, m. William V. Smith of N. Y. City.

FAMILY 255a. **715.** Jonathan[6] Comstock [Jonathan[5]], b. 1794 New London, Ct., d. 8 Apr., 1842. He m. Mary O'Conner. Residence Kellyville, Francistown, N. H. Children:

1777. Walter[7] W., b. 26 Aug., 1816; m. Mary Greely. FAMILY 503.
1778. Abigail[7] P., m. 6 Dec., 1838, Woodbury Odlin of Concord, N. H.

FAMILY 255b. **716.** GEORGE[6] COMSTOCK [Jonathan[5] D.], d. 1 Mch., 1826, aged 50. He m. Eunice Wilmarth of Attleborough, Mass. who d. 27 July, 1859, aged 83. For many years

he drove a six-horse team between Newport, N. H. and Boston, Mass. Residence, Newport, N. H. Children:

1779. Hial, [7]b. 30 Dec, 1802; m. Elizabeth Clark. FAMILY 504.,
1780. Oliver,[7] b. 21 May, 1809; m. Emily Ager. FAMILY 505.
1781. George,[7] b. 17 Nov., 1810; m. Mary I. Sargeant. FAMILY 506.
1782. Jonathan,[7] d. in early manhood at Boston.
1783. Lavinia,[7] d. 6 Aug., 1869, aged 64; m. Putnam George of Newport, N. H.
1784. Tryphena,[7] unmarried.
1785. Emily,[7] m. Roswell White of Stanstead, Canada.
1786. Mary[7] A., m. Ebenezer Cheney of Bradford, N. H.
1787. Betsey,[7] d. in early womanhood.

FAMILY 255c. **717.** LUTHER[6] COMSTOCK [Jonathan[5]D.] m., Celia Wilmarth. He moved from Newport, N. H., to Stanstead, Quebec, where he died. Children:

1788. Willard,[7] b. 15 Nov., 1804.
1789. Harry,[7] b. 30 Sept., 1806. In 1880 he was at Smith's Mills Quebec.
1790. Martin,[7] b. 11 Jan., 1809.
1791. Stephen,[7] b. 25 Jan., 1811. Residence, Lennoxville, Quebec, in 1877.
1792. Elizabeth,[7] b. 1 Aug., 1816.
1793. Charles[7] C., b. 14 Oct., 1820. In 1877, at Derby Line, Vt.
1794. Mary,[7] b. 9 May, 1823; m. Erastus White.

FAMILY 255d. **719.** CHARLES[6] H. COMSTOCK [Jonathan[5] D.], b. 25 Aug., 1788 (Killingworth, Ct.?); d. 1 Aug., 1854; m. (1) 7 Dec., 1818, Betsey Kimball, b. 1 Sept., 1796; d. 21 Oct., 1822. He m. (2) Sally Baker, b. 2 Sept., 1801; d. 21 Oct., 1884. Farmer, Newport, N. H. Children:

1795. Francis[7] Wilson, b. 25 Nov., 1819; m. Emeline Hoyt. FAMILY 507.
1796. Betsey[7] K., b. 7 May, 1827; m. 22 Feb., 1848, Cyrus B. Howe.
1797. Charles[7] Henry, b. 6 Sept., 1826; d. young.
1798. Charles[7] Henry, b. 4 Mch., 1844; d. 18 Feb., 1862 in the Army at Hatteras Inlet.

FAMILY 256. **725.** EBENEZER[6] COMSTOCK [Daniel[5]], m., 15 Dec., 1771, Martha Marvin; he m. (2), 25 May, 1775, Deborah Hatch. His first wife d. 7 Dec., 1772. Residence, Warrensburgh, N. Y. Children:

1799. Daniel[7] Marvin, b. 30 Nov., 1772; m. Polly Ostrander. FAMILY 508.
1800. Jude,[7] b. 1 Mch., 1776; m. Joyce Baker. FAMILY 509.
1801. Esbon,[7] b. 8 Dec., 1777, Duanesburg, N. Y.; m. Rachel Baker. FAMILY 510.

1802. Martha,[7] b. 17 Dec., 1799.
1803. Polly,[7] b. 20 Mch., 1781.
1804. Jason,[7] b. 9 Aug., 1782; m. Philura Cravath. FAMILY 511.
1805. Rachel,[7] b. 16 Nov., 1783.
1806. Deborah,[7] b. 15 Dec., 1785.
1807. Ebenezer,[7] b. 17 Aug., 1787, Warrensburgh, N. Y. Settled in Onondaga.
1808. Ann,[7] b. 1 May, 1790, Warrensburgh, N. Y.

FAMILY 258. **738.** MARTIN[6] LUTHER COMSTOCK [Abel[5] b. 1 Aug., 1757; d. 1843, at Harmony, N. Y. He m., 8 June, 1780, at Warren, Ct., Hannah Taylor, b. 1757; d. 1813, at Hartwick, N. Y. He moved from Warren, Ct., to Hartwick, N. Y., about 1794, and to Harmony, N. Y., about 1831. Luther Comstock enlisted as a private under Gen. Charles Lee, 21 June, 1776. In 1841, Martin Luther was a U. S. pensioner at Busti, N. Y., aged 83. Children b. at Warren, Ct.:

1809. John[7] Taylor, b. 7 Apr., 1781; m. Abigail E. Potter. FAMILY 512.
1810. Martin[7] Luther, b. 14 Dec., 1782. Moved to Busti, N. Y., and died childless.
1811. Reuben[7] Taylor, b. 8 May, 1787; m. Helen S. Hand. FAMILY 513.
1812. Daniel,[7] b. 11 Nov., 1789; m. Sarah Wright. FAMILY 514.
1813. Samuel,[7] b. 29 Apr., 1792; d. 1851, childless; m. Elizabeth Cummings.
1814. Abel,[7] b. 1 Mch., 1795; m. Catherine Lane. FAMILY 515.
1815. Irene,[7] b. 15 Jan., 1784; d. 1841; m. Edward B. Alger.

FAMILY 259. **739.** ABEL[6] COMSTOCK [Abel[5]], b. 19 Apr., 1760; d. 1 Sept., 1795; m., 5 Jan., 1782, Rebecca Phipany. In 1786, he moved to Granville, N. Y. He left four children. Children:

1816. Abel,[7] b. 1792, Granville, N. Y. FAMILY 516; 1816a. Clara, b. 1780; m. —— McClintock; 1816b. David, b. 1790, no children; 1816c. Phebe, b. 1794; left one child, Taylor.

FAMILY 260. **740.** HEMAN[6] NOAH COMSTOCK [Abel[5]], b. 26 July, 1763 (Litchfield, Ct.?); d. 1819, Bath, N. Y. He m. Abigail Swift of Warren, Ct. In 1798–9, he moved to Otsego, N. Y., in 1814–15, to Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y. where he was an eminent physician. Children:

1817. Heman[7] S.; 1818. Calvin[7]; 1819. Orlando[7]; 1820. Nathaniel[7]; 1821. Augustus[7]; 1822. Sarah[7]; 1823. Philomela[7]; 1824. George.[7]

FAMILY 261. **742.** SOLOMON[6] COMSTOCK (or SALMON)

[Abel[5]], b. 10 May, 1766; d. 23 May, 1845, Bow Hill, N. Y. He m., 16 June, 1788, Abigail Gorham, b. 19 July, 1770; d. 23 Dec., 1842, at New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y. He moved to Hartwick, N. Y., about 1805. Children:

1825. Miles,[7] b. 12 June, 1789; m. Polly Latten. FAMILY 517.
1826. Sheldon,[7] b. 5 Nov., 1790. FAMILY 518.
1827. Polly,[7] b. 25 July, 1792; m. —— Cook.
1828. Betsey,[7] b. 24 Apr., 1794; m. —— Robinson.
1829. Aurelia,[7] b. 13 Jan., 1796.
1830. Lewis,[7] b. 10 June, 1798; d. about 1856. Residence, Jonesville, Wis.
1831. William,[7] Beebe, b. 5 Nov., 1794; d. 17 Aug., 1869, Sylvania, O.
1832. Lucinda,[7] b. 15 Sept., 1801; m. —— Gardiner.
1833. Abigail,[7] b. 20 July, 1804; m., Mch., 1831, J. D. Harrison of Hornellsville, N. Y.
1834. Irene,[7] b. 18 Nov., 1807; m. —— Lallin.
1835. Adeline,[7] b. 10 Apr., 1809; m.——Sweet, 1886, at Osceola, Wis.
1836. Nelson[7] W., b. 10 Feb., 1813. Residence, Sylvania, O.
1837. Giles,[7] b. 5 Aug., 1817. Residence, Sylvania, O.

FAMILY 262. **748.** THEOPHILUS[6] COMSTOCK [Samuel[5]], b. 5 Oct., 1753, New Milford, Ct.; d. 10 Apr., 1829. He m., 10 Oct., 1781, his cousin Lucinda[6] Comstock, b. 6 Aug., 1758, dau. of John[5]. She d. 12 Aug., 1823. He moved to Kingsbury, N. Y., about 1800 and settled at Pittstown, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He was a major in the Revolution under Gen. Lafayette. Children:

1838. Elijah,[7] b. 31 July, 1782; m. Anne Mallory. FAMILY 519.
1839. Laura,[7] b. 27 Feb., 1785; d. 12 Feb., 1815; m. 29 May, 1820, Ebenezer Wicks. A Baptist minister.
1840. Deborah,[7] b. 20 June, 1788; d. 26 Dec., 1835; m. Eliakim Richmond.
1841. Sarah,[7] b. 20 June, 1793; d. 27 Apr., 1852, unmarried.
1842. John,[7] b. 20 Mch., 1797; m. Anna L. Stitt. FAMILY 520.
1843. Lucinda,[7] b. 15 Nov., 1801; m., 30 Jan., 1824, Selah Wicks.
1844. Lydia.[7]

FAMILY 263. **750.** ACHILLES[6] COMSTOCK [Samuel[5]], b. 26 Nov., 1757 (New Milford, Ct.?); d. 30 Nov., 1832; m. 16 Dec., 1784, Sarah Botsford, dau. of Elnathan Botsford. He moved to Jerusalem, N. Y., in 1797. He was a soldier in the Revolution and a ranger in irregular border warfare. He bought 400 A., in 1799. Sarah Botsford was b. 27 Oct., 1766; d. 16 July, 1845. Children, b. Warrington, Litchfield Co., Ct.:

1845. Apphia,[7] b. 20 June, 1785, unmarried.
1846. Martha,[7] b. 21 May, 1789, unmarried.
1847. Israel,[7] b. 9 Oct., 1794; m. Jane Sutton. FAMILY. 521.

FAMILY 264. **753.** JOHN[6] COMSTOCK [Samuel[5]], b. 1 Jan., 1764; d. 13 Aug., 1827, Hoosick Falls, N. Y. He m., 1785, Hannah Graves, b. 12 Feb., 1765; d. 11 March, 1844. She was sister to Timothy Graves who married John's sister Patty, Residence, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.? Children:

1848. Zoroaster,[7] b. 9 Aug., 1786; d. 19 Dec., 1788.

1849. Samuel,[7] b. 8 Apr., 1786; d. 5 May, 1818; m., 12 Oct., 1815, Louisa Brintnall.

1850. Lorinda,[7] b. 7 Jan., 1790; d. 30 Oct., 1819.

1851. Erastus.[7]

1852. Anson,[7] b. 21 Mch., 1792; m. Rachel Hitchcock. FAMILY 522.

1853. Betsey,[7] b. 24 Sept., 1793; d. 6 Apr., 1841; m. John Gordon.

1854. Zoroaster,[7] b. 28 Oct., 1795; m. Ada Whitehead. FAMILY 523.

1855. Sarah.[7]

1856. Melancthon,[7] b. 7 Mch., 1797; m. Ann Dayton. FAMILY 524.

1857. Melissa,[7] b. 15 Jan., 1799; d. 7 Sept., 1840; m. Isaac Loitrage.

1858. Cyrus,[7] b. 21 Oct., 1800; d. 11 Aug., 1837, unmarried.

1859. Attila,[7] b. 8 Sept., 1802; d. 10 Apr., 1883; m. James Mallory.

FAMILY 265. **760.** SAMUEL[6] COMSTOCK [Aaron[5]], b. (Waterford, N. Y.?); d. about 1848; m. Mary Kilby of Stillwater or Waterford, N. Y. Residence, Waterford, N. Y. Children:

1860. James[7] Christopher, b. 1819, Ballston Spa, N. Y.; d. 1882 Lansingburgh, N. Y.; had son Albert,[8] a lawyer in Troy, N. Y.

1861. Jared,[7] d. in Mexican War.

FAMILY 266. **761.** WILLIAM[6] COMSTOCK [Aaron[5]]. He moved to Western, N. Y., when his dau. Matilda was quite young. He m. Abigail Betts at Hartford, Ct., and was a miller. Children:

1862. Charles,[7] b. 1804. Had sons Thomas,[8] Hezekiah,[8] William,[8] Isaac,[8] Oliver.[8] Residence, 1871, Albany, Ill.

1863. Horace,[7] d. about 1861, Lockport, N. Y. Had son Austin[8] M.

1864. Oliver[7] F., d. at Shelby, N. Y.

1865. Lyman[7] A. Residence, Albion, Mich.

1866. Aaron.[7] In 1877 at Oregon City, Oregon.

1867. Matilda,[7] m. D W. Martz, 21 July, 1835, Lockport, N. Y.

FAMILY 266a. **762.** JABEZ[6] FITCH COMSTOCK [Benajah[5] S.], b. 22 Feb., 1774; m. 6 June, 1799, Amelia Willett Ogilvie, dau. of Rev. George Ogilvie, Rector in 1790 of St. Paul's Church, Norwalk. In early life he settled in N. Y. City. Children:

1868. John[7] Ogilvie, b. 1800; d. 2 Dec., 1836; m. Maria Phillips, no issue.

1869. Elizabeth[7] Ann, m. —— Davis.

1870. Samuel[7] Willetts, b. 1805; d. 3 May, 1867; unmarried. Member of Howland, Aspinwall & Co., N. Y. City.

1871. Mary,[7] m. Dr. John W. Wallace. She d. 29 Aug., 1877.

1872. George[7] C., b. 23 Mch., 1807, Wilton, Ct. In 1877 he was at Clinton, La. FAMILY 524a.

1873. Amelia[7] S., d. unmarried.

1874. Alexander[7] Adams, m. Ann Sutherland. FAMILY 525.

1875. Martha[7] Maria, d. 23 Jan., 1880; m. Rev. Charles Little who d. 2 Oct., 1881.

1876. William[7] Ogilvie, b. 11 May, 1815; m. Margaret Eliot Lamb. FAMILY 526.

1877. Walter[7] Bradley, b. May, 1819; d. 21 Oct., 1894; m., 17 Feb., 1862, Helen A. Perry, son Walter[8] C.

1878. Sarah[7] M., m. Frederick E. Dibble who d. Sept. 1875.

1879. Cornelius[7] Van Ranst, b. May, 1823; d. 22 July, 1896, unmarried.

FAMILY 266b. **765.** SAMUEL[6] COMSTOCK [Benajah[5] S.], b. 14 Oct., 1780, Wilton, Ct.; d. 13 Jan., 1856, at Wilton. He m., 27 Oct., 1808, Anna Dunning. Residence Wilton, Ct. Children:

1880. George[7] W., b. 1807; d. 1846, Louisville, Ky.

1881. Samuel[7] Le Grand, b. 25 March, 1811; d. 8 May, 1880, Wilton, Conn.

1882. Eliza[7] Ann, b. 7 May, 1813; m., 7 Sept., 1833, William C. Thorpe, Camillus, N. Y.

1883. James,[7] b. 22 Jan., 1815, Wilton; d. 6 Jan., 1886, at Wilton; m., Harriet Betts. FAMILY 527.

1884. Susan[7] E., b. 30 June, 1821. Residence, New Canaan, Ct.

1885. William,[7] b. 13 July 1822,; d. 20 Sept., 1827.

1886. Henry,[7] b. 20 Oct., 1819; d. 30 Dec., 1824.

1887. Mary,[7] b. 13 July, 1826; d. 7 Feb., 1905; m. William E. Raymond, 16 Feb., 1852.

FAMILY 266c. **768.** WILLIAM[6] COMSTOCK [Benajah[5] Strong], b. 10 June, 1788, Wilton, Ct.; d. 26 June, 1868. He m. Sarah Keiler, b. 1 Apr., 1793; d. 26 Dec., 1871; m., 11 Feb., 1812. Farmer, Wilton, Ct. Children:

1888. Harriet,[7] b. 16 Apr., 1813; d. 3 Mch., 1866; m. Peter S. Coley of Redding, Ct.

1889. William[7] Strong, b. 13 May, 1815; d. 22 Jan., 1860, Montgomery, Ala.; m., 23 Sept., 1844, Naomi Stewart.

1890. Mary[7] Elizabeth, b. 2 Sept., 1817; d. 29 Sept., 1844; m. 25 May, 1840, Lewis S. Keeler.

1891. Sylvester[7] Willard, b. 19 Oct., 1819, at Wilton; m. Maria A. Harmon. FAMILY 528.

1892. John[7] Edward, b. 21 Apr., 1822; d. 2 June, 1893, at Wilton. FAMILY 529.

1893. Charles[7] Edward, b. 21 Apr., 1822; m. Rhoda Ann Fillow. FAMILY 530.

1894. Henry,[7] b. 4 Sept., 1824; d. 17 Aug., 1827.

1895. George[7] Henry, b. 12 Sept, 1828; d. 24 Jan., 1890; m. Elmira St. John. FAMILY 531.

1896. Ann[7] Maria, b. 7 Aug., 1830; m., 1 May, 1857, George F. Fillow.

1897. Martha,[7] b. 5 June, 1832; d. 1835.

1898. Theodore,[7] b. 29 May, 1834; d. 7 July, 1835.

FAMILY 266d. **771.** NATHAN[6] COMSTOCK [Benajah[5] Strong], b. 8 Aug., 1795, Wilton, Ct.; d. 8 June, 1872, Wilton. He m., Dec., 1824, in Wilton, Clarissa Raymond. Residence, Wilton, Ct. Children:

1899. John[7] R., b. 13 Sept., 1825; 1900. Emily[7]; 1901. Susan,[7] b. May, 1833; d. May, 1855; m. Le Grand W. Abbott, June 1854.

FAMILY 267. **776.** WILLIAM[6] KING COMSTOCK [Daniel[5]], b. 2 Dec., 1772, Danbury, Ct.; d. 19 Feb., 1845; m. 22 Nov., 1803, Esther Mallory who d. 5 Sept., 1843, aged 61. His will of 17 May, 1841, makes bequests to wife Esther, to son Daniel F. and to Esther Ann and Charles G., children of his son William. Residence, Danbury, Ct. Children:

1902. William[7] King, b. 5 Feb., 1805; m. Maria Faulkner. FAMILY 532.

1903. Daniel[7] Frost; b. 21 Sept., 1808; m. Mary Young. FAMILY 533.

1904. Mary,[7] b. 22 Sept., 1808; d. 1887; m. Dr. Charles Gorham of Redding, Ct.

FAMILY 268. **777.** ENOCH[6] COMSTOCK [Stephen[5]], b. 4 Aug., 1774, Danbury, Ct.; m. 21 Sept., 1797, Sarah Smith. He was admitted freeman of Danbury, 8 Apr., 1805. Residence, Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Children born at Monticello, except first two b. at Danbury:

1905. Anson,[7] b. 3 July, 1799; d. 14 May, 1800.

1906. Eliza,[7] b. 23 Apr., 1801; d. 3 Sept., 1830; m. —— Wheeler.

1907. Mary,[7] b. 2 Oct., 1803; d. 27 Aug., 1837; m., 25 Sept., 1821, William Benedict.

1908. Phebe,[7] b. 28 Apr., 1806; d. 27 Oct., 1855, unmarried.

1909. Anson,[7] b. 23 Aug., 1808; m. Almira Baker. FAMILY 534.

1910. Orin,[7] b. 27 Aug., 1811; m. (1) Mariette Jordan; (2) Amanda Miller.

1911. Stephen[7] S., b. 4 Dec., 1813; m. Margaret J. Smiley. In 1865 at Newburgh, N. Y.

1912. Edwin[7] T., b. 10 June, 1816; d. 28 Apr., 1858. Two daus.

1913. Luther,[7] b. 30 July, 1818; d. 7 Oct., 1841, unmarried.

1914. Sarah[7] Jane, b. 20 Nov., 1820; m. —— Embler.

FAMILY 269. **779.** DANIEL[6] COMSTOCK [Stephen[5]], b. 13 Oct., 1778, Danbury, Ct.; d. 30 Nov., 1850, Syracuse, N. Y. He m. (2), 10 March, 1816, Amy Robinson of Schnectady, N. Y., who d. 1 June, 1886, at Chicago. Residence, Schnectady and Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

1915. Mary,[7] b. 23 June, 1818, Schnectady, N. Y.; m. George Somarindyck.

1916. Charles[7] H., b. 14 May, 1821, Schnectady; m. Emeline Potter. FAMILY 535.

FAMILY 270. **780.** JOHN[6] COMSTOCK [Stephen[5]], b. 7 Sept., 1780, Danbury, Ct.; d. 26 Sept., 1846. He m. Betsey Benedict, b. 12 Dec., 1781; d. 18 Oct., 1819. Residence, Westmoreland, N. Y. Children:

1917. Levi,[7] b. 13 Jan., 1803; d. 23 Dec., 1852, no family; 1918. Orice,[7] b. 20 Jan., 1805; m. Susan Mills. FAMILY 536; 1919. Rufus,[7] b. 27 July, 1806; m., 28 Dec., 1831. Residence, Caledonia, Wis.; 1920. Mary[7] Ann, b. 27 Mch., 1808; d. 14 Aug., 1864; m. 16 Sept., 1829, —— Richardson; 1921. Harriet,[7] b. 11 Nov., 1810; 1922. Julia,[7] b. 10 Dec., 1813; 1923. Rachel,[7] b. 11 May, 1817; 1924. William,[7] b. 30 Nov., 1821; 1925. Eleazar,[7] b. 26 Nov., 1823; m., 15 July, 1856.

FAMILY 271. **781.** LEVI[6] COMSTOCK [Stephen[5]], b. 6 Jan., 1783, Danbury, Ct.; d. 1868, Cuyahoga Falls, O. He m. in Danbury, Rebecca Barnum, and moved to Utica, N. Y., June, 1809. Residence, Utica, N. Y. and Cuyahoga Falls, O. Children:

1926. Ezra[7] Starr, b. 7 Mch., 1805, Danbury, Ct.; m. Juda Bryant. FAMILY 537.

1927. Julia,[7] b. 1807, Danbury; d. 1832; m. Sylvester Pease.

1928. Maria,[7] b. 1809, Danbury; m. John Mason.

1929. Stephen,[7] b. 1812; m. Ann Hammond. FAMILY 538.

1930. James,[7] b. 25 Dec., 1815, Utica, N. Y.; m. Mary Moffat. FAMILY 539.

1931. Jerusha,[7] b. 1818, Utica; d. 1822.

1932. Samuel,[7] b. 1821, Utica; m. Eliza L. Smith. FAMILY 540.

1933. Jerusha[7] Rebecca, b. 1827, Utica; m. David Boyd.

FAMILY 272. **788.** BILLY[6] COMSTOCK [Andrew[5]], b. 18 June, 1776; d. 1 May, 1823; m. 26 March, 1797, Rebecca Starr, b. 31 Jan., 1777; d. 19 Nov., 1838. He was the first postmaster and erected the first hat factory in Redding, Ct. Children:

1934. Cornelia,[7] b. 6 Feb., 1800; m. Harry Cooley. Children, Sarah[8] A. and Mary[8] M.

1935. Andrew,[7] b. 23 Jan., 1803; m. Julia M. Booth. FAMILY 541.

1936. Sarah[7] Maria, b. 25 Apr., 1806; d. 29 Oct., 1885; m. Dr. Ezra P. Bennett, 24 June, 1829.

1937. William[7] Starr, b. 12 Dec., 1810.

1938. Betsey,[7] b. 29 June, 1813; m. Alonzo Byington. Children, George C. and Julia B.

1939. Lucy[7] Lavinia, b. 8 Dec., 1820.

FAMILY 273. **793.** SAMUEL[6] COMSTOCK [David[5]], d. 20

March, 1877; m. Harriet Hickox of Clinton, N. Y., who d. 20 Nov., 1879. He was called General and was sheriff of his county. Residence, Clinton, N. Y. Children:

1940. John[7] E., In 1879, he was at Galena, Ill.
1941. Sophia[7] Amelia, b. 8 Oct., 1835, Clinton, N. Y.; d. 25 Mch., 1874; m. Garden S. Butler.
1942. Charlotte.[7]

FAMILY 274. **797.** CLARK[6] MARVIN COMSTOCK [David[5]], b. 27 Nov., 1802; d. 8 Aug., 1861, Mt. Carmel, Tenn. He m. (1) Sarah Coleman, (2) Mary Tull. He left Clinton, N. Y., about 1823 and went to Botetourt Co., Va.; thence he moved to Bethesda, Williamson Co., Tenn., where he taught school the rest of his life. Children:

1943. David[7] Ebenezer, b. 17 Apr., 1830, Murfreesboro, Tenn. FAMILY 542.
1944. Charles[7] Marvin, b. 4 Apr., 1836, Williamson Co., Tenn.
1945. Mary[7] Adeline, b. 11 Sept., 1842, Bedford Co., Tenn.; m. —— Hickey.
1946. Susan[7] Hannah, b. 4 Feb., 1845; m. John Falks.
1947. John[7] Edward, b. 15 May, 1848; d. 1868.
1948. Margaret[7] A., b. 31 May, 1851; m. —— Hargrove.
1949. William[7] L., b. 6 Feb., 1856.
1950. Beverly[7] Clark. FAMILY 543.

FAMILY 275. **799.** ELEUTHEROS[6] DANA COMSTOCK [Daniel[5]], b. 26 Sept., 1791, Huntington, N. Y.; d. 17 Aug., 1857. He m. 19 Apr., 1815, Rebecca M. Starr, b. 28 Feb., 1792; d. 8 Feb., 1870. He settled in New York City and later went to California. Graduated Yale College, 1807. Children:

1951. Julia[7] Maria, b. 10 Sept., 1819; d. 22 Aug., 1870; m. Wright Conger; 1952. James[7] Dana, b. 27 Sept., 1821; 1953. Daniel[7] Starr, b. 10 Mch., 1825; burned to death, 1828; 1954. Susan[7] E., b. 14 Sept., 1827; 1955. George[7] Smith, b. 26 Sept., 1834.

FAMILY 276. **805.** SYLVESTER[6] ROWE COMSTOCK [Daniel[5]], b. Danbury, Ct., moved when 15 to New York City, where he became President of the Citizens' National Bank. He m. Catherine Cooper. Child:

1956. Catherine.[7]

FAMILY 277. **809.** DAVID[6] AUGUSTUS COMSTOCK [Seth[5]], b. 6 Feb., 1804, Danbury, Ct.; d. 26 Nov., 1855, Danbury. He m. (1), 18 Nov., 1824, Maria Kellogg, b. 17, 1807; d. 4 Dec., 1839 in New York City; he m. (2) Frances Staples, b. 20 Sept., 1811; d. 5 Aug., 1850. Merchant, New York City. Children:

1957. Daniel[7] Kellogg, b. 23 May, 1836, New York City.
1958. Frances[7] M., b. 5 Apr., 1843, N. Y. City.
1959. David[7] Augustus, b. Dec., 1844; m., 24 Sept., 1874, Anna L. Gosling. Children: Harry[8] and Lilian.[8]
1960. Frederick[7] S., b. 19 June, 1846, Staten Island.
1961. Eugene,[7] b. 10 Jan., 1848; d. 5 Aug., 1849.
1962. Lilian,[7] b. Aug., 1849; m., Dr. J. S. Prout.

FAMILY 278. **810.** WILLIAM[6] PHILANDER COMSTOCK [Seth[5]], b. 23 Feb., 1808, Danbury, Ct.; d. 14 June, 1877, at Danbury. He m. (1), 26 Nov., 1833, Sarah W. Starr, b. 23 Sept., 1811; d. 11 Nov., 1838; he m. (2), 28 Aug., 1839, Nancy B. Cogswell, b. 6 Apr., 1814; d. 30 Mch., 1874. She joined the Congregational Church in Danbury, Sept., 1840. He was a farmer in Danbury, Ct. Children all b. in Danbury:

1963. Lois[7] Starr, b. 12 June, 1840. Residence, Danbury, Ct.
1964. William[7] Cogswell, b. 20 Oct., 1861; d. 3 Aug., 1846.
1965. Sarah[7] Elizabeth, b. 12 June, 1845.
1966. William[7] Cogswell, b. 25 Oct., 1846; d. 19 June, 1891; m., 17 Sept., 1883, Nelly Muir.
1967. Elizabeth[7] Joy, b. 8 May, 1849. Residence, 1894, Danbury, Ct.
1968. Mary[7] Evelina.
1969. Charles[7] Henry. Residence, 1894, New York City.

FAMILY 279. **814.** NATHAN[6] SELLECK COMSTOCK [Thomas[5]], b. 5 May, 1779; d. 13 Feb., 1831. He m. (1), 21 Oct., 1802, Betty Seymour, b. 25 May, 1776; d. 9 May, 1812; (2), 24 Feb., 1815, Susannah Lockwood, b. 29 Apr., 1780; d. 26 Nov., 1817; (3) Esther Rusco. Norwalk was burned by Tryon in 1777. Thomas Comstock received at Silvermine, the night before, the fleeing citizens. Damage claims were subsequently settled by grants of Ohio "Fire Lands." The shares of Thomas Raymond and Goold Hoyt were put to Thomas Comstock. His son Nathan Selleck in 1809 went to the mouth of the Huron river and erected the first house in Norwalk, O. Residence, New Canaan, Ct. Children:

1970. Seymour,[7] b. 12 Aug., 1803; m. Matilda Hoyt. FAMILY 545.
1971. Deborah,[7] b. 9 Aug., 1805; m., Dec., 1829, Arnott A. Nash and settled in Detroit, Mich.
1972. Stephen,[7] b. 17 Apr., 1807; d. aged 17.
1973. Philo,[7] b. 5 Feb., 1809; m. Julia A. Austin. FAMILY 546.
1974. Betsey,[7] b. 20 Jan., 1812; m., 18 Mch., 1833, David S. Rockwell.
1975. Ralph[7] P., b. 2 Dec., 1816; d. 1890, Butte, Cal.
1976. Susannah,[7] b. 26 Nov., 1817.
1977. Matilda,[7] b. 1820; m. Roswell A. Raymond.

FAMILY 280. **815.** ABIJAH[6] COMSTOCK [Thomas[5]], b. 2 Sept., 1781, Norwalk, Ct.; d. 5 Feb., 1857. He m., 1 Jan., 1812, Esther Frost who d. 3 May, 1855. He settled in Norwalk, O., about 1810, and named the town from Norwalk, Ct., whence he came. Children:

1978. Thomas[7] C., b. 6 Dec., 1812; d. 29 May, 1890; m. Martha S. Carr. FAMILY 547.

1979. Samuel[7] Franklin, b. 5 July, 1820; m. Maria D. Sexton. FAMILY 548.

1980. Charles[7] Henry, b. 3 July, 1822; m. Mercy Bronson. FAMILY 549.

1981. George[7] W. b. 6 Nov., 1826; d. 6 May, 1854.

1982. Cephas[7]?

FAMILY 281. **819.** ABIJAH[6] COMSTOCK [David[5]], b. 1 Feb. 1778, Norwalk, Ct.; d. 27 Apr., 1853, Galway, N. Y. He m. 24 Oct., 1802, Polly Comstock who d. 5 Jan., 1856, at Galway. She was the daughter of Moses Comstock of New Canaan, Ct. He moved in 1808 from Norwalk, Ct., to Galway, N. Y. Children:

1983. Elisha,[7] b. 2 Dec., 1815.

1984. Sarah,[7] b. 17 Dec., 1808; m., 20 Jan., 1830, Abraham Ashley of Galway, N. Y.

FAMILY 282. **821.** DAVID[6] COMSTOCK [David[5]], b. 31 July 1784, Norwalk, Ct.; d. 8 March, 1860; m. 5 Jan., 1812, Cynthia Abbott who d. 6 Mch., 1859. Residence, Norwalk, Ct. Children b. in Norwalk:

1985. Sarah,[7] b. 5 Oct., 1812; m., 3 Oct., 1837, Samuel Comstock of New Canaan. FAMILY 287.

1986. David,[7] b. 7 Feb., 1814; m. Emeline Camp. FAMILY 550.

1987. Elisha,[7] b. 3 Oct., 1815; m. Harriet Davenport. FAMILY 551.

1988. Charles,[7] b. 21 May, 1817; d. 1865 at Norwalk; m. Cornelia Hamilton.

1989. Stephen,[7] b. 8 Nov., 1818; d. 10 Oct., 1892, unmarried, Bethel, Ct.

1990. Mary[7] E., b. 30 Dec., 1820; d. 3 Mch., 1901, New Canaan, Ct.; unmarried.

1991. Amelia,[7] b. 11 Sept., 1822; d. 15 Nov., 1825.

1992. Samuel[7] G., b. 6 Mch., 1827; d. Aug., 1876; m. Elizabeth Anderson. Residence, Elmira, N. Y.

1993. Marcus[7] L., b. 26 Apr., 1826; m. Anna Quinlan. FAMILY 552.

1994. Joseph,[7] b. 4 May, 1828; d. 1865, unmarried. In Civil War.

FAMILY 283. **823.** JOHN[6] COMSTOCK [David[5]], b. 23 May, 1797; m. 10 Jan., 1820, Elizabeth M. Morgan of Milton, Ct. Residence, South Norwalk, Ct. Children:

1995. Mary,[7] b. 1 July, 1821; 1996. Samuel,[7] b. 28 May, 1823; 1997. Nathaniel[7] W., b. 25 Dec., 1824; 1998. Amelia[7] F., b. 25 Sept., 1826; 1999. Charles[7] E., b. 2 Apr., 1829; 2000. Ann[7] E., b. 7 Oct., 1833; 2002. Margarette,[7] b. 27 Mch., 1835; 2003. Zalmon[7] M., b. 27 July, 1836; 2004. William,[7] b. 28 Dec., 1841.

FAMILY 284. **830.** CEPHAS[6] COMSTOCK [David[5]], b. 17 Oct., 1788, New Canaan, Ct.; d. 1868; m. (1), 12 Oct., 1807, Nancy Waring who d. 31 Oct., 1837; m. (2) Mrs. Fanny A. Pollard. Residence, Marathon, N. Y. Children:

2005. James,[7] b. 8 May, 1809; m. Hannah Burgess.
2006. Caroline[7] M., b. 12 Apr., 1812; m. Samuel Wheaton, 7 Feb., 1830.
2007. Ruth,[7] b. 11 Jan., 1816.
2008. Mary Ann,[7] b. 29 Nov., 1818.
2009. Harriet,[7] b. 22 Sept., 1821.
2010. Sarah[7] Root, b. 13 Apr., 1824; m. Ezekiel C. Carley, 26 Oct., 1842. Residence, Courtland, N. Y.
2011. Adolphus A.,[7] b. 5 May, 1829. Killed at battle of Cold Harbor, Va., 3 June 1864, orderly Sergeant.

FAMILY 285. **831.** LINUS[6] COMSTOCK [Enoch[5]], b. 19 Mch., 1788, New Canaan, Ct.; d. 24 July, 1810, at New Canaan. He m. Lovana ——. Residence, New Canaan, Ct. Children:

2012. Giles.[7]
2013. Linus.[7]

FAMILY 286. **832.** WATTS[6] COMSTOCK [Enoch[5]], b. 19 Dec. 1790; d. 10 May, 1876. He m. 20 Oct., 1819, Nancy Hoyt of New Canaan, who was b. 26 July, 1793. Residence, New Canaan, Ct. Children:

2014. Andrew[7] K., b. 9 June, 1821; m. Eunice M. Carter. FAMILY 553.
2015. Erastus,[7] b. 10 Jan., 1823.
2016. William,[7] b. 14 Aug., 1825; m., 5 May, 1860, Clarissa Stone, Petaluma, Cal.
2017. Anna[7] E., b. 11 Sept., 1827; m., 24 Dec., 1849, Darius E. Ayres, of Binghamton, N. Y.
2018. Frances[7] A., b. 14 Nov., 1829; m., 24 Oct., 1861, Robert J. Bates of N. Y. City.
2019. Stephen,[7] b. 7 Sept., 1832; d. 5 Apr., 1871, at Minneapolis. He m. Sarah J. Allen.
2020. Charles,[7] b. 27 Sept., 1834; m. Mary P. Chichester. FAMILY 554.
2021. Apollos,[7] b. 13 Oct., 1836; m., 23 June, 1869, Lizzie E. Merrill. Graduate of Yale College. Residence, Binghamton, N. Y.
2022. E.[7] D., b. 20 May, 1841; m., 12 Nov., 1862, M. E. Lamoraux. Residence, Port Jervis, N. Y.

FAMILY 287. **838.** SAMUEL[6] COMSTOCK [Samuel[5]], b. 4 July, 1802, New Canaan, Ct.; d. 11 March, 1871, at New Canaan.

He m., 3 Oct., 1837, his cousin, Sarah Comstock, b. 1812; d. 7 Feb., 1901, dau. of David[6] Comstock of Norwalk, Ct. Residence, New Canaan, Ct. Children, born in New Canaan:

2023. Hannah,[7] b. 1839; d. 17 Nov., 1839; 2024. Sarah.[7] Residence, New Canaan, Ct.; 2025. Ann[7] Eliza, unmarried, New Canaan; 2026. Josephine[7]; 2027. Clementine[7]; 2028. Samuel.[7] Residence, New Canaan, Ct.

FAMILY 288. **839.** WILLIAM[6] COMSTOCK [Samuel[5]], b. 27 July, 1804 (New Canaan, Ct.?); m. (1), 1825, Polly Keeler of Ridgefield, Ct.; (2) Mary Cooley of Penn Yan, N. Y. He was a carriage maker and after the death of his first wife moved to Penn Yan. Children:

2029. Ann[7] Eliza, b. 29 Nov., 1826; m. Rev. Solomon L. Perrin, D.D.' a Congregational minister.

2030. Charles[7] H. Settled in New Jersey.

2031. William[7] A. Settled in Alabama.

2032. Sarah[7] Elizabeth.

FAMILY 289. **840.** DAVID[6] CLOSE COMSTOCK [Samuel[5]], b. 9 Sept., 1807, New Canaan, Ct.; d. 1887. He m. in 1840, Elizabeth A. Tompkins of New York City, who d. Jan., 1892. He graduated at Yale in 1830, and was minister of Congregational Church, Redding, Ct., 1840–45. Taught young ladies' school at Stamford, Ct., 1851 to 1868. Children:

2033. David[7] Close, b. Dec., 1841. Physician, m. Georgiana Kipp. FAMILY 555.

2034. William[7] Tompkins, b. 14 Apr., 1842, at Redding, Ct.; m. Ida Phillips. FAMILY 556.

2035. Elizabeth[7] A.

2036. Catherine[7] M.

2037. Evelina[7] L.

2038. Thomas[7] William, m. Louisa M. Armour. FAMILY 557.

2039. Mary[7] C.

FAMILY 290. **841.** THOMAS[6] ANTHONY COMSTOCK [Samuel[5]], b. 5 Sept., 1812; m. (1), Oct., 1836, Polly Ann Lockwood of New Canaan, Ct. who d. 1854. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children born in New Caanan, Ct.:

2040. Chester,[7] b. 1838.

2041. Harriet,[7] b. 1841; d. 12 July, 1842.

2042. Samuel,[7] b. 1842. Sergeant 17th Conn. Vols; d. 1863, of wounds at Gettysburg.

2043. Anthony,[7] b. 7 Mch., 1844; m., 25 Jan., 1871, Margaret Hamilton. Secretary of Society for Suppression of Vice. Served in Civil War.

2044. Thomas[7] H., b. 1848, New Canaan. 1903, resides, Nashville, Tenn.

2045. Roger[7] H., b. 1850, New Canaan; m. Emma Keeler.
2046. Caroline,[7] b. 21 Mch., 1852; m. Prof. Joseph Sperry.
2047. Harriet[7] L., b. 17 Mch., 1854; m. A. L. Benedict.

FAMILY 290a. **847.** ANDREW[6] COMSTOCK [Moses[5]], b. 19 Apr., 1786, Norwalk, Ct.; m. about 1815, Rhoda Kellogg, who d. 1854, at Olean, N. Y. He d. 1840, at Buffalo, N. Y. A farmer, who moved to Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y., soon after marriage and in 1836 to Buffalo. In 1819, he was a captain of militia in Sullivan Co. Children born in Monticello:

2048. Alonzo,[7] d. young.
2049. Julia[7] Ann, m. Samuel W. B. Chester about 1831 and d., Niles Mich., in 1851.
2050. Charles[7] Andrew, last heard of at Reno, Nevada.
2051. John[7] Kellogg, d. 1867. Lived 30 years at Olean, N. Y.; in hotel and mercantile business.
2052. William[7] Alonzo. Lived 25 years at Olean, N. Y., and in 1872 moved and kept hotel at Samonauk, Ill.

FAMILY 290b. **850.** MATTHIAS[6] COMSTOCK [Moses[5]], b. 29 May, 1807; d. 1 March, 1846. He m. Sarah W. Smith, b. 4 Feb., 1806; d. 25 Sept., 1871. Residence, North Wilton, Ct. Children:

2053. Charles[7] Austin, b. 14 Nov., 1830; d. 15 Oct., 1853, at North Wilton. He m., 25 Jan., 1852.
2054. Ann[7] Lois, b. 21 Jan., 1835; m. at Wilton, Ct., 7 Feb., 1855. Rev. Henry Schofield.
2055. Catherine[7] Jane, b. 27 May, 1836; m., 13 June, 1859, David F. Cole.
2056. Moses,[7] b. 6 Oct., 1837. Served 14 months in 23d Conn. Vols. 1874, unmarried.
2057. Richard[7] Watson, b. 2 Jan., 1839; m. Harriet A. St. John. FAMILY 558.
2058. Marietta,[7] b. 29 Apr., 1842, North Wilton; m., 19 Apr., 1871, John L. Fillow.
2059. Samuel[7] Matthias, b. 24 Jan., 1845. In 1874, a teacher in North Wilton, Ct.

FAMILY 291. **851.** MOSES[6] COMSTOCK [Caleb[5]], b. 3 Nov., 1787 (New Canaan, Ct.?); m. Chloe Reu. He moved to East Bloomfield, N. Y., and was a cabinet maker. Children:

2060. Emily,[7] m. D. G. Doane of Rochester, N. Y.
2061. Frederick,[7] d. 17 Aug., 1871. He m. in Sandusky, O. Children: Emma,[8] Mabel,[8] Florence.[8]
2062. Julia,[7] m. —— Vail of Branchport, N. Y.

FAMILY 292. **852.** MATTHEW[6] COMSTOCK [Caleb[5]], b. 29 May, 1789; d. 2 Jan., 1857. He m. Eunice Wakeman, b. 5 Apr.,

1790; d. 15 Nov., 1852. About 1812, he moved from Fairfield Co., Ct. to Westtown, N. Y. Children:

2063. Eliza[7] Jane, b. 17 Sept., 1817; m., 1839, Joseph Dennis of Lafayette, N. J.
2064. George[7] Wakeman, b. 12 Apr., 1817. In 1865, at Ridgeberry, N. Y.
2065. Eunice[7] Maria, b. 7 Dec., 1819; m. Elias Clauson of Minisink, N. Y.
2066. Harriet[7] A., b. 27 Sept., 1829.
2067. Frances[7] A., b. 11 June, 1835.

FAMILY 293. **858.** Xenophon[6] Comstock [Caleb[5]], b. 28 Sept., 1801, Canaan, Ct.; d. 31 Aug., 1887. He m. (1) Miranda Davis of Bloomfield, N. J.; (2) Lois A. Page of Branford, Ct. Children:

2068. Harriet,[7] b. June, 1827.
2069. Lucy[7] Ann, b. 16 July, 1829; m., 16 July, 1845, Ziba H. Sickley.
2070. Theodore,[7] b. May, 1831; d. May, 1893, Bloomfield, N. J.

FAMILY 294. **868.** Aaron[6] Comstock [Aaron[5]], b. 25 March, 1777, New Canaan, Ct.; d. Jan., 1827, Norwalk, Ct. He m. Esther Kellogg, 6 Oct., 1788; d. 21 Jan., 1857, dau. of Enos and Lydia Kellogg. Children:

2071. George[7] Edwin b. 17 Jan., 1807, at New Canaan; m. Mary Dibble. Family 559
2072. Margaret,[7] d. 1 Nov., 1845, Port Chester, N. Y.; m. Darius Todd.
2073. Rebecca[7] Kellogg, m. Henry H. Seymour.
2074. Hanford,[7] m. —— Kellogg.
2075. Daniel.[7]
2076. Esther[7] M., b. 1822; m. John M. Hall of Litchfield, Ct.

FAMILY 295. **878.** Enos[6] Comstock [Enos[5]], d. 1833; m. Jan., 1805, Albacinda (Chapman) Hanford. Enos Jr. and Matthias Comstock sold land in Fairfield, 29 March, 1808. Albacinda Comstock of Wilton, Ct., sold land in Fairfield, 12 June, 1828. Albacinda Chapman, m. (1) Isaac Handford who d. Aug., 1804; (2) Enos Comstock; (3), in 1834, Justus Platt who d. 9 March, 1849. Children:

2077. Henry,[7] b. Sept., 1806; d. 1830.
2078. Elizabeth,[7] b. 7 Nov., 1809; d. 13 Mch., 1840, New York. She m. at Wilton, Ct., Oct., 1827, Thomas R. Whitney, author and engraver. Her dau. Helen E. Whitney m. John R. Comstock, son of Nathan Comstock.

FAMILY 296. **882.** Charles[6] Comstock [Enos[5]], b. 25 Sept., 1795, Norwalk, Ct.; d. 7 Nov., 1871. He m., 30 Nov., 1820, Almira Kingsbury, dau. of Col. Joseph Kingsbury of Sheshequin,

Pa. Her mother, a dau. of Hiram Spalding was born in the woods in the retreat from the Wyoming massacre. Charles Comstock was surveyor to Col. Kingsbury and moved to Bradford Co., Penn., when 21 and lived there the rest of his life. Children:

2079. Henry[7] Stanly, b. 27 July, 1823; m. 1845, Clarissa Kingsbury, and lived in Cal.

2080. Henrietta[7] Louisa, b. 24 Oct., 1825; m., 1850, Stephen Hopkins. Residence, 1881, Woodhull, N. Y.

2081. Anna[7] Josephine, b. 11 Feb., 1828; d. 27 Dec., 1831.

2082. Charles[7] Matthias, b. 28 Sept., 1830; d. Mch., 1862, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

2083. Frank[7] Kingsbury, b. 19 Apr., 1835; d. 13 Sept., 1835.

2084. Malcom[7] McGregor, b. 18 May, 1838.

2085. Isaac[7] Walter, b. 5 Jan., 1841.

FAMILY 297. **883.** WILLIAM[7] EMERSON COMSTOCK [William[6]], b. 14 Dec., 1798, Sullivan, N. H.; d. 14 Apr., 1876. He m. (1), 20 Oct., 1825, Milly Fairbanks, b. 1794; d. 2 Feb., 1857; (2) Mrs. Lorena (Rice) Howard, b. 15 Sept., 1807; d. 6 Apr., 1878. Residence, Gilsum, N. H. First two children died in fants. Children:

2086. Ira[8] Emerson, b. 13 Feb., 1829; m. Esther R. Wheeler. FAMILY 560.

2087. James[8] Martin, b. 29 Sept., 1832; m., 5 Sept., 1858, Mrs. Caroline (Whitney) Nash.

2088. Emily[8] R., b. 15 Aug., 1836; d. 25 Feb., 1864, unmarried.

FAMILY 298. **886.** JONATHAN[7] JEWETT COMSTOCK [William[6]], b. 30 May, 1803, Sullivan, N. H.; d. 1883. He m. 4 Nov., 1830, Roancy Dutton, dau. of William and Nabby (Smith) Dutton. He moved to Jaffrey, N. H., in 1828, where he was a large farmer and prominent man. Children:

2089. Mary[8] R., b. 16 Aug., 1831; d. 1901; m. (1), 1852, Johnson Plumer; (2) Addison J. Adams.

2090. Freeman[8] J., b. 11 Feb., 1834, Jaffray, N. H.; m. Abbie Hayward. FAMILY 561.

2091. William[8] Dutton, b. 19 May, 1839, Jaffray, N. H.; m. Susan E. Gregory. FAMILY 562.

2092. David[8] I., b. 16 May, 1841; d. 19 Oct., 1841.

2093. Charles[8] S., b. 28 Apr., 1843; d. 10 Sept., 1849.

FAMILY 299. **887.** JAMES[7] COMSTOCK [William[6]], b. 8 Apr., 1808 (Sullivan, N. H.?); d. about 1893. Children:

2094. Madison,[8] Walpole, N. H.; 2095. James[8]; 2096. George,[8] b. 1855; d. 1876, unmarried; 2097. Emeline,[8] m. Philander Staples,

Thetford, Vt.; 2098. Abigail.[8] Residence, E. Swanzey, Vt.; 2099. Charles.[8] Residence, Walpole, N. H.; 2100. Emma[8] 2101. Caroline, m. —— Davis. Residence, Leominster, Mass.

FAMILY 300. **889.** DAUPHIN[7] W. COMSTOCK [William[6]], b. 3 Jan., 1815 (Sullivan, N. H.?). He m. (1), 4 Nov., 1841, Betsey H. Hart who d. Keene, N. H., 15 July, 1864; (2), 4 Oct., 1865. He m. his first wife's sister Frances (Hart) Howard who d. 6 July, 1897, Grand Rapids, Mich. Children all b. in Keene, N. H.:

2102. Elizabeth[8] F., b. 11 Dec., 1842; d. 20 Aug., 1843.
2103. Mary[8] Elizabeth, b. 14 June, 1844; d. 28 June, 1844.
2104. Charles[8] Frank, b. and d. 28 June, 1847.
2105. Everett[8] D., b. 22 Sept., 1851; m. Caroline Balbach. FAMILY 563.
2106. George[8] A., b. 26 July, 1866; d. the same day.
2107. Gertrude,[8] b. 20 Oct., 1828; m. —— Corwin. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
2108. Edward[8] A., b. 1872; d. 15 Sept., 1883.

FAMILY 301. **890.** CHARLES[7] CARTER COMSTOCK [William[6]], b. 5 March, 1815, Sullivan, N. H.; d. 20 Feb., 1900, Grand Rapids, Mich. He m. (1), 9 Jan., 1840, Mary Winchester of Sullivan, who d. 30 Dec., 1863; (2), he m. 5 Jan., 1864, Olive C. Balch, b. 11 Nov., 1829; he m. (3) Cornelia G. Davis. He moved to Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1853, and became a successful business man and a member of Congress. Children:

2109. Alzira,[8] b. 8 Jan., 1841, Westmoreland, N. H.; m., 28 Mch., 1850. Albert Stone.
2110. Tileston[8] Allen, b. 9 Feb., 1844; m., 24 Oct., 1885, Ellen Turner.
2111. Julia[8] A., b. 18 Mch., 1846; m., 18 Dec., 1867, John Goldsmith.
2112. Mary[8] Ella, b. 19 Dec., 1848, Westmoreland, N. H.; m., 6 Dec., 1869, Frank Kemble.
2113. Clara[8] E., b. 5 Apr., 1866; m. Huntley Russell. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
2114. Etta[8] M., b. 8 Jan., 1869; m. Lucius Boltwood. Residence, Grand Rapids.

FAMILY 302. **892.** JAMES[7] COMSTOCK [Joab[6]], b. 3 Oct., 1793; d. 29 July, 1846; m. 15 Apr., 1813, Sarah Wilkins, b. 12 Oct., 1795. He was in the Ohio legislature in 1835 and moved about 1836 from Venice, O. to Warsaw, Ind., and later to Oskaloosa, Ia. where he died. Children:

2115. Ephraim[8] W., b. 6 Jan., 1814; d. 10 Apr., 1835.
2116. James[8] Crosby, b. 11 Oct., 1815; m. Elizabeth Pittinger. FAMILY 564.
2117. Margaret[8] S., b. 4 Aug., 1817; d. 14 Apr., 1819.

2118. Eunice[8] Margaret, b. 29 July 1819; m. (1), 22 Dec, 1836, Metcalfe Bech; (2) Michael W. Starlin.

2119. Elizabeth[8] S., b. 20 Nov., 1821; d. Jan., 1852; m., 5 Apr., 1837, at Warsaw, Ind. Daniel Rodgers.

2120. Joab[8] R., b. 1 Mch., 1823; d. 9 Aug., 1823.

2121. Loring[8] Samuel, b. 16 July, 1824; m. Amanda Blackstone. FAMILY 565.

2122. Susan[8] P., b. 21 July, 1826; m., 15 Mch., 1846, Alexander Job.

2123. Andrew[8] Jackson, b. 31 Oct., 1828; m. Adelaide Binns. FAMILY 566.

2124. Catharine[8] R., b. 26 Mch., 1831; m. 1 Jan., 1850, David Ralston.

2125. William[8] Hudson, b. 3 Dec., 1834; m. Mary Cox. FAMILY 567.

2126. Eliza[8] J., b. 11 Sept., 1837; m., 15 Mch., 1855, John T. Allgood, Oskaloosa, Ia.

FAMILY 303. **894.** SAMUEL[7] CROSBY COMSTOCK [Joab[6]], b. 24 Sept., 1799; d. 24 Dec., 1843; m., 1820, Frances H. Russell, b. 4 July, 1807; d. 8 Apr., 1872, Jacksonville, Oregon. He was a farmer and moved to Eugene, Ind., 1830–33, and to Muscatine, Ia. 1838–9. Children:

2127. Sullivan[8] G.; 2128. Valorous[8] P.; 2129. Armilda[8] M., b. 8 July, 1827; m., 29 Dec., 1844, W. A. Drury. Residence, Muscatine, Ia.; 2130. Zerilda[8] A., m. —— Saltmarsh; 2131. Guilford[8] B.; 2132. James[8] L., b. 14 Jan., 1830; m. Margaret F. Fletcher. FAMILY 568; 2134. Josephus[8]; 2135. Josephine[8]; 2136. Lydia[8] J.: 2137. William[8] Benton, b. 26 Jan., 1843. Residence, 1865, Hutchinson, Kan.

FAMILY 304. **895.** JOAB[7] COMSTOCK [Joab[6]], b. 9 Feb., 1804, near Coleraine, O.; d. 29 May, 1882, Burlington, Ia. He studied medicine under Dr. James Comstock of New Haven, O., and in 1829 became a Methodist preacher for 35 years, and was a pioneer of Methodism in Iowa. He m. (1), 12 Sept., 1823, Jane Lemmon, b. 15 Feb., 1807; d. 23 May, 1875; he m. (2), 6 June, 1877, Mrs. Eliza Ann Elliott who d. 7 Apr., 1904. Children:

2138. Milton[8] Lemmon, b. 19 Oct., 1824; m. Ann Churchill. FAMILY 569.

2139. Amy[8] Eloisa, b. 4 July, 1826; d. 13 Mch., 1827, New Haven, O.

2140. Austin[8] Willey, b. 23 Dec., 1827; m. Sarah Ann Avery. FAMILY 570.

2141. Loraida[8] Eunice, b. 20 Feb., 1830; d. 23 Oct., 1900.

2142. William[8] Emory, b. 10 Sept., 1832; d. 6 Jan., 1844.

2143. Mary[8] E., b. 18 Aug., 1834; d. 10 May, 1895; m., 25 Aug., 1857, Lewis M. Rugar.

2144. Martha[8] J., b. 17 Dec., 1837; m., 27 Jan., 1854, Erastus Woodward.

2145. Angelina[8] M., b. 15 Sept., 1840; d. Feb., 1842.

2146. Joab[8] Crosby, b. 2 Feb., 1843; m. Nancy A. Avery. FAMILY 571.

2147. Jason[8] L., b. 31 July, 1846; d. 18 May, 1848.

2148. Orna[8] B. C., b. 18 May, 1849; m., 6 Oct., 1869, Chauncey G. Blodgett.

FAMILY 304a. **900.** THOMAS[7] M'CLOUD COMSTOCK [James[6]], b. 30 March, 1806; d. March, 1843; m., 1830, Anna Miller, b. 25 Jan., 1807. He was a teacher. Children:

2149. Hester,[8] d. an infant.

2150. Esther,[8] d. at age of two years.

2151. James,[8] b. 1831; m. Margaret Anderson. FAMILY 572.

2152. Armilda,[8] b. 1833.

2153. John,[8] b. 1834; d. 1856.

2154. M.[8] W., b. 10 Sept., 1836, Newark, O.; m. Ann A. Clark, July 28, 1867.

2155. Thomas,[8] b. 1838. Killed while hunting in 1857.

2156. William,[8] b. 1840. 1877, upholsterer, Indianapolis.

FAMILY 304b. **904.** ALANSON[7] BULL COMSTOCK [James[6]] b. 1 Mch., 1810, near Columbus, O.; m., June 1838, at Bentonsport, Ia., Sarah Ann Sullivan. Residence, Comstock, Iowa. Children:

2157. Frank,[8] a Lieut., 7th Iowa Cavalry; 2158. James,[8] 3 years in 2d Iowa infantry; 2159. Henry[8] B., d. Mch., 1864; 2160. Alanson[8] B., b. 1 Apr., 1848; 2161. Benjamin[8] F. B., b. 27 Aug., 1863.

FAMILY 305. **910.** DANIEL[7] W. COMSTOCK [James[6]], b. 16 Dec., 1840; m. 12 June, 1867, Josephine A. Rohrer. In 1877 a lawyer, Richmond, Ind. Children:

2162. Elizabeth M., b. 1869.

2163. Paul, b. 1873; m., 29 Apr., 1905, Miss Ella W. Wilson, at Richmond, Ind.

FAMILY 306. **913.** CICERO[7] COMSTOCK [Balkley[6]], b. 20 March, 1817; d. 7 Feb., 1871, at Milwaukee. He m. (1), 26 Oct. 1837, Charlotte G. Stiles at Worthington, O., who d. 8 Feb., 1843; he m. (2), 8 Feb., 1844, Caroline Griswold, b. 22 Dec., 1822; d. 8 March, 1862. He moved from Columbus, O. to Milwaukee, Wis., in 1844 and engaged in mercantile and real estate business. He was the first City Comptroller, and State Senator in 1858–9. Invented "Comstock's Rotary Spader." Children:

2164. Henrietta[8] N., b. 12 Sept., 1838, Worthington, O.; m. 11 Jan., 1864, Washington I. Butler. Cripple Creek, Col., 1905.

2165. Eugene[8] R., b. 12 Sept., 1838. Lawyer.

2166. Hester[8] Legrand, b. 9 Dec., 1842; d. 6 May, 1843.
2167. Worthington[8] G., b. 14 Feb., 1847; d. 25 June, 1848.
2168. Harlow[8] B., b. 6 Aug., 1849; d. 1 Nov., 1849.
2169. Henry[8] Griswold, b. 12 Nov., 1850; m. Mary E. Jordon. FAMILY 573.
2170. James[8] Tyng, b. 6 Oct., 1853; m. Florence Bissell. FAMILY 574.
2171. Caroline,[8] b. 2 Nov., 1856; m., 2 Nov., 1880, Alonzo Hickey, 1905, Whitewater, Wis.
2172. Leonora,[8] b. 25 May, 1859; m., 4 Oct., 1877, John Johnson. 1905, Peshtigo, Wis.

FAMILY 307. **914.** THEODORE[7] COMSTOCK [Bulkley[6]], b. 1 May, 1818; d. 9 Jan., 1889. He m., 23 June 1841, Catherine E. Stiles of Worthington, O. A leading business man, Columbus, O. Children born in Columbus, O.:

2173. Josephine[8] E., b. 31 July, 1842; d. 14 Oct., 1842.
2174. Frank[8] A., b. 12 Nov., 1843; d. 15 Dec., 1898; m., 15 Dec., 1864, Jennette Blair.
2175. William[8] T., b. 12 Feb., 1849; d. 13 June, 1902; m., 8 June, 1871, Harriet J. Goss.
2176. Henry[8] S., b. 26 Oct., 1851; d. 18 June, 1901; m. Harriet J. Smith.
2177. Kate,[8] b. 5 July, 1854; d. 4 Feb., 1885; m., 17 Apr., 1884, Ralph O. Smith.
2178. Charles[8] Bulkley, b. 27 Nov., 1857; m., 18 June, 1884, Flora M. Lincoln.

FAMILY 308. **915.** LEANDER[7] COMSTOCK [Bulkley[6]], b. 15 May, 1820, Worthington, O.; m. 23 May, 1845, Mary Y. Hurd of Franklin Furnace, O. He moved to Milwaukee with his brother Cicero and was in the lumber business. 1905, Milwaukee, Wis. Children b. in Milwaukee.

2179. Ida,[8] b. 1846; m. L. M. Boyd of Racine, Wis.; 2180. John[8] Hurd, b. 1847; 2181. Mary[8] M., b. 1849, in 1877 Supt. County Schools, Oconto, Wis.; 2182. Josephine,[8] b. 1855; 2183. Leander[8] M., b. 1856; 2184. Jessie[8] H., b. 1866.

FAMILY 309. **916.** RODNEY[7] S. COMSTOCK [Bulkley[6]], b. 1 Aug., 1821; m. 31 Dec., 1851, Mary Cornell. Residence, Worthington, O. Children:

2185. George[8] B., b. 1854; 2186. Ada[8] C., b. 1856; 2187. Arthur,[8] b. 1857; 2188. Frank,[8] b. 1859; 2189. Virgil[8] I., b. 1860; 2190. Charles[8] B., b. 1865; 2191. John[8] R., b. 1868.

FAMILY 310. **917.** GEORGE[7] GOODING COMSTOCK [Bulkley[6]] b. 15 Nov., 1822; d. 5 Apr., 1854; m. 10 Nov., 1846, Caroline

H. Fuller who d. 15 Nov., 1864. Residence, Columbus, O Child:

2192. Jennie.[8]

FAMILY 311. **920.** JAMES[7] WILMER COMSTOCK [Bulkley[6]], b. 1 May, 1828; m. 17 Jan., 1855, Martha Griswold, b. 9 Dec., 1828. Residence, Columbus, O. Children:

2193. Emily,[8] m. Edward Stanley of Cal.
2194. Mary,[8] m. William Hayden of Columbus, O.
2195. Clara,[8] d. 27 Apr., 1875, aged 17.

FAMILY 312. **922.** HENRY[7] WASHINGTON COMSTOCK [Bulkley[6]], b. 7 Feb., 1832; m. (1), 12 June, 1855, Mary Griswold, b. 14 Nov., 1833; d. 6 May, 1866; (2), 6 Apr., 1869 Julia Le Monde. Insurance and mining business, Columbus O. and Boston, Mass. Children:

2196. Charles[8] Worthington, b. 10 Feb., 1870. Mining Engineer, Denver, Col.
2197. Harry[8] Le Monde, b. 5 Nov., 1871, Columbus, O. 1903, Supt. of Mine Hillside, Col.
2198. Elizabeth[8] M., b. 21 June, 1883. 1903, at Vassar College.

FAMILY 313. **925.** BENJAMIN[7] FRANKLIN COMSTOCK [Bulkley[6]], b. 28 Jan., 1839; m. 1860, Mary Phelps. Residence, 1685 Milwaukee, Wis. Children:

2199. Elizabeth[8]; 2200. Edward[8] B., b. 27 Jan., 1862; m. Alma E. Weeks. FAMILY 575.

FAMILY 314. **926.** WILLIAM[7] GREENE COMSTOCK [Franklin[6] G.], b. 4 Oct., 1810, Chatham, Ct.; m. 5 July, 1837, Adeline Strong, b. 29 Apr., 1812; d. 3 Jan., 1880. Residence, E. Hartford, Ct. Children:

2201. Franklin[8] Greene, b. 27 May, 1838.
2202. Jabez[8] Knight, b. 7 Feb., 1841.
2203. Mary[8] E., b. 13 Nov., 1842; d. 27 Aug., 1843.
2204. Amy,[8] b. 27 May, 1845; d. 2 Feb., 1879, E. Hartford; m. 4 June, 1867, Henry H. Knight.
2205. William[8] G., b. 10 Feb., 1847.
2206. Frederick,[8] b. 10 Feb., 1847; m., 5 Apr., 1876, Nellie H. Williams; son Tracy[9] S.
2207. Ralph[8] Tracy, b. 18 Mch., 1849; d. 13 Oct., 1851.
2208. Robbins[8] Tracy, b. 21 Oct., 1855.

FAMILY 315. **929.** SAMUEL[7] PARMELY COMSTOCK [Jabez[6]] m. (1) Almira C. Thompson of East Haddom, Ct.; (2) Mary J. Miner of Moodus. He d., aged 45 at Moodus, Ct. Children:

2209. Wilbur[8] S. In 1896 Ins. Agent, E. Hadden, Ct.
2210. Elizabeth[8] A., m. Jekiel W. Root of Moodus, a farmer.
2211. Arthur,[8] d. soon after his mother Almira.

FAMILY 316. **936.** JOHN[7] COMSTOCK [Jabez[6]], m. (1) Leona A. Chapelle; (2) Celia A. Brockway. Merchant, Hadlyme, Ct. Child:

2212. Grace[8] O.

FAMILY 317. **961.** LAWRENCE[7] COMSTOCK [Julius[6]], b. 10 Aug., 1816, Sweden, N. Y.; m. Mary Goodridge of Ogden, N. Y. Children:

2213. Lucy[8]; 2214. De Witt[8]; 2215. Clara[8]; 2216. Julia[8]; 2217. Lewis[8]; 2218. Ida.[8]

FAMILY 317a. **978.** GEORGE[7] SELDEN COMSTOCK [Erastus[6] S.], b. 22 Aug., 1833, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. 15 July, 1855 Hannah M. Butler. Residence, 1905, Cove, Oregon. Children:

2219. John[8] E., b. 29 Aug., 1857, Adams Co., Ill.; m. 13 Nov. 1880, Alpha E. Lemmon.
2220. Jane[8] M., b. 3 Mch., 1860, Texas; m., 31 Oct., 1881, F. B. Barrett.
2221. Charles[8] L., b. 13 May, 1862, Johnson Co., Neb.; m., June, 1886, Otilla O. Moore.
2222. Mack[8] C., b. 10 Dec., 1863, Nebraska; m., 9 June, 1888, Mary E. Erickson.
2223. Frances[8] C., b. 6 Jan., 1866; d. 3 Aug., 1867.
2224. Sarah[8] E., b. 4 Apr., 1868, Wyoming; m., 14 Feb., 1887, J. A. Weaver in Neb.
2225. Gracey,[8] b. 2 Oct., 1870, Iowa; m., 11 Oct., 1892, J. A. Bardette.

FAMILY 318. **994.** WILLIAM[7] ATWOOD COMSTOCK [Samuel[6]], b. 2 Nov., 1791; d. 7 Nov., 1872. He m. Electa Ann ——. Manufacturer of ivory, Ivoryton, Ct. Children:

2226. William[8] C., b. 24 June, 1824; 2227. Mary[8] Jane, b. 4 June, 1826; 2228. Samuel[8] Gilbert, b. 17 Apr., 1828; 2229. Alphonso,[8] b. 6 Nov., 1829; 2230. Marshall,[8] b. 21 Sept., 1833; 2231. Merritt[8]; 2232. Geneva[8] E., b. 4 Dec., 1841; 2233. Marsena[8] Whiting, b. 18 Sept., 1831; m. Almira J. Redfield. FAMILY 576.

FAMILY 318a. **995.** ELISHA[7] MARSHALL COMSTOCK [Samuel[6]], b. 1 Dec., 1793, Saybrook, Ct.; d. 1833, Saybrook, Ct. He m. —— Lane. Manufacturer of ivory. Children:

2234. Teresa,[8] m. —— Smith. Lived and died in Cala.
2235. Elisha[8] Marshall, b. 1820; m. Marietta A. Hubbard. FAMILY 577.
2236. William[8] Arnold, b. 1824; m. Alice Goodell. FAMILY 578.
2237. Almira,[8] m. —— Culver; d. Westville, Ct.
2238. Florilla,[8] m. —— Bradley; d. Essex, Ct.
2239. Laura,[8] m. —— Pratt; d. Deep River, Ct.

FAMILY 319. **998.** JOSEPH[7] ARNOLD COMSTOCK [Samuel[6]] b. 29 Nov., 1799, Essex, Ct.; d. 5 Sept., 1868. He m. (1)14, July, 1829, Lucy Clark who d. 14 Oct., 1837; he m. (2), 9 Apr., 1839, Permelia Freeman of Higganum, Ct. Manufacturer of ivory, Essex, Ct. Children b. in Essex.

2240. Sarah[8] A., b. 30 Aug., 1828; d. 29 Sept., 1899, Oakland, Cal; m., 5 Oct., 1855, Rev. George Moosar.

2241. Chloe[8] R., b. 19 Mch., 1831. Teacher. Went to San Francisco in 1863 and m. Joseph Holden, 25 Dec., 1868.

2242. Lucy[8] V., b. 3 June, 1840; d. 1 Oct., 1841.

2243. John[8] D., b. 29 Sept., 1841; d. 8 Apr., 1842.

2244. Mary[8] A., b. 12 Nov., 1846; m., 1 Dec., 1874, G. P. Bonfry, of Marshall, Tex.

FAMILY 320. **1002.** SAMUEL[7] MERRITT COMSTOCK [Samuel[6]], b. 14 Aug., 1809, Essex, Ct.; d. 18 Jan., 1878; m. 29 Nov., 1838, Harriet Hovey, b. 8 Nov., 1817; d. 10 Oct., 1877. Manufacturer of ivory goods. In legislature in 1869. Residence, Ivoryton, Ct. Children:

2245. George[8] Hovey, b. 24 Oct., 1839; m. Caroline M. Spencer. FAMILY 579.

2246. Elizabeth[8] A., b. 31 Dec., 1840; m., 24 Jan., 1872, John E. Northrop.

2247. Samuel[8] Carter, b. 26 Feb., 1843; drowned 5 July, 1851.

2248. Edmund,[8] b. 1845; d. 6 May, 1848.

2249. Harriet[8] S., b. 6 Feb., 1848; d. 11 Apr., 1891.

2250. Walter[8] Merritt, b. 10 Nov., 1849; d. 14 Sept., 1868.

2251. Frederick,[8] b. 25 Nov., 1851; d. 26 May, 1852.

2252. Robert[8] Henry, b. 27 Jan., 1853; m. Rachel C. Kelsey. FAMILY 580.

2253. William,[8] b. 7 Sept., 1855; d. 24 June, 1857.

2254. Elliot[8] B., b. 24 Aug., 1857; d. 2 May, 1890.

2255. Archibald[8] Welch, b. 25 May, 1860; m. Harriet W. Mooar. Residence, Ivoryton, Ct.

FAMILY 321. **1004.** HENRY[7] COMSTOCK [Josiah[6]], b. 9 Jan., 1794, Saybrook, Ct.; d. 21 Jan., 1878. He m., 15 Aug., 1815, Lucy Crocker of Springfield, Mass., who was b. 1798. From 1806 to 1836 he lived at Springfield, Mass. and was in the U. S. Armory there for 24 years. He died at La Harpe, Ill. Children:

2256. Lucy,[8] b. 16 Aug., 1816; d. 28 March, 1892, at Jacksonville, Ill. She m. H. H. Bliss.

2257. Henry,[8] b. 4 Jan., 1818; d. Oct., 1881, in Ark.; m., 1851, Nancy Nutt.

2258. Aurelia,[8] b. 20 Oct., 1819; d. 1890, in Mo. She m. (1) —— Conant?; (2) —— White.

2259. Alfred,[8] b. 24 Oct., 1821; d. 17 Oct., 1838, at La Harpe, Ill.

2260. William[8] N., b. 20 Jan., 1825; d. 1894, at La Harpe; m., 1850, Sarah Nutt.

2261. Edwin,[8] b. 17 Feb., 1827; d. 20 Aug., 1845, at La Harpe.

2262. Sarah,[8] b. 15 June, 1829; m., 1849, Henry Colson.

2263. James,[8] b. 24 Nov., 1831; d. 20 Dec., 1862, at Holly Springs, Miss.

2264. John,[8] b. 28 Feb., 1834; m., 1854, Jane Dixon. Residence, Latham, Kan.

2265. Richard[8] B., b. 20 May, 1837; d. 1872, at La Harpe; m. Eliza Gorgas.

2266. George[8] B., b. 31 Jan., 1840; m. Barbara Jackson. FAMILY 581.

FAMILY 322. **1006.** CHARLES[7] COMSTOCK [Josiah[6]], b. 9 Jan., 1800, Saybrook, Ct.; m. 24 Jan., 1825, Sophia Bonner of Springfield, Mass. He was an armorer in the Springfield arsenal and in 1836 moved to Illinois. Children:

2267. Charles[8] William, b. 26 July, 1828; m. Julia A. Hagerty. FAMILY 582.

2268. Abigail[8] S., b. 20 June, 1841; d. 13 Feb., 1885; m., 18 Oct., 1860.

FAMILY 322a. **1011.** JOHN[7] FOSTER COMSTOCK [Josiah[6]], b. 10 May, 1813, Springfield, Mass.; d. 31 May, 1876, New Haven, Ct. He m. Elizabeth Moseley, b. 7 Oct., 1814, Westfield, Mass.; d. 12 Jan., 1898, New Haven. He was a real estate broker and grand chancellor of the Knights of Pythias. Residence, New Haven, Ct. Children:

2269. Jennie[8] M., b. 1837, Westfield, Mass.; m., 10 May, 1860, Cyrus G. Clark.

2270. John[8] D., b. 21 Sept., 1840, d. 16 June, 1897, at New Haven.

2271. George[8] F., b. 25 June, 1843, Westfield, Mass.; d. 1 Jan., 1844.

FAMILY 322b. **1012.** JOHN[7] COMSTOCK [John[6]], b. 1805, New London, Ct. He m. (1), 1826, Lucy Chapman, b. 1805; d. 1848 in Brooklyn; (2), 27 July, 1849, Charlotte Higman. Lucy was dau. of James Chapman, who at battle of Harlem Heights took his father's sword from him as he was killed. Fish dealer, Fulton Market. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

2272. John[8] A., b. 1827, New York City; m. Ellen C. Pollock. FAMILY 583.

2273. James[8] C., b. 1829; m. Mary Chapman. FAMILY 584.

2274. Spencer,[8] b. 1831; d. aged 4.

2275. Oscar,[8] b. 27 Apr., 1833; m. Sabra E. Baker. FAMILY 585.

2276. Mary[8] Elizabeth, b. 1835; m. Edward Lyon.

2277. Lucy,[8] b. 1838; d. at 19.
2278. William,[8] b. 1840.
2279. Henry[8] K., b. 1843. FAMILY 586.
2280. George,[8] b. 1850.

FAMILY 322c. **1015.** HENRY[7] COMSTOCK [John[6]], b. 1812; d. 1862; m. Julia Tinker. Residence, N. Y. Children:

2281. Lucy[8]; 2282. George,[8] m. Henrietta ——, their children, Charles[9] H. and George[9]; 2283. Henry[8] Daniel, d. 1877; 2284. Harriet.

FAMILY 322d. **1023.** JOHN[7] M. COMSTOCK [George[6] R.], b. 4 June, 1832; d. 1 March, 1900. He m., 1 Jan., 1852, Mary B. Dow. Residence, New London, Ct. Children:

2285. Willie[8] D., d. an infant.
2286. Minnie[8] R., d. an infant.
2287. Mary[8] E., b. 5 Apr., 1856; d. 11 June, 1888. She m., 25 Feb., 1879, William[8] H. McFarren.

FAMILY 322e. **1029.** ROBERT[7] COMSTOCK [Charles[6]], b. 6 Apr., 1817; d. 23 June, 1885; m. 26 Jan., 1840, Betsey G. Brown. Residence, New London, Ct. Children:

2288. Mary,[8] m. Alvin Steward.
2289. Abby[8] Jane, m. John Getchell and left son John G. Comstock, adopted by his grandfather, Robert. John G. Comstock; m. Lucy Grey and has children, Raymond, and Abby Jane. Residence, New London, Ct.

FAMILY 322f. **1032.** HORACE[7] TINKER COMSTOCK [Charles[6]], b. 1 Dec., 1823; m. 4 June, 1845, Jane Huntley. Residence, New London, Ct. Children:

2290. Charles,[8] m. Mary ——. Children, Horace,[9] Thomas,[9] Mattie.[9] Policeman, Jersey City.
2291. Hannah,[8] m. Frank Benson.
2292. Jane,[8] m. George Hammond.
2293. Mattie,[8] m. George Haven of New London.
2294. William.[8]

FAMILY 322g. **1034.** ANDREW[7] J. COMSTOCK [Charles[6]], b. 8 Sept., 1828; m. Mary C. Tinker, b. 23 July, 1832. Residence, New London, Ct. Children:

2295. Joseph[8] Chapman, b. 22 June, 1874; m., 27 Oct., 1874, Kate H. Galpin. FAMILY 587.
2296. Charles[8] Tinker, b. 27 Jan., 1856; d. 19 Feb., 1864.

FAMILY 322a. **1035.** GEORGE[7] WASHINGTON COMSTOCK

[Charles[6]] b. 18 Nov., 1830, New London; d. 21 Nov., 1900. He m. Martha E. Keenney, b. 15 Aug., 1837 on 30 Apr., 1854. She was dau. of Jeremiah Keeny and Abby Chappell. Residence, New London, Ct. Children:

2297. George[8] W., b. 23 May, 1856; m., 22 Oct., 1888, Hannah F. Knoche.

2298. Charles[8] C., d. 15 Sept., 1879.

FAMILY 323. **1043.** SILAS[7] COMSTOCK [Samuel[6]], b. 1771, Nov. 28, Burrillville, R. I.; d. 1851, Sept. 15, age 80. He m. 1798, Amy Smith, b. 1775, Aug. 5, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1847, Jan. 30, age 72. Will of Silas Comstock of Burrillville of 11 Mch., 1849; proved Oct. 25, 1851; forgives debt to dau. Alice M. Holbrook; give dau's Lucy A. and Amy S. Comstock $300 each; to sons Samuel and Alfred L. $500 each; nothing to sons Emor B. and Nathan C.; rest equally to sons Alfred L., Silas A., and Samuel. Children:

2299. Daniel[8] S., b. 1799, July 21; d. 1809, Aug. 31.

2300. Alice[8] M., b. 1800, Sept. 28; m. Willard Holbrook.

2301. Lucy[8] A., b. 1803, Sept. 1; d. 1880, May 10; m. George Comstock.. FAMILY 591.

2302. Alfred[8] L., b. 1805, Mch. 15; d. 1884, Dec. 24, Harrisville, R. I. Will proved 1885, Jan. 31, of 19 May, 1863, gives everything to sister Amy S. Comstock; died unmarried; representative to Dorr Legislature.

2303. Emor[8] B., b. 1806, Oct. 11; d. 1883, July 24. FAMILY 588.

2304. Nathan,[8] b. 1808, Nov. 30; d. 1894 in California, where he went in 1850.

2305. Silas[8] A., b. 1812; d. 1862, Feb. 21. FAMILY 589.

2306. Amy[8] Smith, b. 1814, Mch. 4; never married; d. 1904, Jan. 18, Centre Village, Ct. Residence, Woonsocket, R. I.

2307. Samuel,[8] b. 1817, July 16; d. 1850, Feb. 21, Flemingville, N. Y., unmarried.

Silas was not fond of work, and his father Samuel wrote of him:

"Upon the hill of Burrillville
The water being deep,
It took eight men to make a pen
To hold a dozen sheep."

FAMILY 324. **1045.** NATHAN[7] COMSTOCK [Samuel[6]], b. 1776; d. 1859, age 82. He m. (1) Elizabeth Emmet, dau. of Edward T. Emmet. She was b. 1782, and d. 1818. He m. (2) Anne, dau. of John Merritt of New York City. He was a Friend, b. in Burrillville, R. I.; he was a teacher in Nantucket and cashier of the bank there; in 1811 he moved to New York City, where he for 40 years was in business in whaling products at 191 Front St. Lost $75,000 by Jacob Barker's failure. Children:

2308. Samuel B.,[8] b. 1802, Sept. A mutineer, Jan. 25, 1824, on the whaler *Globe;* later he was killed by a mutineer.

2309. William,[8] b. 1804, Apr. 24, Nantucket. FAMILY 590.

2310. George,[8] b. 1808; d. about 1856 in California. FAMILY 591.

2311. Thomas,[8] b. 1810; never married; d. 1855, Brooklyn, N. Y. In insurance business.

2312. Phebe,[8] b. 1812; d. 1820.

2313. Lucy,[8] d. aged 33; m. Robert B. Haviland of N. Y. City.

2314. Martha,[8] b. 1814; d. about 1892; m. (1) Dr. Josiah Hopper; (2) Robert Haviland, husband of her late sister Lucy.

2315. Elizabeth[8] Ann, d. 1860; m. Joseph, son of Dr. Comstock of Lebanon, Ct. No children.

Second wife:

2316. Nathan,[8] b. 1822; m. Charlotte H. Cromwell. FAMILY 592.

2317. John[8] M., b. 1824; m. Elsie W. Hoxie. FAMILY 593.

2318. Louisa,[8] d. about 1891; m. Thomas W. Piggot, Manchester, England.

2319. Mary,[8] m. Dr. J. O'Brien of N. Y. City. No children.

2320. Sarah,[8] m. Theodore Moelling. Residence, 1894, Germantown, Pa.

FAMILY 325. **1047.** CYRUS[7] COMSTOCK [Nathan[6]], b. 1763, West Wrentham, Mass.; d. 1827, July 1, at Wrentham; m. Abigail Leland, b. 1766; d. 1843, Apr. 10. She was dau. of Asa Leland of Chester, Vt. Residence, West Wrentham, Mass. Farmer. Major in Mass. Militia. Children all born in Wrentham:

2321. Susan,[8] b. 1792, Dec. 27, W. Wrentham; m. Fisher Day.

2322. Rizpah,[8] b. 1795, Jan. 11; m. Riley Daniels.

2323. Ann,[8] b. 1797; m. Maxcy Cook of Franklin, Mass. No children.

2324. Lucina,[8] b. 1801, Mch. 29; m. Whipple Cook of Cumberland, R. I.

2325. Abigail[8] Leland, b. 1803; m. Capt. Alvin Jencks of Central Falls, R. I.

2326. Nathan,[8] b. 1806, Oct. 19; m. Betsey Cook of Franklin, Mass. FAMILY 594.

FAMILY 326. **1053.** GEORGE[7] COMSTOCK [George[6]], b. 1774, Dec. 9; m. Margaret Lane. Will of George Comstock, Jr., of Leicester (Mass.?), 1808, Feb. 2, proved 1808, May 3, gives his estate to his father George Comstock, provided his father pay to George Comstock, Jr.'s daughter Diana $300 when she becomes of age. Children:

2327. Diana,[8] b. 1802; m. Nathan C. Aldrich, son of Luke of Mendon, Mass.

2328. Margaret,[8] m. William H. Swan.

2329. George,[8] b. 1808; d. 1820.

2330. Katherine,[8] d. 1816.

FAMILY 327. **1056.** WILLIAM[7] COMSTOCK [Andrew[6]], b. 1775, Sept. 5, Providence, R. I.; d. 1868, Oct. 25, Wilton, N. Y.; m. 1796, Feb. 7, in Cranston, R. I., Mercy Sprague, b. 1775, Sept. 1; d, 1853, Feb. 11. He moved to Greenfield, N. Y., and lived there till 1805, then to Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he lived the rest of his life. Children:

2331. Waity,[8] b. 1797, May 21, Greenfield, N. Y.; m. Cyrus Perry.
2332. Theodore[8] Foster, b. 1799, May 4, Greenfield, N. Y. FAMILY 595.
2333. George[8] W., b. 1801, Aug. 21.
2334. } Harriet,[8] b. 1803, June 9; d. 1803, Aug. 9.
2335. } Maria,[8] b. 1803, June 9.
2336. Olive,[8] b. 1805, Nov. 7.
2337. Esther,[8] b. 1808, Aug. 4; m. (1) William H. Taylor, (2) Dr. Alfred Mallery.
2338. William[8] Waterman, b. 1811, Apr. 13. FAMILY 596.
2339. Sophronia,[8] b. 1814, Nov. 11; m. Asher C. Parent. No children.
2340. Adeline,[8] b. 1818, Aug. 24; d. about 1831.

FAMILY 328. **1059.** ANDREW[7] COMSTOCK [Andrew[6]], b. 1782, Oct. 12, Providence, R. I.; d. 1864, Sept. 28, Albany, N. Y. He m. 1805, Nov. 15, Sally Phelps of Canaan, Ct., b. 1786, Apr. 12; d. 1875, Apr. 3. Andrew and his brothers William and John moved from Providence about 1798 with their father to Saratoga Co., N. Y. Shortly after marriage Andrew moved to Albany, N. Y., where he was engaged in trade. Children:

2341. Hiram,[8] b. 1806, Nov. 15, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. young.
2342. Isaac[8] Newton, b. 1808, Jan. 25, Saratoga Co., N. Y. FAMILY 597.
2343. Sally,[8] b. 1812, May 26; d. young, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
2344. Samantha,[8] b. 1817, July 14, Albany, N. Y.; d. 1894, Nov. 26, unmarried. Residence, Albany, N. Y.
2345. John[8] Henry, b. 1819, Feb. 25, Albany, N. Y. FAMILY 598.
2346. Alexander[8] Cromwell, b. 1822, Jan. 21, Albany, N. Y. FAMILY 599.
2347. Caroline,[8] b. 1826, Jan. 12, Albany, N. Y.; m. Justin Lawer, Coldwater, Mich.
2348. Andrew,[8] b. 1830, Apr. 4; Albany, N. Y.; d. young.

FAMILY 329. **1062.** WILLIAM[7] COMSTOCK [Adam[6]], b. 1765, Mch. 19, Warwick, R. I.; d. 1795, Sept. 3, of yellow fever at Blennerhasset's Island, Ohio River. He m., 1790, Mch. 25, Elizabeth Venning, who d. 1852, Sept. 7, at Athens, Mich. His widow m. (2) Noah Dodge. He lived at Bowman's Creek, N. Y., and went west to Ohio to look up lands and died on his way back. Children:

2349. Catherine[8] Long, b. 1790, Dec. 19; m. —— Huestes.

2350. Adam,[8] b. 1792, Oct. 9, at Bowman's Creek, N. Y., near Canojoharie. FAMILY 600.

2351. William[8] Samuel, b. 1794, Sept. 17; d. 1825, June 14, unmarried. 1818, Apr. 21, surgeon's mate, 3d Infantry; 1820, Oct. 20, post surgeon; 1821, June, assistant surgeon, U. S. A.

FAMILY 330. **1064.** GIDEON[7] COMSTOCK [Adam[6]], b. 1769, Jan. 25, Warwick, R. I.; d. 1804, May 17, at S. Corinth, N. Y.; m. Mary Comstock (No. 1055), dau. of Andrew.[6] She was b. 1773, May 15; d. 1799, Sept. 5. Children:

2352. Andrew,[8] b. 1795, Sept. 2, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. 1864, Aug. 29, Philadelphia, Pa. No children. M.D. and professor of Elocution; author of *Comstock's Elocution* and other works.

2353. Mary,[8] b. 1799, Apr. 21; m. —— Morey, and had son, Andrew Jackson Morey.

FAMILY 331. **1065.** JOHN[7] COMSTOCK [Adam[6]], b. 1770, June 18, Warwick, R. I.; d. 1859, Mch. 11, S. Corinth, N. Y. Farmer. He m. Mary Williams and lived at South Corinth. Children:

2354. William,[8] b. 1796, Feb. 2, at S. Corinth. FAMILY 601.

2355. Gideon,[8] b. 1805, Mch. 27, at S. Corinth. FAMILY 602.

2356. Samuel,[8] d. young.

2357. Ruth,[8] d. aged 33.

2358. Margaret,[8] d. aged 22.

FAMILY 332. **1074.** OLIVER CROMWELL[7] COMSTOCK [Adam[6]], b. 1781, Nov. 1, Warwick, R. I.; d. 1860, Jan. 11, age 79, at Marshall, Mich. He m., 1804, Mch. 26, at Hector, N. Y., Lydia Smith, who d. 1834, Dec. 23. Dr. Oliver practised medicine in Tompkins Co., N. Y., till his son of the same name became a doctor. Served six years in Congress, then became a Baptist minister, and was Chaplain to House of Representatives. He preached in Norfolk, Va., and Rochester, N. Y. Moved to Michigan 1837–8, and was Supt. of Public Instruction. He preached at Detroit, Ann Arbor, and Marshall, Mich., where he died. Children:

2359. Oliver[8] Cromwell, b. 1806, Nov. 19, Hadley, N. Y. FAMILY 603.

2360. Grover[8] Smith, b. 1809, Mch. 24, Ulysses, N. Y. FAMILY 604.

2361. Margaret,[8] b. 1811, June 4; d. 1813, Mch. 15.

FAMILY 333. **1076.** ALEXANDER MCGREGOR[7] COMSTOCK [Adam[6]], b. 1788, Sept. 9, Greenfield, N. Y.; d. 1854, July 9, Joliet, Ill. He m. (1) Olive Smith; (2) Esther Boardman *nee* Saltmarsh, who d. 1874, Aug. 6, age 83. Assistant Surgeon in War of 1812 on Niagara frontier. He was a physician, Methodist minister, and farmer. Children, born at Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y.:

2362. Olive,[8] b. 1824, Jan. 8; m. George B. Davis, 1843, Jan. 13.
2363. Alexander,[8] d. an infant.
2364. Adam,[8] b. 1827, Sept. 17; m. Elizabeth Griffin. FAMILY 605.
2365. Oscar,[8] b. 1830, Jan. 29, Hector, N. Y.; d. 1839, Joliet, Ill.
2366. Mary,[8] b. 1832, June 22.
2367. Grover[8] Andrew, b. 1834, Sept. 23; d. 1872, May.

FAMILY 334. **1077.** ARIOCH[7] COMSTOCK [Stephen[6]], b. 1770, Mch. 10, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1835, May 3, in Smithfield. He m, 1800, Dec. 25, Joanna, dau. of Samuel Aldrich. Residence. Smithfield, R. I. Joanna was b. 1781, July 5; d. 1868, Aug. 28, age 87. Will of Joanna, of 1865, May 4, makes bequests to daughters Joanna A. Comstock, Mary E. Lapham; to sons Fenner and Arnold; to granddaughters Frances E. and Abby M. Comstock; rest to son Welcome, and daughter Joanna Comstock. Children:

2368. Welcome[8] A., b. 1803, Mch. 26; m. Chloe Mowry. FAMILY 606.
2369. Mary[8] Elma, b. 1808, July 17; m. 1829, May 14, Thomas J. Lapham; she d. 1895.
2370. Fenner,[8] b. 1813, Sept. 18; d. 1876, July 31, unmarried. Residence, N. Smithfield, R. I.
2371. Arnold,[8] b. 1816, Nov. 17; m. Eliza C. Tucker. FAMILY 606a.
2372. Joanna[8] Aldrich, b. 1823, Nov. 19; d. 1897; m. William N. Marsh. No issue. Woonsocket, R. I.

FAMILY 335. **1078.** STEPHEN[7] COMSTOCK [Stephen[6]], b. 1777, June 14, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1865, Sept. 1, age 89. Lived in Smithfield. He m., 1801, Jan. 1, Joanna Paine, dau. of Jehu Paine. She d. 1860, Nov. 26, aged 82. Stephen's will of Aug. 7, 1861, proved Sept. 30, 1865, makes bequests to grandchildren Nathaniel A. Inman, George W. Comstock, and Stephen S. Comstock; to daughter-in-law Phebe, widow of Simon and, two children by him, namely, William Franklin and Julia Ann Comstock. Children:

2373. Simon,[8] b. 1802, May 4; m. Phebe Thayer. FAMILY 607.
2374. Julia[8] Ann, b. 1803, Oct.; m. Nathaniel Inman.

FAMILY 336. **1079.** ARNOLD[7] COMSTOCK [Stephen[6]], b. 1779, Mch. 21, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1819, July 27, at Springport, N. Y.; m., 1796, Apr. 7, Huldah Buffum, who d. 26 Feb., 1850, aged 78. In 1801 he had moved to Greenfield, N. Y. On 12 Jan., 1797, Arnold Comstock and wife Huldah of Smithfield, R. I., deed ¼ of homestead "where grandfather Hazadiah now resides, and which he gave to my father Stephen." Children:

2375. Waity,[8] b. 1797, July 26, Smithfield, R. I.; m. Stephen Southwick and d. childless, Oct., 1865, at Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.

2376. Benjamin[8] F., b. 1799, Apr. 25, Greenfield, N. Y. FAMILY 608.

2377. Narcissa,[8] b. 1802, Jan. 2, Greenfield, N. Y.; m. —— Post. She d. 1884, Nov. 27. Residence, Union Springs, N. Y.

2378. Philander,[8] b. 1804, Jan. 19, Greenfield, N. Y.; d. 14 Sept., 1832, unmarried, at Springport, N. Y.

2379. Maria,[8] b. 1805, Dec. 21, Greenfield, N. Y.; d. 1878, unmarried. Residence, Union Springs.

2380. Arnold,[8] b. 1807, Oct. 4, Greenfield, N. Y. FAMILY 609.

FAMILY 337. **1081.** NATHAN[7] COMSTOCK [Stephen[6]], d. 1846, age 65; m., 1801, Jan. 1, Abi Paine, dau. of Jonathan Paine. Nathan moved from Smithfield, R. I., to North Greenfield, N. Y. (two years before his father), in 1801.

18 March, 1833, Nathan Comstock and Abi his wife, of Greenfield, N. Y., deed to Lewis Dexter 31 A. in Smithfield. Nathan was a Friend.

Abi Comstock, 17 Mch., 1858, of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., deeds Amos Sweet land in Smithfield, R. I. Children:

2381. Daniel,[8] b. 1802. At the age of 56 he was burned with all his children at Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1858.

2382. Twins { Silas,[8] d. a. 22.
2383. Twins { Cyrus,[8] d. a. 38.

2384. Levi,[8] b. in North Greenfield, N. Y., in 1813. FAMILY 610

2385. Amy.[8]

2386. { George[8] Washington, } m. Harriet O. Carr. FAMILY 611.
2387. { Benjamin[8] Franklin, } d. aged 24 in Greenfield, N. Y.

2388. William[8] Penn., d. 1855, Dec. 31, a. 38. Dry-goods merchant, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

FAMILY 338. **1082.** GEORGE[7] COMSTOCK [Stephen[6]], b. 1794, May 3, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1870, July 17. He m. Martha Mosher, b. in Smithfield. When George was about 10 his father moved to Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he was a large farmer. Martha d. 1870, June 22. George was a Quaker. Children:

2389. Almeda,[8] b. 1819, May 16; d. 1834, July 7.

2390. Amanda,[8] b. 1820, Oct. 31; d. 1882, June; m. Thomas G. Carpenter.

2391. Arnold,[8] b. 1822, Aug. 9; d. 1880, about. FAMILY 612.

2392. Albert,[8] b. 1826, Mch. 20; d. 1834, July 24.

2393. Asahel,[8] b. 1829, Aug. 19; d. 1834, July 24.

2394. Theodore,[8] b. 1832, Feb. 7; d. 1832, May 15.

2395. Stephen[8] A., b. 1833, July 8; d. 1834, July 25.

2396. Albert,[8] b. 1835, Apr. 27; m. L. Anne Colfax. FAMILY 613.

2397. Theodore,[8] b. 1838, May 5; m. Lydia M. Bristol. FAMILY 614.

2398. Andrew,[8] b. 1840, Dec. 12.

2399. Almeda[8] L., b. 1844, Mch. 29; m. Robert Clokie.

FAMILY 339. **1085.** WILLIAM[7] COMSTOCK [Anthony[6]], b.

1791, Mch. 25, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1830, July 22, in Mendon, Mass. He m., 1815, Jan. 15, Abidah Hill, b. 1785, Oct. 9; d. 1868, Mch. 13. She was dau. of Daniel and Mercy (Hayward) Hill of Mendon.

Mch. 1, 1819, William, Phebe, Anthony, and Hannah Comstock the younger, all of Smithfield, R. I., deed each one eighth part of estate of Anthony Comstock, partly in Smithfield and partly in Mendon. He was a farmer, Mendon, Mass. Children:

2400. Mercy[8] Hill, b. 1815, Dec. 25; m. Ebenezer R. Dodge.
2401. Dan[8] Anthony, b. 1818, Mch. 16, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1857, Dec. 21, Millville, Mass., unmarried.
2402. Gilbert[8] Baker, b. 1821, Feb. 22; m. Abby Green. FAMILY 615.
2403. William[8] Gibbs, b. 1827, Feb. 3, Blackstone, Mass. FAMILY 616.

FAMILY 340. **1090.** EZRA[7] COMSTOCK [Anthony[6]], b. 1800, Nov. 1, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1867, Mch. 18, Upton, Mass.; m. (1) Ann Hill of Mendon, dau. of Samuel; (2) Mary Ann (Woods) Hardy of Westboro, Mass., dau. of John Woods. Injured by a blast on the Providence and Worcester Canal in 1828, he was totally blind the last 58 years of his life. Children:

2404. Edward[8] Anthony, b. 1849, July 23, Upton, Mass.
2405. Hannah[8] Eliza, b. 1846, Nov. 22, Northbridge, Mass.
2406. Mary[8] Olive, b. 1852, Sept. 14, Upton, Mass.; d. about 1854.

FAMILY 341. **1093.** GEORGE[7] COMSTOCK [John[6]], b. 1802, Mch. 13, Woodstock, Ct.; d. 1888, Nov. 20; he m., 1826, Mch 13, at Woodstock, Eliza Paine, b. 1802, Jan. 12, at Woodstock; d. 1860, July 28, at Summit, Wis.

George moved to Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1825–6; and in 1845–50 he moved to Summit, Wis., and lived there till 1884. Children:

2407. John[8] D., b. 1834; m. Sarah Nichols. FAMILY 617.
2408. James[8] M., b. 1838, Sept. 6, Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y. FAMILY 618.
2409. Everett[8] G. 1902, lawyer, Milwaukee, Wis.
2410. Margaret.[8]
2411. Emily,[8] m. —— Smith, Algona, Ia.
2412. Nancy[8] J.
2413. Elizabeth,[8] m. Carl Westover, 1902, Madison, Wis.

FAMILY 343. **1100.** WILLIAM PITT[7] COMSTOCK [William[6]], b. 1809, Jan. 2, Paris, N. Y.; d. 1892. He m., 1830, Dec. 5, Maria C. Kynion. Children:

2414. Irving.[8]
2415. Lydia.[8]

FAMILY 344. **1101.** LUTHER[7] COMSTOCK [William[6]], b. 1811, Mch. 22; d. 1860, Apr. 15, Clinton, N. Y. He m. Sarah A. Goodrich. Residence, Clinton, N. Y. Children:

2416. Henry,[8] drowned in Lake Erie.

2417. Mary[8] A., b. 1850, Mch. 30, Clinton, N. Y.; m., 1877, June 3, George D. Little; resided, 1903, Rome, N. Y.

FAMILY 345. **1105.** NATHAN[7] COMSTOCK [William[6]], b. 1822, Mch. 7; d. 1884, May 21. He m. (1) Lydia Colvin Porter, 1843, Mch. 10; (2) Sarah Jewett, 1848, Oct. 9. He died in Idaho. Children:

2418. Eugene[8] M.; 2419. Ellen[8]; 2420. Jennie.[8]

FAMILY 346. **1106.** DANIEL ALLEN[7] COMSTOCK [William[6]], b. 1825, Dec. 24. He m. Frances Porter, 1845, May 7. He died at Gilman, Iowa. Children:

2421. Arthur[8] W.; 2422. Estelle[8] Grady; 2423. Edgar[8]; 2424. Porter.[8]

FAMILY 347. **1111.** FRANKLIN L.[7] COMSTOCK [Levi[6]], b. 1810; d. 1865, May 1. He m. (1) Lucy T. Comstock (dau. of Ichabod[6] of Williamstown, N. Y.), b. 1812, Nov. 3; he m. (2) Mary A. Codner. Residence, Paris Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y. Children:

2425. Melzer[8] E., b. 1837, Mch. 1; m. Betsey E. Gilbert, 1855, Nov. 7, Paris Hill, N. Y

2426. Rozelma,[8] b. 1839, May 17; m. Seth Heacock, Paris Hill, N. Y.

2427. Melvin[8] F., b. 1851, July 15; m. Eliza A. Wheeler, 1874, Dec. 31. Residence, Paris Hill.

2428. Merritt[8] L., b. 1850, July 16; m. Janette J. Graham, 1873, Jan. 1. Resided Clinton, N. Y.

2429. Merrick,[8] b. 1850, July 16.

FAMILY 348. **1112.** CLARK[7] COMSTOCK [Levi[6]]. He m. Estheda Kellogg. Children:

2430. Elmer[8]; 2431. Malvina[8]; 2432. Henry[8]; 2433. Ada[8]; 2434. Della[8]; 2435. Charles.[8]

FAMILY 349. **1116.** WILLIAM WHIPPLE[7] COMSTOCK [Ezekiel[6]], b. 1801, Mch. 23, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1878, Oct. 20, at Middleborough, Mass. He m., 1826, Aug., Sabra Adams Sturtevant, b. 1804, July 5; d. 1883, Mch. 15. He was a physician and resided at Wrentham and Middleborough, Mass. 14 Nov., 1828, Dr. William Comstock and wife Sabra deed his mother Mary, land devised him by his father Ezekiel's will. Children:

2436. William[8] Ezekiel, b. 1828, Feb. 14; d. 1828, May 14.

2437. William[8] Ezekiel, b. 1829, Aug. 10; d. 1845, Sept. 25.

2438. Adelia[8] Bartlett, b. 1832, Jan. 20; m. Francis P. Mulvey, of Chicago.

2439. Katherine[8] Anne Eliza, b. 1834, Feb. 22. Residence, 1902, Middleborough, Mass; unmarried.

2440. Sarah[8] Agnes, b. 1836, Nov. 20; m. Dr. Nahum M. Tribon.

FAMILY 350. **1118.** EZEKIEL HENRY[7] COMSTOCK [Henry[6]], b. 1788, Mch. 8, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1858, July 23, at Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., 1811, Oct. 24, Lucy Jenks of Leyden, b. 1790, Mch. 29; d. 1882, Sept.

4 Oct., 1819, Ezekiel W. Comstock and Lucy, of Leyden, N. Y., deed Simon Aldrich land in Smithfield, R. I. Children (all born in Leyden):

2441. Eri[8] Hosea, b. 1812, Nov. 1; d. 1859, Sept., in Nevada; m. Esther Thornton. FAMILY 619.

2442. Charles[8] Henry, b. 1815, Jan. 2; m. Sarah Louise Sheldon; no children. Resided near Rome, N. Y.

2443. Warren[8] Greene, b. 1816, Sept. 12; d. 1845, July 1, Jefferson, Wis.; no children; m. Margaret Comstock.

2444. Sarah[8] Jane, b. 1821, Sept. 4; d. 1902, July 3; m. (1) Isaac Knight; (2) Albert Jones; no children.

2445. William[8] Wallace, b. 1823, May 10; d. 1902, June 14; m. Margaret M. Carruthers. FAMILY 620.

2446. Joel[8] Tingley, b. 1825, Jan. 25; m. Anna J. Sheldon. FAMILY 621.

FAMILY 351. **1119.** CALEB GREENE[7] COMSTOCK [Henry[6]], b. 1790, Feb. 7, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1870, age 79, in Hudson, Mich. He m. Esther Jencks, a sister of his brother Ezekiel's wife.

26 Dec., 1818, Caleb G. Comstock of Palmyra, Ontario Co., N. Y., deeds Simon Aldrich $\frac{1}{9}$ of land which the late widow Mary Greene died seized of. Caleb G. C., moved to Hudson, Mich., in 1843. Children:

2447. Cicero[8] Martin, b. 1809, Aug. 7, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m. Eliza A. Lay. FAMILY 622.

2448. Seth[8] Haden, b. 1811, Nov. 17; d. 1835, July 11.

2449. Lyman Alexander, b. 1816, Nov. 17; d. 1839, Dec. 10, Buffalo, N. Y. FAMILY 623.

FAMILY 352. **1121.** JOB SCOTT[7] COMSTOCK [Henry[6]], b. 1794, Aug. 18, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1871, Mch. 20, Algonsee, Branch Co., Mich. He m. (1), Oct., 1815, Permelia Barnes, who d. 1832; (2), July, 1833, Anna Holdredge, who d. 1864, Oct. 11, at Algonsee. At about 17 he went to the Black River

country, N. Y. 5 Mch., 1819, agreement between Job S. Comstock of Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y., and Simon Aldrich, Jr., of Providence, about $\frac{1}{6}$ part of tract in Smithfield of which the late widow Mary Greene died seized. Residence, Wheatland, Mich. Children:

2450. Alvira,[8] m. a Ford. Allen, Mich.

2451. Rosette,[8] d. 1847, July 5; m., 1838, Oct. 18, William P. Winters in Adrian, Mich.

2452. John[8] Jay, b. Farmington, N. Y.; d. Wheatland, Mich.

2453. Sarah[8] M., m. a Doolittle.

2454. Lorenzo[8] Lorine, b. 1824, July 2, Farmington, N. Y. FAMILY 624.

2455. Orin,[8] b. 1826, Feb. 20; d. 1863, Nov. 25, Rollin, Lenawee Co., Mich.

2456. Permelia, b. 1828, June 3, Adrian, Mich.

2457. Henry,[8] b. 1830, Oct. 21, Adrian, Mich.; d. 1836, Wheatland, Mich.

2458. James[8] Harvey, b. 1834, Aug. 27; d. 1865, Aug. 2, in the army; unmarried.

2459. George,[8] d. young.

2460. Cornelius,[8] d. young.

2461. Myron[8] Madison, b. 1840, Jan. 8; m. Dora A. Adams. FAMILY 625.

2462. Gershom[8] Holdredge, b. 1841, Sept. 1. FAMILY 626.

2463. Ellen[8] Loraine, b. 1848, Dec. 31.

FAMILY 353. **1123.** WILLIAM HENRY[7] COMSTOCK [Henry[6]], b. 1809, Mch. 20, Smithfield, R. I. He m. (1), 1831, May 11, Chloe Marsh Barber, b. 1813, Aug. 19; d. 1872, Aug. 5; (2) 1874, July 1, Catherine Cutler Pond, who d. 1875, July 16. He m. (3), 1877, May 1, Harriet Hathaway, dau. of Seth Hathaway. Residence, Mendon and Milford, Mass. Children:

2464. William[8] Henry, b. 1834, May 19; m. (1) Melissa M. Perry; (2), Sept. 3, 1867, Adeline Morda Taylor.

2465. Chloe[8] Maria, b. 1836, Aug. 22, Mendon; d. 1838, Dec. 29.

2466. Chloe[8] Maria, b. 1840, Apr. 7, Mendon; d. 1894, May 6; m. 1869, Aug. 17, Walter D. Smith, U. S. N.

2467. Daniel[8] Webster, b. 1843, Jan. 6, Mendon; m., Oct., 1884, Alice R. Woodward.

2468. DeWitt[8] Clinton Barber, b. 1850, Aug. 5, Mendon; M. Lizzie Ann Tibette, Nov. 4, 1870.

FAMILY 354. **1145.** WILLIAM HENRY[7] COMSTOCK [Ebenezer[6]], m. Catherine Amelia Foote. Children:

2469. George[8] Stedman, b. 1850, July 10; m., Oct. 18, 1877, Julia Watts. FAMILY 627.

2470. William[8] H., b. 1854, Jan. 29. Resides 1904, Chicago, Ill.

FAMILY 355. **1148.** WILLIAM[7] COMSTOCK [Thomas[6]], b. 1768, Feb. 29, West Greenwich, R. I.; d. 1849, July 9; m. Asenath Guilford. He settled in Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., about 1821, and died there. For many years sheriff of Herkimer County. Children:

2471. Polly[8] (or Mary), b. 1792, Aug. 1; m. Benjamin Slaid.
2472. Thomas,[8] b. 1794. FAMILY 628.
2473. Martha,[8] b. 1796.
2474. Silas[8], Guilford, b. 1798. FAMILY 629.
2475. Electa,[8] b. 1801.
2476. Ira,[8] b. 1804, Sept. 14. FAMILY 630.
2477. Asenath,[8] b. 1807.
2478. William[8] Guilford, b. 1809; m. Jane Munson. FAMILY 631.
2479. Sylveter,[8] b. 1812; d. 1825.

FAMILY 356. **1149.** EBENEZER[7] COMSTOCK [Thomas[6]],b. 1770, Nov. 9, West Greenwich, R. I.; d. 1834, May 5; m. Elizabeth ——. 24 June, 1816, Ephraim Sweet deeds Ebenezer Comstock, land in Hancock, Mass. 4 Jan., 1833, Ebenezer Comstock of Hancock, Mass., deeds with wife Elizabeth, land to Uriah Mallory. 3 Oct., 1831, Ebenezer Comstock of Hancock, Mass., mortgages 60 A. in gore of land (Williamstown) to John P. Whitman. Children:

2480. Joshua,[8] m. Maria ——. FAMILY 632.
2481. Mercy.[8]
2482. Ephraim.[8] FAMILY 633.
2483. Martha,[8] (Patty?), m. Lyman Davis.
2484. George,[8] b. 1814.
2485. Susanna.[8]
2486. Anna,[8] m. William Sweet.
2487. Isabella,[8] b. 1720; m. Erastus Ransom.
2488. William.[8]
2489. Nancy,[8] m. Ishmael Nichols.
2490. Waity,[8] m. Stephen Nichols.

Mch. 24, 1835, Joshua, Mercy, Susannah, Martha, Ephraim, George and Isabella Comstock; Stephen, Nancy, and Ishmael Nicholls; and William and Anna Sweet deed 189 A. in gore of land to Reuben Eldridge of Williamstown, Mass.

FAMILY 357. **1150.** STEPHEN[7] COMSTOCK [Thomas[6]], b. 1774, Mch. 22, West Greenwich, R. I.; m. Eunice Fanning. Children:

2491. Samuel,[8] m. Sybil Cummings. FAMILY 634; 2492. George[8]; 2493. Jasper[8]; 2494. Stephen[8]; 2495. John[8]; 2496. Hannah,[8] m. William Vedder: 2497. Anna[8]; 2498. Silas.[8]

FAMILY 358. **1152.** SAMUEL[7] COMSTOCK [Thomas[6]], d.

1845, Jan. 9; m. Mary Henderson, who d. 1858, Apr. 4. Residence, South Williamstown, Mass. Jan., 1845, Mary, widow of Samuel Comstock, with Martin and Thomas J. Comstock and Lois E. Sweet ask for partition of Samuel's estate. Thomas J. Comstock of Williamstown was given administration of his mother's estate Sept. 2, 1858. Children:

2499. Joseph[8] H., b. 1802, Mch. 25, Williamstown, Mass. FAMILY 634a.

2500. Barbara,[8] m. William Burke.

2501. James[8] M. July 10, 1847. James M. Comstock of Arcadia, Wayne Co., N. Y., deeds Norman Sweet land owned by his father Samuel Comstock in Williamstown. FAMILY 635.

2502. Martin.[8] FAMILY 636.

2503. Aftable,[8] d. young.

2504. Clark[8] Napoleon.

2505. Eliza,[8] d. a young lady.

2506. Ada[8] A., m. Elias Tinney.

2507. Lois[8] E., m. Norman Sweet.

2508. Thomas[8] J., b. 1808; d. 1884 in Williamstown. FAMILY 637.

Heirs of Mary Comstock of Williamstown, who d. 1858, Apr. 4, were: Martin Comstock of Williamstown, Lois E. Sweet, Samuel A. Comstock, James S. Comstock, and four children of Ada Tinney.

FAMILY 359. **1156.** SPINK[7] COMSTOCK [Ishmael[6]], b. 1781, Apr. 21. He m. Lois Blanchard, being then at a place called Tously, adjacent to Williamstown, Mass. He moved with his brother Solomon to Bolton Canada East, but while Solomon remained there, Spink, at his father's death, returned to Williamstown, and died there a few years before 1866. Children:

2509. Harry,[8] b. 1802, Oct. 11, Williamstown, Mass.

2510. Alanson[8] Porter, b. 1807, May 15, in Canada. He m. Thankful Comstock, Sept. 4, 1831. FAMILY 638.

25 Mch., 1835, Spink Comstock of gore of land near Williamstown, Mass., mortgages 110 A. to Williams College.

28 Nov., 1843, Spink Comstock of Hancock, Mass., mortgages land in "Gore" to Lyman Hubbell.

21 Apr., 1855, Spink Comstock of Williamstown certifies that Hubbell has taken possession under mortgage.

FAMILY 359a. AARON[7] COMSTOCK [Lydia[6]], b. West Greenwich, R. I.; d. 1843, Oct. 7, aged 73 or 75, at Union, Rock Co., Wis. In 1818 he moved to Sidney, near Unadilla, N. Y.; in 1840 to Pennsylvania; in 1842 to Union, Wis. He m. Patience, dau. of Nicholas Spencer of West Greenwich, R. I. Children:

2511. Nicholas[8] Spencer, b. 1802, Nov. 5, West Greenwich, R. I. FAMILY 639.

2512. William,[8] b. 1809, June 26, in R. I. FAMILY 640.

2513. Caleb[8] Allen, m. Bethiah Gregory at Unadilla, N. Y. FAMILY 641.

2514. Eliza.[8]

2515. Joseph,[8] m. Elizabeth ——, and d. on Miss. River. Children: Oscar, Lydia, Ann.

2516. Osmore.[8]

2517. Mary[8] Ann, m. Daniel Chandler.

2518. Lydia,[8] m. Lucullus Pratt.

2519. Archibald[8] N. FAMILY 642.

FAMILY 360. **1165.** NATHAN[7] COMSTOCK [David[6]], b. 1780, Jan. 3, West Greenwich, R. I.; d. 1868, Dec. 24, at Lyons, Wis., age 88. He m., 1800, Nov. 10, Chloe Parris (sister of his stepmother), who was b. 1781, Aug. 9, Williamstown, Mass., and d. 1878, Nov. 21, aged 87. She was a Quakeress. Nathan went with his father to Williamstown, Mass., to Berlin and Laurens, N. Y., and finally to Lyons, Wis. Farmer. Blind for 40 years. Children:

2520. Silas,[8] b. 1802, June 28; d. 1806, Aug. 19.

2521. Candace,[8] b. 1805, June 7, Berlin, N. Y.; m. Martin Richardson.

2522. Cyrus,[8] b. 1808, Jan. 11, Berlin, N. Y.; m. Mary A. Blood. FAMILY 643.

2523. Thankful,[8] b. 1810, June 3, Berlin, N. Y.; m. Alanson P. Comstock. FAMILY 638.

2524. Rhoda,[8] b. 1813, Apr. 18.

2525. David,[8] b. 1815, Nov. 1, Laurens, N. Y.

2526. Elkanah[8] Parris, b. 1817, Dec. 4, Laurens, N. Y. FAMILY 644.

2527. Anna[8] Rebecca, b. 1820, May 16; d. 1826, May 28.

2528. Lydia,[8] b. 1822, Sept. 24; d. 1854, Dec. 1; m. Truman M. Smith.

2529. Nathan[8] Albert, b. 1824, June 20, Laurens, N. Y.; d. 1852, Apr. 7.

FAMILY 361. **1171.** AMOS[7] COMSTOCK [David[6]], b. 1794, Apr. 12, Berlin, N. Y.; d. 1855, Sept. 13, Lapeer Co., Mich. He m. Hannah Upton, in Adams, Mass., 1813, Nov. 11, by Quaker ceremony. She was b. 1793, Aug. 21, South Adams, Mass., and d. 1865, Jan. 28. In 1829 and 1836 he was of Adams, Mass. Children:

2530. Upton,[8] b. 1814, Sept. 29, Berlin, N. Y.; d. 1829, Feb. 12.

2531. Anna,[8] b. 1816, Nov. 28, Berlin, N. Y.; d. 1841, Jan.

2532. Julietta,[8] b. 1819, Jan. 29, Berlin, N. Y.; d. 1859, Aug. 12; m. John Harris.

2533. William,[8] b. 1821, July 20, Berlin, N. Y.; m. Emily M. Hildreth. FAMILY 645.

2534. David[8] Barkley, b. 1827, Aug. 17, Adams, Mass.; d. 18746 May 11. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich. FAMILY 64.,

2535. } Hannah[8] Maria, b. 1832, Jan. 3, Adams, Mass.
2536. } Phebe[8] Jane, b. 1832, Jan. 3, Adams, Mass.; d. 1833, Apr. 15.
2537. Isaac[8] Upton, b. 1836, Aug. 4, Adams, Mass. No children.
2538. Charles[8] Henry, b. 1839, Apr. 22, Adams, Mass.; m. Adelia Kellogg. FAMILY 647.

FAMILY 362. **1174.** WILLIAM PARRIS[7] COMSTOCK [David[6]]; Parris Comstock of Berlin, N. Y., son of David, m. (1), 1818, Jan. 5., Rhoda Upton of Adams, Mass.; (2) Roxina Hiscox, who after his death m. Charles Skinner. Children:

2539. William[8] H. Lawyer, Utica, N. Y., in 1903.
2540. Gardner[8] P. Son David[9] B., in 1903 in Albany, N. Y.

FAMILY 363. **1175.** DAVID[7] COMSTOCK [David[6]]. He m. Sarah Phillips and died in middle age. The will of David Comstock of Shaftesbury, Vt., of Dec. 11, 1840, proved Feb. 3, 1841, gives everything to wife Sarah to bring up children. He owned 70 A. in Florida, Mass.

18 Jan., 1839, David Comstock of Adams, Mass., and his wife Sarah deed to Joseph Hathaway for $4500 land conveyed to David by Amos Comstock Jan. 13, 1836. Children:

2541. Louisa[8] M., b. Berlin, N. Y.; m. Jan. 2, 1859, Samuel Green.
2542. Caroline[8] M., b. 1827; m., 25 Apr., 1847, Charles R. Dunham.
2543. David[8] D.
2544. Dorcas,[8] m. Kendall Kemp. Residence, 1903, Florida, Mass.
2545. Darius,[8] d. in Cal. in early gold-seeking days.
2546. Matilda.[8]
2547. Mary.[8]

FAMILY 364. **1180.** BENJAMIN[7] COMSTOCK [Charles[6]], b. 1789, June 3 (West Greenwich, R. I.?); d. before 1822. He m,. Dec. 26, 1813, Mary Eldred of Newport, R. I. She was dau. of Benedict Eldred. She m. (2), July, 1824, Pitt Southwick, and d. 1825, Nov. 10, age 71.

FAMILY 365. **1184.** GEORGE[7] COMSTOCK [Charles[6]]. He m. Rebecca A. ——. Children:

2547a. Susan[8] E., b. 1841; m., Sept. 27, 1859, Daniel A. Sherman of Newport, R. I.

FAMILY 366. **1185.** JOEL[7] COMSTOCK [Jonathan[6]], b. 1776, West Greenwich, R. I.; d. 1853, Mar. 11, age 77, a widower. He m. (1), 1798, Aug. 19, Hannah Lawton; (2), 1810, Sept. 23, Nancy Cooke of Abingdon, Penn. Residence, Coventry, R. I. Children:

2548. Ruth,[8] b. 1800, Feb. 12, Coventry, R. I.
2549. Phebe,[8] b. 1801, Mch. 6, Coventry, R. I.
2550. Juliana,[8] b. 1803, June 5, Coventry, R. I.

2551. Cynthia,[8] b. 1811, May 27, Coventry, R. I.

2552. Cyrus,[8] b. 1814, Mch. 29, Coventry, R. I.; d. 1886, Jan. 25, aged 70. FAMILY 648.

FAMILY 367. **1188.** ADAM[7] COMSTOCK [Jonathan[6]], b. 1782, Sept. 13; d. 1865, Mch. 29, age 82, at E. Providence, R. I. He m. Mary Smith, b. 1785, Oct. 12; d. 1855, Mch. 6. They were Quakers, well known in the Providence Society of Friends. They moved to Seekonk, now East Providence, about 1820, from Johnston, R. I. Children:

2553. Edmund[8] Smith, b. 1804, May 20; m. Mary M. Brown. FAMILY 649.

2554. Sarah[8] Angell, b. 1808, Mch. 29; m. Capt. Lewis Walker.

2555. William,[8] b. 1810, Nov. 20; d. about 1854, Salem, Mass.

2556. George,[8] b. 1842, Dec. 18; m. Polly Arnold. FAMILY 650.

2557. Ira,[8] b. 1814, July 27; d. 1882, Dec. 23, unmarried.

2558. Moses[8] B., b. 1816, June 4; m. Sally K. Greene, Dec., 1836, who d. a widow, 1848, Aug. 13, in Seekonk. No children.

2559. Betsey[8] P., b. 1822, Apr. 17, in Seekonk; m. James A. Craig.

FAMILY 368. **1192.** THOMAS[7] COMSTOCK [John[6]], b. 1796, Feb. 27; d. 1863, Nov. 21. He m. Tryphena Carpenter, b. 1800, July 29; d. 1887, Aug. 24. Residence, Lockport, N. Y. Children:

2560. Miranda,[8] b. 1822, Mch. 17. 1902, Lockport, N. Y.

2561. Almon,[8] b. 1824, May 16; d. about 1897; m., Nov., 1853. Martha Scoggin. Portland, Oregon.

2562. Artemas[8] Washington, b. 1827, Dec. 15; m. Eveline Forsyth. FAMILY 651.

2563. William[8] F., b. 1834, Nov. 22; d. 1857, May 1.

2564. Addison,[8] b. 1832, Aug. 13; d. 1832, Oct. 28.

FAMILY 369. **1193.** JOHN[7] COMSTOCK [John[6]], b. 1802, Feb. 21 (Lockport?); d. 1879, Sept. 30. He m., in Wayne Co., Ohio, Salena Newhouse, 1826, Jan. 1. She d. 1878, Aug. 18. In 1836 he moved to Liberty Mills, Ind., and was Postmaster, Representative, and Probate Judge. Children:

2565. Anna,[8] m., 1847, Oct. 2, John J. Shaubert. At Mankato, Minn., in 1878.

2566. Thomas,[8] m., 1852, June 7, Elizabeth Thom. He was a Methodist minister; professor at Ft. Wayne College; and d. 1872, Jan. 17; pastor of a church at Richmond, Ind.

2567. Sarah,[8] m. (1), 1847, Oct. 2, William Ross; (2), 1867, Sept. 22, Robert Carson of Elkhart, Ind., farmer.

2568. William,[8] m., 1868, Nov. 16, Elizabeth B. Plau. He d. 1875, Dec. 11; Methodist minister. Manchester, Ind.

2569. Henry,[8] m., 1858, Apr. 8, Melissa J. Bender. He moved from Liberty Mills, Ind., to Hazen, Ark.

2570. Jane,[8] m., 1862 Oct. 23, James W. Best. Liberty Mills, Ind.

2571. John,[8] b. 1840; d. 1847, Oct.

FAMILY 370. **1195.** ICHABOD[7] COMSTOCK [John[6]], b. 1810, Dec. 18, Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y. He m., May, 1835, Mary Birdseye. Up to the age of 17 he lived in Otsego Co., N. Y., and then in Lockport, N. Y., with his brother Thomas. About 1840 he moved to Circleville, Ohio; in 1846 to Liberty Mills, Ind.; and in 1857 to Sullivan Co., Mo. In Missouri Legislature 1865–6–7. Had stock farm of 2000 A. Child:

2572. Charles[8] B., b. 1846, Mch. 16; m. Flora M. Ross. FAMILY 651a.

FAMILY 371. **1196.** ABNER[7] COMSTOCK [Moses[6]], m. Anna Bacon. Moved to Windsor, N. Y., in 1801. Children:

2573. Philo,[8] m. Harriet Hill. FAMILY 652.
2574. Asa,[8] b. 1802, Nov. 22; m. Eliza Christmas. FAMILY 653.
2575. Sebastian,[8] b. 1806; m. Hannah Benn. FAMILY 654.
2576. Orsino,[8] b. 1804, Jan. 7; m. (1) Eliza A. Edwards; (2) Martha Stone. FAMILY 655.
2577. Jemima,[8] m. Frederick M. Hotchkiss.
2578. Ann,[8] d. 1878, July 11; m. Hiram Stone.
2579. Truman.[8]

FAMILY 372. **1197.** ASA[7] COMSTOCK [Moses[6]]. Painted Post, N. Y. Children:

2580. John,[8] a tanner; moved to Wabash country.
2581. William,[8] d. near Painted Post.

FAMILY 373. **1208.** WILLIAM[7] COMSTOCK [Abner[6]], b. 1761 (Richmond, N. H.?); d. 1833, aged 64. He emigrated from New Hampshire at an early day and settled at Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y. He m. (1) Frinda Hawkins, dau. of Judge Hawkins of Keene, N. H.; (2) Fanny Bibins (or Biven). Children:

2582. William.[8] FAMILY 656.
2583. Rocepha[8] Ann, b. 1804, Nov. 2; m. Dr. James Tripp.
2584. Mary[8] Ann, m. Damon Hatch. Canandagua, N. Y.
2585. Daniel[8] D.
2586. Dwight.[8] Killed in California.
2587. Morrilla.[8] Residence, Red Wing.
2588. Horace,[8] m. Sabina Cooper. FAMILY 657.

FAMILY 374. **1211.** DANIEL[7] COMSTOCK [Israel[6]], b. 1764, May 10; d. 1831, Oct. 11. He m., at Thompson, Ct., Elizabeth (or Betsey) Carter, a widow.

Waterman Jefferson of Thompson, Ct. and Chauncy Comstock of Novi, Mich., ask that the former be administrator of Daniel Comstock deceased of Thompson, Ct. Application dated Sept. 3, 1834.

July 14, 1825, Robert Smith deeds 200 A. in Oxford South Gore to Daniel Comstock of Thompson, Ct. and Israel Comstock of Union, Tolland Co., Ct. Children:

2589. Olive,[8] b. 1790, May 22; m. (1) Beni Philips in 1814; (2) Otis Jefferson in 1828.

2590. Sally[8] (or Sarah), b. 1796, July 4; d. 1836; m. Dexter Shore. Residence, Rehoboth, Mass.

2591. Chauncey,[8] b. 1801; d. 1850, age 49; m. Sarah Benson. No children.

2592. Mercy,[8] b. 1808; d. 1850, aged 42; m. (1) Waterman Jefferson in 1827; (2) —— Marcy, May 17, 1846. No children.

FAMILY 375. **1214.** ISRAEL[7] COMSTOCK [Israel[6]], b. 1770, Jan. 16; d. Sept., 1848. He m., at Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 1795, July 16, Jeannette Stewart, who d. 1849.

Jan. 27, 1824, Israel, Daniel, and Israel Comstock, Jr., of Thompson, Ct., deed land in Oxford, Mass.

Feb. 18, 1829, Israel Comstock of Union, Ct., deeds to Elbridge G. Fuller, lands in Oxford South Gore, except 30 A. deeded by "my father Israel Comstock deceased to Philip Brown." Children:

2593. George,[8] b. 1799, Apr. 19; m. Mary Elizabeth Allen. FAMILY 658.

2594. Naomi,[8] b. 1801, Jan. 1; m. Barnabas Chandler.

2595. Israel,[8] b. 1803, Jan. 16; m. Deborah Walbridge. FAMILY 659.

2596. Eurilla,[8] b. 1804, Dec. 5; m. Grosvenor May, Sept. 9, 1828. E. Woodstock, Ct.

2597. Hiram,[8] b. 1807, May 1; m. Almira Chase. FAMILY 660.

2598. Ardelia,[8] b. 1809, Dec. 17; m., Feb. 22, 1830, Edward Aldrich.

2599. Jeannette,[8] b. 1812, Feb. 12; m. Apr. 7, 1834, Marchant Goodale. Viroqua, Wis.

2600. Sarah[8] Ann, b. 1814, Oct. 5; m. Henry Stetson. E. Woodstock, Ct.

2601. Martha,[8] b. 1816, Mch. 14; m. Roswell Goodale, Mch. 14, 1838. Red Wing, Wis.

2602. Almira,[8] b. 1820, July 24; m. (1) Henry Maxam, Oct. 20, 1848, who d. 1857; (2) James Wright, Jan., 1861. E. Woodstock, Ct.

FAMILY 376. **1215.** SOLOMON[7] COMSTOCK [Israel[6]], b. 1775, Oct. 30, in Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1852, Apr. 15, Argyle, Me. He m. (1), in Saratoga Co., N. Y., and separated from his wife; m. (2), 1806, Mch. 15, at Thomaston, Me., Rebecca Robinson, b. 1784, Oct. 6; d. 1848, Apr. 7. He went to Thomaston, Me., about 1800; moved to Comstock's Point in what is now Edinburgh, Me., in 1811–12, and was one of the pioneers on the Penobscot, above Old Town. He moved to Argyle, Me., in 1817. Typical lumber man. Children:

2603. Van Rennsalaer.[8]

2604. Valentine.[8]

2605. Israel,[8] b. 1799, Jan. 7, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. FAMILY 661.

2606. Betsey.[8]

2607. Moses[8] Robinson, b. 1807, Aug. 14, Thomaston, Me. FAMILY 662.

2608. Daniel,[8] b. 1809, July 23, Thomaston, Me. FAMILY 663.

2609. James[8] Madison, b. 1812, July 4, Edinburgh, Me. FAMILY 664.

2610. Olive,[8] b. 1814, Apr. 19; m. Moses Weld.

2611. Benjamin[8] R., b. 1816, Apr. 13, Argyle, Me. FAMILY 665.

2612. Solomon,[8] Jr., b. 1818, Aug. 14, Argyle, Me. FAMILY 666.

2613. Rebecca[8] R., b. 1821, Dec. 20, Argyle, Me.; m. (1) Eastman Lowell, (2) Edmund Emerson.

2614. Maria[8] R., b. 1823, Apr. 2, Argyle, Me.; m. Dudley D. Danforth.

2615. Susan[8] J., b. 1825, May 18, Argyle, Me.; m. Samuel Dudley.

2616. James[8] R., b. 1825, June 28, Argyle, Me.; adopted son. FAMILY 667.

2617. Gilman,[8] b. 1828, Sept. 14, Argyle, Me.; m. Mary Burr. FAMILY 668.

2618. Andrew Jackson, b. 1831, Sept. 3, Argyle, Me.; m. Alice Pettingill. FAMILY 669.

FAMILY 377. **1217.** LEMUEL[7] COMSTOCK [Israel[6]], b. 1782, Aug. 13; d. 1856. He m. Asenath Davis, b. 1783, Aug. 14, and of Springfield, N. Y. Children, born Western, Oneida Co., N. Y.:

2619. Davis,[8] b. 1804, June 10.

2620. Elsie[8] Ann, b. 1807, Mch. 5; m. Frederick Rogers. Mossville, Ill.

2621. Thomas[8] Francis, b. 1809, Apr. 10. FAMILY 670.

2622. Martha[8] Ann, b. 1810, Sept. 3.

2623. Taft,[8] b. 1813, Jan. 17. FAMILY 671.

2624. Lemuel,[8] b. 1816, Dec. 28. FAMILY 672.

2625. Mary[8] Ann, b. 1819, June 23; m. Aaron Chase.

2626. Sarah[8] Ann, b. 1821, Mch. 8; d. unmarried.

2627. Mary[8] Jane, b. 1826, July 1; m. Benjamin Barnett.

FAMILY 378. **1219.** GEORGE[7] COMSTOCK [Israel[6]], b. 1786; d. 1834, Mch. 10. He m., 1813, Mch. 10, Love Rumsey, who d. 1854, Dec. 11, age 61. He moved to Lubec, Me. Children:

2628. Sally, or Sarah,[8] b. 1813, Sept. 8; m. William Norwood and settled in Eastport, Me. In 1877 she was a widow in Worcester, Mass.

2629. George,[8] b. 1814, Dec. 27; m. (1) Louisa Rumery, (2) Sarah J. Hamilton. FAMILY 673.

2630. Mercy,[8] b. 1816, Dec. 9; m. George Coggins; she d. 1890, May 24, Lubec, Me. Had one child, Annie C., who m. Samuel Reynolds, Oct. 22, 1855.

2631. Elizabeth,[8] b. 1818, Jan. 21; m. Moses Foster; children: Sarah, Clara, Mary, Lucien, Clarence. In 1902 at South Paris, Me.

2632. Philinda,[8] b. 1822, Apr. 14; m. Silas H. Foster. Children: Abbie, George, Ida. Residence, Seattle, Wash.

2633. William,[8] b. 1824, Sept. 19; m. Emily Reynolds. 1904, his widow at N. Lubec, Me. FAMILY 674.

2634. Mary[8] A., b. 1829, Apr. 17; m. William J. Ennis. Children: William, Mary, Fred, Charles, Grace, Roy. In 1902 at Minneapolis.

2635. Louisa,[8] b. 1820, June 2; m. Amos Stores. No children. Robinson, Maine.

FAMILY 379. **1220.** TAFT[7] COMSTOCK [Israel[6]], b. 1789; m., 1815, Lucy Small. Settled in Lubec, Me., in 1800. Lumberer and farmer. Children, born Lubec, Me.:

2636. Caroline,[8] b. 1816; m. Jonathan Burnham, 1845; Feb. 24, 1903, one son, Rockland, Me.

2637. Lucy,[8] b. 1818; m. Robert Bell and settled in California; she d. 1891, March, in California. Said to have been first white woman who reached California in 1849, going around Cape Horn in her husband's ship. No children.

2638. Taft,[8] b. 1819, Mch. 11; m. Sarah Sumner, 1847, Dec. 21. FAMILY 675.

2639. Julia[8] Ann, b. 1821, Aug. 3; d. 1826, Sept. 7.

2640. Israel,[8] b. 1822, Dec. 10; d. in California about 1874. One child. Weaversville, Cal.

2641. Salome,[8] b. 1826, Mch. 15; m. Watson Reynolds, 1861, Nov. 11; d. 1902, Dec., at N. Lubec, Me.

2642. Daniel,[8] b. 1830, May 5; m. Emily Hasty of Standish, Me., and settled in Texas after Civil War.

2643. Eliza[8] Sophia, m. Hiram Guptill, 1861, Nov. 23; 3 children. Moved to Massachusetts.

FAMILY 380. **1223.** WILLIAM[7] COMSTOCK [Daniel[6]], d. 1875, Dec. 5. He m., 1792, Winny Hardin, dau. of William Hardin, from whom Hardin Co., Ky., was named. He was an Assistant Judge of Kentucky. Residence, Hardinsburg, Ky. His wife d. 1818. He went with his father to Kentucky about 1790. Children:

2644. Ephraim,[8] b. 1794; m. Mattie Williams. FAMILY 676.

2645. Elijah,[8] b. 1808, Mch. 4; m. Sabina G. Holmes. FAMILY 677.

2646. Lavinia,[8] b. 1810, Aug. 29; m. William Spickernagle.

FAMILY 381. **1232.** BROWN[7] COMSTOCK [Daniel[6]], b. 1797, July 29; d. 1852, June 3, Pittsfield, Ill., of cholera. He was a physician. He m., 1820, Dec. 30, at Columbus, Ohio, Hannah Cook, b. 1801, Oct. 14; d. 1884, June 29, Cincinnati, Ohio. Children:

2647. George[8] Cook, b. 1821, Nov. 20; m. Miranda F. Jones. FAMILY 678.

FAMILY 382. **1235.** SAMUEL[7] COMSTOCK [Jeremiah[6]], b. 1780, Mch. 6, Warren, R. I.; m. his cousin Sally Brown Comstock, 1803, Apr. 6. She was b. 1780, June 27; d. 1873, Feb. 16, aged 92. Sally B. Comstock's will of 12 May, 1871, proved 18 Mch., 1873, makes bequests to grandsons William C. and Almon

H. Townsend; to children of deceased daughter Martha C. Hodges; to Mary G., wife of grandson William C. Townsend; and to Minnie C. Townsend, daughter of deceased grandson Benjamin C. Townsend. Children:

2648. Maria[8] Ann, b. 1805, Apr. 5, Lansingburg, N. Y.; m. Capt. W. H. Townsend.

2649. Martha[8] C., b. 1806, Nov. 7, Lansingburg, N. Y.; m. Col. Almon Danforth Hodges.

FAMILY 383. **1242.** JESSE[7] COMSTOCK [Benjamin[6]], b. 1777, Apr. 4, Providence; d. 1821, Dec. 19, Providence, R. I., aged 44. He m. Ann Weeden, b. 1791; d. 1862, Apr. 4. She was a dau. of Isaac and Lydia Weeden. He was captain of a packet between Providence and New York. Children:

2650. Benjamin[8] Weeden, b. 1808, Dec. 17; m. Catherine Gorham Comstock. FAMILY 679.

2651. Joseph[8] Jesse, b. 1811, Feb. 12; m. (1) Ellen Cowley, (2) Maria Taber. FAMILY 680.

2652. William[8] W., b. 1813, Mch. 29; m. Sarah E. Hodges. FAMILY 681.

2653. Elizabeth[8] Ann, b. 1815, Jan. 4; m. Charles O. Fenner.

2654. Jesse,[8] b. 1820, June; d. 1840, Jan. 13. Lost on the steamer *Lexington*, which was burned in Long Island Sound; but four passengers were saved.

FAMILY. 384. **1248.** WILLIAM[7] COMSTOCK [Benjamin[6]] b. 1787, Jan. 20, Providence; d. 1873, Oct. 02, aged 86. He m. (1). 1808, Aug. 28, Bethiah (dau. of Maj. Jabez Gorham), who d. 1821, Sept. 8; he m. (2) Harriet Pearson, 1824, Sept. 19; she was dau. (b. 1803, Oct. 16; d. 1882, Aug. 26, aged 78) of Samuel and Judith (Thurston) Pearson of New York. Captain Comstock commanded the popular steamer *Fulton*. He was President of the Bank of Commerce of Providence. His will of 8 Oct., 1872, proved 18 Nov., 1873, makes bequests to wife Harriet, son Richard W., to daughter Catherine G. Comstock, to children of Thomas P. and Eliza Bucklin; to daughter Anna L. Balch, widow of Edward A. Balch, and to Elizabeth A. Fenner, daughter of his brother Jesse. Children:

2655. Catherine[8] Gorham, b. 1809,, July 9; m. Benjamin W. Comstock, her cousin. FAMILY 679.

2656. William,[8] b. 1812, Mch. 15; d. 1812, June 16.

2657. Eliza,[8] b. 1814, June 1; m. William Waite Comstock.

2658. Mary[8] Winsor, b. 1816, Mch. 28; m. Samuel Almy.

2659. Moses[8] Eddy, b. 1818, July 13; d. 1818, Sept. 17.

2660. Julia,[8] b. 1821, Feb. 6; d. 1821, Sept. 18.

2661. Harriet[8] Ellen, b. 1825, Dec. 18; d. 1827, Feb. 22.

2662. Harriet,[8] b. 1828, Dec. 18; m. Byron Sprague.

2663. William,[8] b. 1831, June 14; d. 1859, Apr. 22, on S. S. *Aden*, Indian Ocean. He was a merchant in the China trade.

2664. Richard[8] Williams, b. 1834, Mch. 6; m. Cornelia B. Pratt. FAMILY 682.

2665. Anna[8] Louisa, b. 1836, Apr. 20; m. Edward A. Balch.

FAMILY 385. **1251.** JOHN[7] COMSTOCK [Esek[6]], b. 1786, Oct. 10; d. 1834, Sept. 25. Lived and died in what is now Burrillville, R. I. He m., 1816, Sabra Needham of Charlton, Mass., who d. 1868, Aug. 21. Oct. 7, 1834, Sabra Comstock and Daniel Smith, appointed administrators of the estate of John Comstock. Children:

2666. Jesse,[8] b. 1818, May 10, Burrillville; m. Hannah Bushnell. FAMILY 683.

2667. William,[8] b. 1820, July 14, Burrillville; m. Elizabeth Talbot.

2668. Clarissa,[8] b. 1822, Oct. 17; m. Otis Lamb. Residence, Oxford, Mass.

2669. John[8] N., b. 1824, Sept. 7; m. Dorcas Ward. Mayor of Boscobel, Wis.

2670. Hiram,[8] b. 1829, Jan. 1, Burrillville, R. I.; m. Mary Ward. FAMILY 684.

2671. Ruth,[8] b. 1826, Nov. 13.

2672. Susan[8] Emeline, b. 1831, July 25.

2673. Mercy[8] Jane, b. 1834, Mch. 22; m. William Tourtellot.

FAMILY 386. **1252.** JESSE[7] COMSTOCK [Esek[6]], b. Burrillville, R. I.; m. Rachel ——, Sept. 25, 1810, Jesse and Rachel Comstock of Burrillville, deed John Arnold land for $2000. Oct. 25, 1810, Jesse and Rachel Comstock of Boyd, Ontario Co., N. Y., deed Jesse Taft land in Burrillville. Mch. 10, 1827, Jesse and Rachel Comstock of Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich., deed Enoch Thayer land in Uxbridge. He went to Michigan in 1822. Children:

2674. Elisha[8]; 2675. Brise[8]; 2676. Riley[8]; 2677. Deben[8]; 2678. Sophia.[8]

FAMILY 387. **1253.** CALEB[7] COMSTOCK [Esek[6]], d. 1849, Burrillville. He m., 1844, Sept. 13, Waity Whipple, who d. 1888, Jan. 1, age 84. Children:

2679. Arnold[8] Washington, b. 1845. Residence, Herring Pond, Slatersville, R. I.

FAMILY 388. **1254.** DAVID[7] COMSTOCK [Esek[6]], b. 1781, Sept. 21, Burrillville, R. I.; d. about 1851; m. Mary Lasure, b. 1782, Jan. 26. David's children, except Europe, were born in Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y. Children:

2680. Europe,[8] b. 1806, May 12, in R. I.; m. Frederick Phelps. Residence, Bristol, Ohio.

2681. David,[8] b. 1809; d. 1813.

2682. Joseph,[8] b. 1811, June 19; m. Fannie Stever, 1837, Aug. 6. FAMILY 685.

2683. Esek,[8] b. 1819, Apr. 13; m. Mary Allen. FAMILY 686.

2684. Amey,[8] b. 1820, Feb. 24; m. Abel Patterson. Residence, Royalton, Ohio.

2685. Mary,[8] b. 1821, Mch. 12; m. Horatio Thompson. Residence, Trumbull, Ohio.

2686. Laura,[8] b. 1825, Apr. 24; m. Horatio Loveland. Residence, Ash, Mich.

FAMILY 389. **1262.** ESEK[7] COMSTOCK [David[6]], b. 1798. He d. 1865, Nov., at Chittenden, Vt. He m. (1) Rhoda T. Bates; (2) Rebecca Nutting. Residence, Pawlet, Vt., Children:

2687. Merrill,[8] d. unmarried.

2688. Julia.[8]

2689. Willard,[8] m. Harriet Hulett. His widow lives, 1903, Granville, N. Y. FAMILY 687.

2690. Melissa,[8] m. Nathan White of Ft. Ann, N. Y.; he m. (2) Cornelia Searles of Pawlet, Vt.

2691. Sidney[8] D., m. Mary J. Barton. FAMILY 688.

2692. Fanny[8] Louisa, b. 1846, Mch. 30; m. Byron M. Wilkins, N. Londonberry, Vt.

2693. Mary,[8] J., b. 1847, Oct. 9; m. John W. Pitridge. Children: Etta A., b. 1879, July 11; Vernon J., b. 1871, Sept. 17. Residence Leicester, Vt.

2694. Emma[8] M., b. 1840, June 17; d. 1860, Feb. 20, Fort Ann, N. Y.

FAMILY 390. **1265.** WELCOME[7] COMSTOCK [John[6]], b. 1784, Dec. 16; d. 1862, May 18, aged 78. He m., 1810, Feb. 4, Lydia Ann Arnold, b. 1789; d. 1848, Dec. 20. Residence, N. Providence, R. I. Children:

2695. Lyman,[8] d. 1849, unmarried, in Providence; machinist.

2696. Leonard,[8] b. 1813, N. Providence; d. 1870, Aug. 29; he m. Lucena Peck. FAMILY 689.

2697. Lydia,[8] b. 1814; m. Jesse Bullock. Sons: Jesse, Albert, George.

2698. Phebe,[8] b. 1815; d. a. 67; m. Larned Scott.

2699. Sarah[8] Ann, b. 1817; m. Benjamin W. Dexter.

2700. Eliza,[8] m. Henry Smith of Taunton, Mass.

2701. William[8] Penn, b. 1823, July 9; m. Mary C. Scott. FAMILY 690.

2702. Mary,[8] m. Thomas Walker of Taunton, Mass. Children: Edith, Attie.

2703. Minerva[8] Bucklin, b. 1827, Feb. 6, Pawtucket, R. I.; d. 1891, Dec. 25, at Taunton, Mass.; m. James E. Clemens, 1848, May 23. Had dau. Mabel.

FAMILY 391. **1270.** JAMES[7] COMSTOCK [Woodbury[6]], b. 1793, Feb. 27, North Providence, R. I.; d. 1861, Apr. 26, aged 68, at Blackstone, Mass. He went with his mother to Mendon (now Blackstone) when she married Samuel Smith of Mendon, Mass. James m., 1814, Mch. 9, Catherine Farnum of Cheshire, Mass., b. 1793, Nov. 1; d. 1867, June 20; dau. of Jonathan Farnum. He was a Friend. Children:

2704. Woodbury[8] L., b. 1815, Jan. 26; d. 1816, May 5, East Blackstone, Mass.
2705. Lydia,[8] b. 1816, Dec. 15; m. Laban Bates.
2706. Jonathan[8] Farnum, b. 1818, Nov. 24; m. Mary D. Hall. FAMILY 691.
2707. Anna[8] Smith, b. 1820, Dec. 9; m. Albert Gaskill.
2708. Andrew,[8] b. 1823, Mch. 6; m. Juliet Paine. FAMILY 692.
2709. { James[8] Kelly, b. 1827, June 29; m. Charlotte E. (Kelly) Benson. FAMILY 693.
2710. Catharine[8] Farnum, b. 1827, June 29; m. Richard D. Beede.

Catherine (Farnum) Comstock's descent was from [Jonathan,[6] David,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Ralph[1]].

FAMILY 392. **1272.** JARED[7] COMSTOCK [Jared[6]], m., 1819, July 1, Catharine Hall in New York State. Residence, Adrian, Mich. A Friend. Children:

2711. Maria,[8] b. 1820, Sept. 24, Farmington, N. Y.; d. 1821, July 28.
2712. Joseph[8] Hall, b. 1822, May 16, Farmington; d. 1852, Dec. 18, unmarried.
2713. Elizabeth,[8] m. Isaac Steere.
2714. Abigail,[8] b. 1826, Oct. 29, Farmington, N. Y.; m. Robert McBride.
2715. Mary[8] Staples, b. 1828, Dec. 12, Cambria, N. Y.; m. Thomas Underwood.
2716. Nathan[8] Fisk, b. 1832, May 22; d. 1861, Sept. 21, unmarried.
2717. William[8] Wirt, b. 1834, July 13; d. 1845, July 26.
2718. Albert[8] Vail, b. 1837, June 26, Adrian, Mich. FAMILY 694.
2719. Charlotte[8] Fanny, b. 1841, Dec. 28, Adrian; m. her second. cousin, Horace W. Comstock.

FAMILY 393. **1277.** MILO[7] COMSTOCK [Darius[6]], b. 1795, Oct. 19, Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Peace Perry. Lived near Adrian, Mich.; d. 1844. Children:

2720. Phebe[8] Maria, b. 1820; d. a. 20.
2721. Joseph,[8] b. 1818; m. Phebe Cory. He graduated at Oberlin College.
2722. Volney,[8] an infant, d. 1822.
2723. Caleb,[8] m. Kate Carter. FAMILY 695.
2724. Israel[8] Perry, m. Carrie Gould. FAMILY 696.

2725. Alma[8] J., b. 1825, June 25, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Jas. Lewis En Earl, 23 Mch., 1847. Children: George, Kate, Darius.

2726. Darius[8] William, m. Harriet Steere. FAMILY 697.

2727. Helen,[8] b. 1843, Nov. 24, near Adrian, Mich.; m. Edmond Richardson, who d. 1882.

2728. William,[8] m. Melissa Shepherd. FAMILY 698

FAMILY 394. **1280.** ADDISON[7] JOSEPH COMSTOCK [Darius[6]], b. 1802, Oct. 16, Niagara Co., N. Y.; d. 1867, Jan. 7; m., 1826, Feb. 22, Sarah Swift Deane, dau. of Isaac and Abigail Deane. With his father Darius, in 1825, he came to Michigan and purchased Sept. 7, 1825, 480 A. of government land where Adrian now stands, and in 1826 built the first house in Adrian, on West Maumee St. He was a leader in the construction of the Erie and Kalamazoo R. R. (now Lake Shore and Michigan Southern). Children:

2729. Leander,[8] b. 1827, Aug. 9; d. 1827, Oct. 8.

2730. Helen[8] M., b. 1830, May 11; d. 1840, Apr. 17.

2731. Isaac[8] Deane, b. 1834, Feb. 12; m. Elizabeth G. Pattison. FAMILY 699.

2732. Darius[8] Edward, b. 1837, Mch. 7. FAMILY 700.

2733. Charles[8] Henry, b. 1840, Nov. 15, Adrian. FAMILY 701.

2734. James[8] Watson, b. 1843, June 29; d. 1844, May 24.

2735. Addison[8] Joseph, b. 1845, July 12. FAMILY 702.

2736. Sarah[8] Elizabeth, b. 1848, Dec. 16; m. Dr. J. W. Kirtland.

FAMILY 395. **1287.** ZENO[7] COMSTOCK [Otis[6]], b. 1794, Sept. 23, Farmington, N. Y.; d. 1865, Feb. 22, Momence, Ill. Farmer. A Friend. About 1819 he built the first sawmill at Lockport, N. Y., on 18 Mile Creek. He m., 1815, Dec. 22, Sally Brown, b. 1784, Nov. 21; d. 1866, Aug. 7, Momence, Ill. He moved to Illinois when over 70, at the wish of adopted daughter. Child (adopted):

2737. Ellen[8] Bird, b. 1831, Nov. 20, at Dryden; m. George Hoag, Lockport, N. Y.

FAMILY 396. **1289.** NATHAN[7] COMSTOCK [Otis[6]], b. 1802, Feb. 10, Farmington, N. Y.; d. 1845, Oct. 8, Farmington. He m., 1824, Dec. 2, Anna Pound, b. 1807, Feb. 17; d. 1886, Feb. 15; dau. of Hugh Pound and Sarah (King) Pound of Farmington, N. Y. He was a Methodist. Children:

2738. Caroline[8] Amelia, b. 1826, May 2, Farmington, N. Y.; d. 189 8 Mch. 21, Canandaigua, N. Y. She, in 1876, with Mrs. C. P. Crocker, Miss H. J. Hasbrouck, and Miss J. M. Slocum, established the Granger Place School at Canandaigua, of which she was the head.

2739. Huldah[8] A., b. 1829, Dec. 11; m., 1854, Oct. 12, Jeremiah Ramsdell, b. 1822, Aug. 1, Egypt, N. Y.; he d. 1894, Mch. 4, Fairport, N. Y.

2740. William[8] Otis, b. 1836, Jan. 8, Farmington, N. Y.; d. 1861, May 12, at Egypt, N. Y. He completed two years' course at Rochester University and d. of consumption.

FAMILY 397. **1291.** JOHN[7] TREMAN COMSTOCK [Otis[6]], b. 1807, May 3; d. 1884, Aug. 30. He m. (1), 1831, Rowena Crane, Farmington, N. Y.; (2) Elizabeth (Rouse) Wright, b. 1815, Oct. 30, in England; d. 1891, Aug. 3. His second wife was a minister among the Friends and is said to have visited 195,000 sick and wounded soldiers during the Civil War. He was a Friend; a farmer, Rollin, Lenawee Co., Mich. Children:

2741. Elizabeth,[8] b. 1832, Nov. 8, Macedon, N. Y.; m. Wm. H. Lamb.

2742. Edna,[8] b. 1836, Jan. 8, Rollin, Mich.; m. William K. Green.

2743. Amy,[8] b. 1837, Dec. 24, Rollin, Mich.; m. Libbeus H. Foster.

2744. Charity[8] Crane, b. 1846, Mch. 7, Rollin, Mich.; m. John H. Harkness.

FAMILY 398. **1305.** WARNER[7] M. COMSTOCK [John[6]], b. 1802, Sept. 8, Palmyra, N. Y.; d. 1882, Nov. 2, Raisin, Mich. He m. (1), 7 Feb., 1826, Mary M. Perry, b. 28 July, 1805; d. 14 Jan., 1876; m. (2), 3 June, 1877, Alice Sheldon. He moved to Adrian, Mich., where he was a merchant for many years. In 1852 he bought a farm in Raisin, Mich., where he spent the rest of his life. He was postmaster at Adrian under Millard Fillmore. Children:

2745. Horace[8] Warner, b. 19 Dec., 1826, Lockport, N. Y. FAMILY 703.

2746. Miriam[8] B., b. 28 Sept., 1829, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Jerome B. Chaffee.

2747. Ellen[8] R., b. 26 Dec., 1832, Lockport, N. Y.; m. J. Fenton Seymour.

2748. Almira[8] S., b. 1835, Jan. 1, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Alfred H. Wood.

FAMILY 399. **1307.** CALVIN[7] B. COMSTOCK [John[6]], b. 1820; d. 1892. He m. Fannie Westgate, dau. of Sylvanus and Esther Westgate of Raisin, Mich. Physician, South Haven, Mich. Children:

2749. Francis.[8]

2750. Cornelia,[8] m. Oscar Tarbell.

2751. Fidelia,[8] m. (1) George Furbeck, who d. 1879; (2) Burritt Graves. Residence, Toledo, Ohio.

2752. Amelia,[8] d. at 22.

2753. Roselia,[8] d. 8 mos. old.

FAMILY 400. **1309.** LAURISTON[7] COMSTOCK [John[6]], b. 20 Feb., 1825, Lockport, N. Y.; d. 1895, Oct. 13, Hudson, Mich. He m. (1) Harriet L. Stock, 10 June, 1850. She d. 10 Mch., 1860. He m. (2) his wife's sister Cordelia M. Stock, 20 Aug., 1862. They were of Raisin, Mich. Lauriston moved from Adrian, Mich., to Ohio, and later to Hudson, Mich. Children:

2754. Willard,[8] b. 1851, Adrian; d. 1859, June 15.
2755. Jane[8] T., b. 1854, Oct. 5.
2756. Carrie[8] M., b. 1858; d. 1875, Sept. 12.
2757. Harriet,[8] b. 1864, Apr. 18; d. 1890, Mch. 26; m. Samuel Carson, 1888, Aug. 23. No children.
2758. William[8] Warner, b. 1871, Dec. 8; d. 1872, Aug. 18.
2759. Stanley,[8] b. 1873, Oct. 1, Adrian; d. 1879, Aug. 26.
2760. Bertha[8] M., b. 1870, May 29; m., 1895, F. Whitaker of Rochester, N. Y. Son Gerald, b. 1900, July 14.
2761. Estelle,[8] b. 1875, Apr. 22.
2762. John[8] Warner, b. 1881, Nov. 2; 1903, residence, Milton, Pa.

FAMILY 401. **1320.** EDWIN[7] COMSTOCK [Joseph[6]], b. 1816, July 16; d. about 1883. He m., 1845, July 31, Emily Brown. Residence, Adrian, Mich. Children:

2763. Julia[8] B., b. 1846, June 28.
2764. Alice[8] L., b. 1848, May 31.
2765. Waldo[8] E., b. 1851, July 25.

FAMILY 402. **1321.** ISAAC[7] HATHAWAY COMSTOCK [Joseph[6]], b. 1818, Nov. 19; d. 1860, Sept. 27, age 42. He m., 1847, May 17, Susan Rankin. Children:

2766. Henry[8] S., b. 1849, Apr. 7. Resided, 1872, at Kingston.
2767. Mary[8] M., b. 1853, Oct. 8.
2768. William[8] R., b. 1858, Nov. 26.

FAMILY 403. **1325.** EPHRAIM[7] COMSTOCK [Ephraim[6]], b. Providence, R. I.; d. about 1844. He m. Deborah Angell of Smithfield, b. 1769; d. 1851. He was a sea captain. Children:

2769. Abby[8] Dexter, m., 1836, Oct. 13, David W. Aldrich, and d. Alton, Ill., a. 26. One son, Henry A., lived at Neoga, Ill.
2770. Ephraim[8] Henry. 1877, living at Neoga, Ill. One son, Henry Hubbell.

FAMILY 404. **1326.** EPHRAIM[7] COMSTOCK [Isaac[6]], b. 1802, Nov. 2, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1875, July 6. He m., 1835, June 25, Sarah S. Scott of Condor, N. Y., b. 1809, Feb· 24;p. 1880, Dec. 4. Residence, Jenksville, Tioga Co., N. Y. Children:

2771. Mary[8] S., b. 1837, July 24; d. 1903, Mch. 10; she m. Paul A. Park of Birmingham, Mich.

2772. William[8] I., b. 1841, Sept. 27. FAMILY 704.
2773. George[8] E., b. 1846, Jan. 18; d. 1852, Dec. 29.
2774. Sarah[8] L., b. 1848, May 17; d. 1885, Aug. 10; m., 1873, Dec. 23, David H. Young.

FAMILY 405. **1328.** ICHABOD[7] COMSTOCK [Isaac[6]], b. 1806, Sept. 17, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1875, Sept. 8, in California. He m. Philina C. Robinson, b. 1812; d. 1884. Residence, Healdsburg, Cal. Children:

2775. Cornelia[8] E., b. 1846, July 14; d. 1893; m., June 9, 1870, Chas. H. Jenner.
2776. Helen[8] A., m., 1867, Aug. 27, Chas. F. Raymond.

FAMILY 406. **1330.** SANFORD[7] COMSTOCK [Isaac[6]], b. 1811, Mch. 28, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1894, Feb. 4, Detroit, Mich. He m. Mary Fuller. Children:

2777. George[8] S., m. Agnes Deveresse. FAMILY 705.
2778. Emily,[8] m. Ozias Shipman.
2779. Celia,[8] m. (1) William Chamberlain; (2) Frank Dexter.

FAMILY 407. **1331.** JEREMIAH[7] SCOTT COMSTOCK [Isaac[6]], b. 1813, Apr. 2; d. 1885, Jan. 18. He m., 1840, Sept. 16, Elizabeth C. Morse, at Farmer's Creek, Mich., who d. 1874. He m. (2), 1876, Sophronia Wetherell. Born in Smithfield, R. I., he graduated at Geneva College, N. Y., 1838, and moved to Michigan in 1839. Residence, Farmer's Creek, Mich. A prominent physician. Children:

2780. Antoinette[8] Elizabeth, b. 1841; d. 1897, June 28.
2781. Oscar[8] F., b. 1845, July 13; d. 1865, June 29, Chattanooga, Tenn.
2782. Sarah[8] Frances, b. 1852, Sept. 11; m., 1871, Mch. 13, F. H. Goodale.
2783. Mary[8] Ella, b. 1862, July 22; d. 1873, May 8.

FAMILY 408. **1333.** BENJAMIN[7] COMSTOCK [George[6] W.], b. 1818, May 3, Smithfield, R. I.; d. about 1898. He m. (1), 1847, Oct. 19, Mary (dau. of Smith Randall of Norway, N. Y.), b. 1823, Oct. 14; d. 1887, Nov. 29; (2) 1889, Mch. 23, Amanda (Gorham) Harris, b. 1818, Dec. 11; d. 1897, Mch. 17. In early life he was in business in Providence, later he bought a farm in Smithfield (now Lincoln), R. I., where he lived. Children (born in Smithfield, R. I.):

2784. William[8] H , b. 1848, Aug. 5; m. Henrietta F. Kendall. FAMILY 706.

2785. George[8] W., b. 1850, Apr. 9; d. 1871, Nov. 8.
2786. Mary[8] Anna, b. 1854, Feb. 24; m. Jabez G. Harris.
2787. Benjamin[8] Wallace, b. 1856, Feb. 3; m. Effie J. Williams, 1882, Oct. 11.
2788. Frank[8] Smith, b. 1858, Mch. 26; 1902, unmarried.
2789. Nettie[8] Maria, b. 1860, Feb. 28; d. 1898, May 30; m. G. H. Loomis.

FAMILY 409. **1340.** THOMAS[7] COMSTOCK [Medad[6]], b. 1786, Feb. 13, Williamstown, Mass.; d. 1829, age 43, at Ashtabula, Ohio. He m. Sarah Sleighter. Children:

2790. James,[8] a sailor.
2791. Medad,[8] drowned near Cherry Grove, Ill.
2792. Henry,[8] drowned near Cherry Grove, Ill.
2793. Lucy,[8] m. Garwood Blakeley.

FAMILY 410. **1343.** SACKET[7] COMSTOCK [Medad[6]], b. 1791, Oct. 9, New Ashford, Mass.; d. 1874, age 79. He m. (1) Lydia Miller, who d. 1824; he m. (2) Jane Davis; (3) Mrs. —— Crandall. Children:

2794. Frederick,[8] b. 1821, Feb. 8, Pamelia Four Corners, N. Y. FAMILY 707.
2795. Idumea,[8] b. 1819; d. 1847, unmarried.
2796. Mary,[8] b. 1831; m. Timothy McCurdy, who d. 1863.
2797. Helen,[8] b. 1834; m. William D. Gilmore, who d. 1879. Children: Fred. D. and Nelly, who m. F. E. Price.
2798. Edwin,[8] b. 1838; d. 1880, unmarried.

FAMILY 411. **1344.** ELIJAH[7] LAMB COMSTOCK [Medad[6]], b. 1793, Apr. 17, New Ashford, Mass.; d. 1879. He m. Jeannette Hannah, b. 1796; d. 1852. He lived at Philadelphia, N. Y., and Coatesville, Penn. Children:

2799. William,[8] b. 1822, June 27; m. Ann M. Hawkins. FAMILY 708.
2800. Eliza,[8] m. Allen Seymour.
2801. Jane,[8] m. David Phillips. Children: Frank P. and Jeannette.
2802. Milton.[8]
2803. George,[8] b. 1834; d. 1856.

FAMILY 412. **1346.** MEDAD[7] COMSTOCK [Medad[6]], b. 1800; d. 1851. He m. (1) Abigail B. Woodworth; he m. (2), 1826, Mch. 20, Maria Sage. He was born New Ashford, Mass., moved to Genesee Co., N. Y., and to Illinois, where he was a soldier in the Black Hawk War. He was drowned in California about 1851. Children, born at Caledonia, N. Y.:

2804. Abigail,[8] b. 1827, Feb. 27; d. 1872; m. Hiram Hunt.
2805. Lucian[8] B., b. 1828, June 4; m. Virginia Shears. FAMILY 708a.
2806. Elizabeth[8] A., b. 1829, Sept. 6; m. —— Flint.

2807. James[8] Jerome, b. 1832, Dec. 31; m. Julia Bradley. In Oregon in 1879.

2808. George[8] Y., b. 1833, Nov. 30, at Buncombe, Ill. In California in 1879.

2809. Benjamin[8] F. In 1877 at Lincoln, Ill.

FAMILY 413. **1350.** LUCIAN[7] COMSTOCK [Medad[6]], b. 1804, Jan. 12, Western, N. Y.; d. 1852, Oct. 28. He m., 1828, June 27, at Floyd, Margaret Robins, b. 1808, Aug. 22. Residence, Boonville, N. Y. Children:

2810. Pamelia,[8] b. 1829, Mch. 17; d. 1850, Mch. 14.

2811. Henry[8] R., b. 1831, Aug. 9. FAMILY 709.

2812. Margaret,[8] b. 1834, Sept. 4; m., 1852, May 8, Jeremiah Fisk, at Boonville, N. Y.

2813. Mary[8] Elizabeth, b. 1845, June 25; m., 1862, Nov. 26, Duane A. Grant.

FAMILY 414. **1352.** SILAS[7] COMSTOCK [Solon[6]], b. 1792, Feb. 11, S. Williamstown, Mass.; d. 1854, Mch. 20. He m. (1), 1813, Feb. 23, Chenia White, b. 1795, Oct. 17, Hebron, Ct.; d. 1837, Dec. 23; he m. (2), 1838, Sept. 9, Minerva Sackett. From 1828 to 1832 he lived on farm in North Adams, Mass.; then in a two-horse wagon he started for Edinburg, Ohio, where he settled.

Dec. 2, 1823, Silas Comstock and Dudley White of Williamstown, Mass., give mortgage.

Children:

2814. James[8] Henry, b. 1816, May 27, Williamstown, Mass. FAMILY 710.

2815. William[8] Young, m. Betsey Hine. FAMILY 711.

2816. Abigail,[8] b. 1823, Apr. 29; m. (1) William Carter and (2) Luther Brown.

2817. Silia[8] White, b. 1817, Dec. 20, Williamstown, Mass; m. Benjamin Hine.

FAMILY 415. **1357.** SOLON[7] COMSTOCK [Silas[6]], b. 1809, Mch. 21, at Western, N. Y.; d. 1890, July 8, Gouverneur, N. Y. He m. (1), about 1841, Lucinda Fairbanks, who d. about 1842; he m. (2), about 1848, Ruth E. Keene, who d. 1862, Oct. 23, aged 47; he m. (3), 1868, Aug. 25, Olive A. Rhoades, who d. 1870, Mch. 4. He lived in Antwerp and Theresa, N. Y. Children:

2818. Irving,[8] b. about 1842. FAMILY 712.

2819. Marriette,[8] b. Nov., 1849; m. J. H. Sprague.

2820. Martha[8] Eliza, b. 1853, Aug. 6; m. John H. Wood. Gouverneur, N. Y.

2821. Mary[8] L., b. 1856; d. 1857, Feb. 27.

FAMILY 416. **1358.** Ichabod[7] Comstock [Silas[6]], b. 1809 (Antwerp, N. Y.?); m., 1835, Lodoiska Comins. He went to California and was last heard from in August, 1852, he being then about to start for home. Children, born Antwerp, N. Y.:

2822. Emily,[8] b. 1837, May 6; d. 1846.
2823. Ellen,[8] b. 1842, Jan. 17; m. A. J. Chrysler. Residence, 1902, Theresa, N. Y.
2824. Franklin[8] W., b. 1847, Nov. 21. Residence, 1902, Theresa, N. Y.

FAMILY 417. **1359.** Clift[7] Comstock [William[6]], b. 1800, Dec. 25; d. 1844, Port Huron, Mich. Children:

2825. Albon,[8] d. 1864, Sept., of wounds received in Civil War.
2826. Samuel[8] Case.
2827. Ann[8] Amelia, m. William Hall, son of Thomas Hall of Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

FAMILY 418. **1361.** Alfred[7] Comstock [William[6]], b. 1806, Feb. 14, in Western, N. Y.; d. 1897, July 10. He m., 1836, Hannah Jane Westbrook, b. 1821, May 30, East China, Mich.; d. 1890, May 19. He moved, 1832, to Port Huron, Mich., and engaged in lumbering and farming. Children:

2828. Andrew[8] Westbrook, b. 1838, Oct. 5, Port Huron. Family 713.
2829. Helen[8] Eugenia, b. 1840, Oct. 12.
2830. William[8] B., b. 1842, Oct. 14. Family 714.
2831. Clift,[8] b. 1844, Sept. 1, Port Huron; d. 1844, Oct. 1.
2832. Maria[8] Louisa, b. 1845, Nov. 4, Port Huron; d. 1874, June 5.
2833. George[8] B., b. 1847, Nov. 8, Port Huron; d. 1880, Feb. 25.
2834. Albert[8] C., b. 1850, Jan. 1; d. 1866, Jan. 31.
2835. Charles[8] F., b. 1852, Nov. 9; d. 1880, Jan. 1, unmarried.
2836. Alfred[8] Morrison, b. 1856, Mch. 26; m. Hattie White. No children.
2837. Euphemia[8] Ada, b. 1858, June 26; d. 1887.
2838. Joseph[8] B., b. 1860, July 15. Family 715.

FAMILY 419. **1370.** Calvin[7] Smith Comstock [Arnon[6]], b. 1822, Feb. 24, Western, N. Y. He m. (1), 1845, Mch. 12, at Sherburne, N. Y., Hannah Comstock Lyon, b. 1823, Sept. 23; d. 1872, Feb. 15. He m. (2), 1873, June 19, Rachel F. Bentley, b. 1853, Mch. 30. His first wife was dau. of Mary[6] [Medad[5]] Comstock. Children:

2839. Arnon,[8] b. 1845, Dec. 13, at Western; d. 1879, Dec. 10, Ilion, N. Y. He was a physician, graduating at Bellevue Hospital, N. Y. City; unmarried.
2840. Frederick[8] Follett, b. 1849, May 14, Western, N. Y.; m. Alice Brande. Family 716.

FAMILY 420. **1373.** ARNON[7] COMSTOCK [Arnon[6]], m., 18 3 Aug. 25, Clarissa Barber, b. 1814, Nov. 24. Residence, Philadelphia, N. Y. Children:

2841. Franklin[8] D., b. 1837, Sept. 24.
2842. George,[8] b. 1839, Mch. 24.
2843. Chester,[8] b. 1841, Jan. 23.
2844. Sarah,[8] b. 1849, July 26.

FAMILY 421. **1374.** CALVERT[7] COMSTOCK [Albon[6]], b. 1812, July 2; d. 1876, Oct. 15; m. 1836, Apr. 27, Eliza Mann Sill. He was for two years at Hamilton College; practised law, and in 1855 took charge of the Albany *Argus*. President of Boston, Rome, and Oswego R. R. First Mayor of Rome, N. Y. Children:

2845. Theodore[8] Sill, b. 1837, Jan. 30; m. Mary Armstrong. FAMILY 717.
2846. Cornelia,[8] b. 1839, Aug. 13; m. John N. Wardwell.
2847. Edward,[8] b. 1842, Apr. 30; m. Frances Hulett. FAMILY 718.
2848. Eloise R.,[8] b. 1844, July 2; d. 1883, Sept.
2849. Mary[8] Mann, b. 1846, June 18; d. 1870.
2850. Eliza[8] Sill, b. 1848, June 4. Changed her name to Lilian; m. S. D. North, 1875, July 8. In 1903 he was Director of Census.
2851. Calvert[8] Morris, b. 1850, Mch. 6; d. 1855, Dec. 6.
2852. Sarah[8] Huntington, b. 1852, July 24; d. 1871.
2853. Charles,[8] b. 1854, July 27.
2854. Elinor,[8] b. 1856, Feb. 17. In 1903 unmarried.
2855. Calvert,[8] b. 1858, Oct. 16. In 1902 unmarried.

FAMILY 422. **1375.** ELON[7] COMSTOCK [Albon[6]], b. 1814, July 14; d. 1864, Albany, N. Y. He m., 1838, June 25, Eliza Allen of Floyd, N. Y. He was the editor of the Rome *Journal*, and when it was sold in 1855 he became political editor of the New York *Journal of Commerce*. Child:

2856. Eliza,[8] d. of consumption at Clifton Springs, N. Y.

FAMILY 423. **1382.** THOMAS[7] ELLIOT COMSTOCK [Thomas[6]], b. 1814, Oct. 12; d. 1894, May 16. He m., 1840, Dec. 31, Sarah J. Fort. Residence, Williamstown, N. Y. Children, born Williamstown, N. Y.:

2857. Chloe C.
2858. Thomas[8] L., b. 1841, Aug. 20; d. an infant.
2859. Alfred[8] O., b. 1845, May 8; d. 1892. Left wife, but no children.
2860. John[8] W., b. 1847, Aug. 15; d. an infant.
2861. Irene[8] M., b. 1849, Oct. 17; m. Charles Wilson.
2862. Willard[8] L., b. 1852, May 27; d. an infant.
2863. Eleonora[8] A., b. 1854, May 2.
2864. Lizzie[8] J., b. 1857, Apr. 25.
2865. Minnie[8] O., b. 1860, Aug. 27.

FAMILY 424. **1387.** JULIUS[7] COMSTOCK [Ichabod[6]], b. 1803, Williamstown, N. Y.; d. 1870, Florence, N. Y. He m. (1), 1826, Sally E. Northrup, who d. 1861, Dec. 22; he m. (2) F. Dixon; no children by second marriage. Children, born Florence, N. Y.:

2866. Sarah[8] Ann, d. young.
2867. Ursula[8] Eliza, b. 1832, Jan. 25; m. Heman Goodwin.
2868. Alfred,[8] d. young.
2869. Lucy,[8] d. young.
2870. David.[8]
2871. Mattie,[8] b. 1844, Jan. 8; d. 1898, Sept.; m. William Paxton.
2872. Marshall,[8] d. young.
2873. Julius[8] Ichabod, m. Mrs. Lizzie Pamborn. FAMILY 719.
2874. Emma[8] O., m., 1876, Jan. 13, Carlton Webster.

FAMILY 425. **1389.** WILLIAM REILY[7] COMSTOCK [Ichabod[6]], b. 1807, July 1, Williamstown, N. Y.; d. 1879, Roscoe, Ill. He m., 1832, Feb. 1, Rebecca Tuttle of Camden, N. Y. Children, born Williamstown, N. Y.:

2875. Samantha,[8] b. 1833; m. Josiah Ashpole. Residence, Roscoe, Ill.
2876. Samara,[8] b. 1834; m. James Gifford. Two children.
2877. William[8] Reily, b. 1844, July 8; m. Martha Jane Tolles. FAMILY 720.

FAMILY 426. **1391.** ELLIOT B.[7] COMSTOCK [Ichabod[6]], b. 1810, Dec. 12, Williamstown, N. Y.; d. 1884. He m., 1834, Dec. 13, Alta M. Plumb, who d. 1891. Children, born Florence, N. Y., except Amanda, born Williamstown, N. Y.:

2878. Amanda,[8] b. 1839, Dec. 14; m., 1871, Jan. 3, Benjamin F. French.
2879. Demas[8] B., b. 1842, Aug. 18; d. 1871, Mch. 18, unmarried.
2880. Margaret[8] J., b. 1847, May 17; d. 1897; m. A. G. Wood. No children.
2881. Lolanna,[8] b. 1853, Sept. 29; d. 1862, Apr. 1, Florence, N. Y.

FAMILY 427. **1392.** ICHABOD S.[7] COMSTOCK [Ichabod[6]], b. 1814, Nov. 26, Williamstown, N. Y.; d. 1873, July 9, Denison, Iowa. He m., Feb., 1850, Betsey Allen. Residence, Denison, Iowa. Children (last three born Crawford Co., Iowa):

2882. Sally[8] Medora, b. 1850, Oct. 20; m. C. T. Marshall. 1903, Charter Oak, Ia.
2883. Merritt[8] J., b. 1853, Oswego, N. Y. 1903, Denison, Ia.
2884. Laura[8] Jane, b. 1855, Feb. 9; m. H. Marshall. 1903, Denison, Ia.
2885. Helen[8] Mary, b. 1858, Feb.; m. H. Fink. 1903, Denison, Ia.
2886. Garry[8] A., b. 1860, May 4.
2887. Anna[8] V., b. 1862, Dec. 6.

FAMILY 428. **1397.** STEPHEN[7] COMSTOCK [George[6]], m. (1) Charlotte Fitch; (2) —— ——. Children:

2888. Charles.[8] 2889. Sarah,[8] m. —— Benedict, Bedford, O. 2890. Mary[8] Ann. 2891. Stephen.[8] 2892. Charlotte[8] (a Charlotte Comstock m. Daniel F. Raymond). 2893. Maria.[8] 2894. Allen.[8] 2895. Elijah.[8]

FAMILY 429. **1399.** GEORGE[7] COMSTOCK [George[6]], b. 11 Apr., 1796; d. 1 March, 1854, Bedford, O. He m. Sally Hathaway, b. 30 Jan., 1795; d. 21 March, 1876. Lost his property by bailing a sheriff. Children:

2896. Alden[8] H., b. 6 Dec., 1819, Independence, O.; m. Caroline Lamson. FAMILY 721.

2897. Rogers,[8] b. 3 Mch., 1822, Independence; d. 15 Mch., 1880, Bedford, O.; m. Albina Jackson.

2898. George[8] A., b. 22 May, 1824; d. 13 May, 1825.

2899. Levi[8] M., b. 6 Oct., 1826; m. Julia B. Dunham. FAMILY 722.

2900. Edwin[8] H., b. 5 Mch., 1829; d. 9 Nov., 1852, in Cal.

2901. Emily[8] J., b. 29 Apr., 1831; m. George Lillie.

2902. Warren[8] C., b. 13 Oct., 1835; m. Josette Robinson. Residence, Cleveland, O.

FAMILY 430. **1400.** FITCH[7] COMSTOCK [George[6]], b. 1803, in New London, Ct.; d. 4 March, 1827; m. Lillis Ballou, b. 20 Apr., 1805, Little Falls, N. Y. He m. 1 May, 1823. Farmer, Independence, O. Children:

2903. Minerva[8] Ann, b. 19 Feb., 1824, Independence; m. Thos. H. McClure, 1 Apr., 1841.

2904. Harriet,[8] b. 10 Nov., 1826; d. 25 Oct., 1827.

FAMILY 431. **1414.** MOSES[7] W. COMSTOCK [Peter[6]], b. 20 Jan., 1814, Lyme, Ct. He m. (1) Sarah A. Griswold; (2) Phebe Griswold, sister of Sarah. In 1840 of firm, Comstock, Bolles & Co. of New London. Residence, E. Lyme, Ct. Children:

2905. Augustus[8] G. Died in Sickles' brigade, Lower Potomac, 1861–2. 2906. Andrew[8] W. 2907. Henry[8] R. 2908. Peter.[8] 2909. Charles.[8]

FAMILY 432. **1415.** PETER[7] A. COMSTOCK [Peter[6]], b. 20 Apr., 1817; m. Maria Turner. He was a farmer in East Lyme, Ct. Child:

2910. Jared[8] P.

FAMILY 433. **1416.** WILLIAM[7] H. H. COMSTOCK [Peter[6]], b. 20 March, 1819, Lyme, Ct.; m. 15 Dec., 1842, Eliza A. Smith, dau. of Dr. John L. Smith. She d. 4 Dec., 1876. In 1865 he moved to New London, Ct., and was in State Senate in 1854. Children:

2911. Seth[8] S., b. 1855; d. 3 May, 1864.

2912. Mary[8] E., m. C. J. Viets. Residence, Niantic River, Waterford, Ct.

FAMILY 434. **1418.** JOHN[7] J. COMSTOCK [Peter[6]], b. 22 June, 1822; m. 30 Nov., 1843, Emeline L. Moore, b. 24 May, 1822. Farmer, East Lyme, Ct. Children:

2913. Louisa[8] E., b. 12 Jan., 1845; m. Moses Mainwaring of Bridgeport, Ct., 11 Dec., 1872.

2914. John[8] J., b. 12 July, 1849. 1877, unmarried, East Lyme.

2915. Betsy[8] M., b. 24 Sept., 1852; m. Walter Scott of Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 3 May, 1876.

FAMILY 435. **1419.** MARO[7] M. COMSTOCK [Jonathan[6]], b. 9 Nov., 1807, Claremont, Mass.; d. 22 Nov., 1894; m. 1 Oct., 1834, Ellen Culver, b. 1817; d. 6 Apr., 1854. She was dau. of Charles Culver and Anne[6] Comstock, b. 1791; d. 7 May, 1856 [John[5]]. He was Superintendent of Cranston and Bates' Machine Shop. Residence, New London, Ct. Children:

2916. Annie,[8] b. 28 May, 1836; m., 1 Oct., 1863, Thomas Porter, who d. 15 Nov., 1890. Member of commission house of Porter Bros., N. Y. City. Children: Thomas W., Howard, Roland.

2917. Ellen, b. 5 Oct., 1838.

2918. Mary Cooper, b. 17 Feb., 1842; m., 22 Oct., 1865, Nathan T. Porter, brother of Thomas. Children: James S., Nathan T., Hiland. He was son, b. 10 Dec., 1828, of Timothy Porter of Waterbury, Ct.

2919. Maro M., b. 9 Nov., 1844; m. Mary Cook. FAMILY 723.

2920. Catherine, b. 20 Dec., 1848.

2921. Frederick, b. 9 June, 1850; d. 10 Sept., 1877.

2922. Clark Smith, b. 17 Feb., 1852; m. Kate Page. FAMILY 723a.

2923. Howard, d. an infant.

2924. Roland, d. an infant.

FAMILY 436. **1420.** ISAAC[7] T. COMSTOCK [Jonathan[6]], b. 4 March, 1811; m. (1) Lucy Beckwith, b. 1819, of East Lyme; (2) Mrs. Sarah Stewart. Merchant, New London, Ct. Child:

2925. Isaac[8] Turner.

FAMILY 437. **1428.** JEREMIAH[7] A. G. Comstock [Jeremiah[6]], m. Sarah ——, b. 1828. In 1848 a dentist in New London, later manufacturer of gas fixtures, New York City. Children:

2926. George[8] W. R., b. 1 Sept., 1848, New London.

2927. Albert[8] R., b. 6 May, 1851, New London.

2928. Stanley[8] T.

FAMILY 438. **1435.** JESSE[7] COMSTOCK [Jesse[6]], b. 10 May, 1803, Montville, Ct.; d. 8 March, 1880. He m. (1), 25 Feb., 1838, Frances A. Newberry, b. 29 Dec., 1822; d. 26 Mch., 1858;

(2), 21 Mch., 1860, Jerusha (Smith) Chapel, who d. 8 Mch., 1880, aged 63. Husband and wife buried the same day in the Comstock Cemetery, Montville. Residence, Uncasville, Ct. Children:

2929. Jesse,[8] b. 11 Dec., 1841; d. 18 Dec., 1842.
2930. Fanny[8] M., b. 24 Oct., 1843; m. Edwin A. Park.
2931. Betsey[8] M., b. 20 July, 1846; m. Mason P. Fitch.
2932. Nathaniel[8] N., b. 28 Mch., 1848.
2933. Jesse[8] R., b. 15 Feb., 1850; m. Susan Ball. In 1877 in Adams Co., Ia.
2934. Fitch[8] L., b. 17 July, 1852; m. Ella Jordan; no children.
2935. Sarah[8] A., b. 12 Feb., 1856; d. 1 Mch., 1861.
2936. Anna[8] S., d. 1 Mch., 1861, aged 5.

FAMILY 439. **1437.** CHARLES[7] COMSTOCK [Jesse[6]], b. Montville, Ct., 17 March, 1809; d. 18 Jan., 1887. He m. (1) Lydia Lester, who d. 20 Mch., 1834, aged 34; (2) Mary Lester, who d. 21 Aug., 1880, aged 73. Children:

2937. Mary[8] Augusta, d. 9 Oct., 1842, aged 9 months.
2938. Son,[8] in 1877 in Montville, Ct.
2939. Son,[8] in 1877 in Napa, Cal.

FAMILY 440. **1451.** OSCAR[7] W. COMSTOCK [Guy[6] D.], b. 1829; m. 1849, Catherine Clock. Children:

2940. Oren,[8] b. 1850; 2941. Alice,[8] b. 1851, d.1864; 2942. Dana,[8] b. 1854, d. 1864; 2943. William,[8] b. 1864.

FAMILY 441. **1455.** LUCIUS[7] L. COMSTOCK [Guy[6] D.], b. 1835; m. 1866, Mary E. Ruffner in Charleston, West Va. Graduated 1860 at the Jefferson Medical College, Phila. He was Surgeon of 7th W. Va. Veteran Cavalry in Civil War. Residence, Charleston, W. Va. Children:

2944. Daisy,[8] b. 1868; d. 1870; 2945. Laura[8] L., b. 1870; 2946. Harry,[8] b. 1872; 2947. Carrie[8] L., b. 1874; 2948. Lucius,[8] b. 1876; d. 1877.

FAMILY 442. **1460.** FRANCIS[7] WILLIAM COMSTOCK [Daniel[6]], b. 20 Sept., 1825, McDonough, N. Y.; m., 15 Jan., 1862, Lucy Brown. In 1877 an insurance agent, Oxford, N. Y. Children:

2949. Emily[8] E., b. 1 Apr., 1863; d. 27 Apr., 1865.
2950. Frederick[8] W., b. 12 Apr., 1867, Oxford, N. Y.

FAMILY 443. **1467.** ASA[7] COMSTOCK [Peter[6]], b. 8 Jan., 1800, Burlington, Vt.; m. 25 Mch., 1839, Lydia Smiley. Residence, Albany, Wis. Children:

2951. Harriet,[8] b. 23 Feb., 1840; m., 7 Nov., 1860, S. H. Flint.
2952. Mary,[8] b. 1 Sept., 1841.

2953. Charles,[8] b. 24 Aug., 1843; m., 16 Dec., 1869, Alta Flint.
2954. Alice,[8] b. 28 May, 1845.
2955. Jane[8] A., b. 9 Dec., 1847; d. 5 Oct., 1864.
2956. A. Leander,[8] b. 2 Feb., 1850.
2957. Clara,[8] b. 3 May, 1854.
2958. Albert,[8] b. 5 Apr., 1855.

FAMILY 444. **1470.** CEPHAS[7] COMSTOCK [Peter[6]], d. 18 June, 1872. He m. Hannah Martin, 6 Aug., 1832. Residence, Satterfield, Mercer Co., Pa. Children:

2959. Polly[8] E., b. 12 Aug., 1833.
2960. Asa,[8] b. 25 Nov., 1834. Three years in Civil War.
2961. Daniel[8] C., b. 7 June, 1836; d. 10 Nov., 1866. Killed by a team running away with him.
2962. Margaret,[8] b. 10 July, 1838.
2963. Jason,[8] b. 13 July, 1840.
2964. Jasper[8] B., b. Apr. 8, 1842. Three years in regular army.
2965. George[8] W., b. 28 Nov., 1843.
2966. Julia[8] C., b. 17 Feb., 1845.
2967. Joseph[8] B., b. 20 July, 1846.
2968. Miles[8] J., b. 11 Mch., 1848; d. 9 Feb., 1856.
2969. Lester[8] J., b. 26 Feb., 1850.

FAMILY 445. **1474.** GEORGE[7] COMSTOCK [Jason[6]], b. 2 Nov., 1797, Burlington, Vt.; was married by the Rev. Samuel Clark, 6 May, 1823, to Charity Van Secklin, b. 10 Jan., 1801, in Vt. He lived on his father's farm, Burlington, Vt. Children:

2970. Elizabeth,[8] b. 5 June, 1824; 2971. Sarah,[8] b. 28 July, 1825; 2972. Jason,[8] b. 22 Oct., 1826; 2973. Laura,[8] b. 17 Oct., 1828; 2974. Albert,[8] b. 15 Aug., 1830; 2975. George,[8] b. 16 Oct., 1832, in 1869 at Chippewa Falls, Wis.; 2976. Mary,[8] b. 20 Sept., 1839; 2977. Minerva,[8] b. 16 Nov., 1842.

FAMILY 446. **1481.** THOMAS[7] COMSTOCK [Avery[6]], b. 22 May, 1799; d. 18 Jan., 1877; m. 28 Sept., 1838, Phebe Fowler, b. 22 Sept., 1816. Residence, Cambridge, N. Y. Children:

2978. Edward[8] L., b. 12 Aug., 1840; d. 15 Nov., 1857.
2979. Charlotte,[8] b. 13 July, 1842; m., 23 Jan., 1872, Stephen R. Gray, Albany, N. Y.
2980. Alfred[8] H., b. 10 Apr., 1845.

FAMILY 447. **1484.** JAMES[7] RUGGLES COMSTOCK [Avery[6]], b. 5 Apr., 1807, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. 19 Aug., 1878, Browne Co., N. Y. He m., 17 Mch., 1829, Sarah Bennett, b. 7 Jan., 1797, Cambridge, N. Y. Farmer, Centre Lisle, N. Y. Children:

2981. Esther[8] A., b. 11 Dec., 1836, Jackson, N. Y.; d. 16 Apr., 1864; m. M. H. Lewis, b. 8 Sept., 1833.
2982. Joseph D., b. 24 Jan., 1831, Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Julia F. Flagler, 9 Sept., 1855.

FAMILY 448. **1489.** DANIEL[7] COMSTOCK [Zachariah[6]], b. 9 Nov., 1801, Lewis, N. Y.; d. 20 Aug., 1858, Clarendon, Mich. He m., 3 Sept., 1825, Charlotte Blake, b. 10 June, 1800; d. 28 Sept., 1859. He moved to Clarendon, Mich., from Springfield, Pa., in 1836. Farmer. Children:

2983. Julius[8] R., b. 21 Apr., 1827; m. Florilla M. Jenkins. FAMILY 724.

2984. Davillo[8] W., b. 16 Apr., 1831; m., 17 Sept., 1856, Anna R. Curtis. Congregational minister, 1901, Charleston, W. Va.

2985. William[8] D., b. 23 Sept., 1828; d. 17 Aug., 1829.

2986. Andrew[8] C., b. 11 June, 1835, Ft. Erie, Canada; d. 1 Oct., 1836.

FAMILY 449. **1493.** LEVI[7] COMSTOCK [Levi[6]], b. 4 July, 1793; d. 6 May, 1885. He m. Maria Lewis, b. 5 Apr., 1798; d. 29 Jan., 1879, Shelburne, Vt. Residence, Shelburne, Vt. Children:

2987. Lucy[8] L., b. 2 July, 1816; d. 13 Jan., 1863. She m. (1) Myron Hollabird; (2) S. S. Martin.

2988. George[8] D., b. 16 July, 1818; m. Ellen Tabor. FAMILY 725.

2989. Charles[8] B., b. 4 Nov., 1820; d. 31 Aug., 1831.

2990. Henry[8] O., b. 29 July, 1826; d. 5 Sept., 1849, in Cal.

2991. Lucia[8] E., b. 17 Sept., 1829; m., 29 Dec., 1856, William McNeil.

2992. Abial[8] A., b. 13 Sept., 1833; m. John H. Thorp, 25 Sept., 1855.

2993. Charles[8] L., b. 14 June, 1839; d. 20 June, 1862; m. Cornelia Lake, 11 Nov., 1861.

FAMILY 450. **1494.** HEZEKIAH[7] TRACY COMSTOCK [Elisha[6]], b. 28 Nov., 1801 (Shelburne, Vt.?); m., 13 Sept., 1837, Charlotte E. Wooster. Residence, Shelburne, Vt. Children:

2994. Benjamin[8] W., b. 17 July, 1838; d. 24 Aug., 1840.

2995. Douglas[8] E., b. 10 Feb., 1840; d. 27 May, 1862.

2996. Benjamin[8] W., b. 13 Oct., 1845.

2997. Mary[8] L., b. 22 Sept., 1847; d. 28 May, 1855.

2998. Arthur[8] D., b. 27 Jan., 1852.

FAMILY 451. **1496.** BISHOP[7] COMSTOCK [Elisha[6]], b. 20 Feb., 1808; m. 22 May, 1831, Fanny Hawes. Residence, Shelburne, Vt. Children:

2999. Daniel[8] T., b. 3 Aug., 1832.

3000. Edwin[8] S., b. 12 May, 1845.

3001. George[8] W., b. 14 May, 1847; d. 1 Sept., 1864. Shot through body at battle of Weldon R. R.

3002. Thirza,[8] b. 29 Sept., 1849.

FAMILY 452. **1499.** JOHN[7] ROGERS COMSTOCK [Nathan[6]], b. 30 Oct., 1786, Montville, Ct.; d. 30 June, 1820. He m. Anne Congdon, who d. 1819. He was in the War of 1812 and was a mill owner at Montville, Ct. Child:

3003. Robert[8] Fargo, b. 9 July, 1818, Montville; m. Ann S. Garfield. FAMILY 726.

FAMILY 453. **1503.** ASA[7] COMSTOCK [Nathan[6]], b. 6 Jan., 1795, Montville, Ct.; d. 13 Feb., 1876, Montville. He m., 22 March, 1833, Sarah W. Strickland, who d. 22 Apr., 1838, aged 40. Residence, Montville, Ct. Children:

3004. Nathan,[8] b. 17 Feb., 1836; m. Caroline Whipple. FAMILY 727.
3005. Asa.[8]
3006. Joseph,[8] d. 29 Sept., 1864. Killed at Chapin's Farm, Va.

FAMILY 454. **1510.** OLIVER[7] COMSTOCK [Oliver[6]], b. 1791, Montville, Ct.; m., 9 Nov., 1815, Mary Stubbins; 8 children. In 1822, he moved to Clyde, Ohio. He d. 29 Sept., 1873, and his wife d. 27 May, 1884. Residence, Clyde, O. Children:

3006a. Oliver[8] Edward, b. 20 June, 1835, Clyde, O.; m. Clarissa Persing. FAMILY 728.
3007. Ellen[8] D., b. 14 Mch., 1817, Montville, Ct.; m. (1) William B. Stevenson; (2) Thomas Stevenson.
3008. Harriet,[8] b. 22 Jan., 1819; m. Orlando H. Fitch, 22 June, 1840. Residence, Monroeville, O.
3009. Giles[8] T., b. 28 May, 1821, Montville; d. 19 Feb., 1895, unmarried. Residence, Clyde, O.
3010. Amy[8] A., b. 26 Nov., 1822; m., 25 Feb., 1849, William Day. She d. 1 July, 1888. Residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.
3011. Mary,[8] b. 19 Dec., 1826; m., 19 Mch., 1850, James Meacham. Residence, Atcheson, Kan.
3012. Arabella,[8] b. 6 Oct., 1831; m., 6 Sept., 1855, Nathan Rice. Residence, Atcheson, Kan.
3013. Clarissa[8] J., b. 20 June, 1835; m. 23 Sept., 1861, George S. Russell. Residence, Atcheson, Kan.

FAMILY 455. **1515.** ELIAS[7] COMSTOCK [Elkanah[6]], b. 18 Dec., 1799, New London, Ct.; m. 1 Feb., 1827, Lucy Lamson. He taught school for five years in Cayuga Co., N. Y.; in 1823, moved to Pontiac, Mich., and in 1836 to Owosso, Mich. Associate Judge of Circuit Court. Deacon for forty years in Baptist church. Children:

3014. Caroline,[8] d. aged 18; 3015. Jane[8]; 3016. Elizabeth[8]; 3017. John.[8]

FAMILY 456. **1517.** ELKANAH[7] B. COMSTOCK [Elkanah[6]], b. 1806, at Burns, N. Y.; d. 8 Sept., 1884, Pontiac, Mich. A merchant and banker. Residence, Pontiac, Mich. Children:

3018. Erwin,[8] banker, Muskegon, Mich.; 3019. Albert[8]; 3020. Charles,[8] in 1877 at Cleveland, O.

FAMILY 457. **1523.** LUTHER[7] R. COMSTOCK [Elkanah[6]], b.

1820, Owasco, N. Y.; m., 1845, at Owasco, Betsey Whitlock. In 1877 he was an architect, Owosso, Mich. Children:

3021. Francis[8]; 3022. Oliver[8] C.; 3023. Libbie;[8] 3024. Mollie.[8]

FAMILY 458. **1525.** HENRY[7] COMSTOCK [Thomas[6]], b. 15 July, 1811, Gales Ferry, Ct.; d. 23 Mch., 1854, at Ascension Island, of African fever. He m., Mch., 1837, Delia Perkins, b. 25 May, 1813; d. 28 Aug., 1898. He was a sea captain. Children:

3025. Henry,[8] b. 23 Dec., 1837; d. 3 Sept., 1849.
3026. Hannah[8] L. } b. 17 Mch., 1840; m. George W. Packer, July, 1867.
3027. Harriet[8] P. } b. 17 Mch., 1840; m. Timothy Avery, 1859. Mystic, Ct., in 1903.
3028. Charles[8] Henry } b. 20 Mch., 1845; m. Gertrude Bragan.
3029. Caroline[8] H. } b. 20 Mch., 1845. FAMILY 729.
3030. Melville,[8] b. 23 Mch., 1848; d. 3 Sept., 1849.
3031. Joseph[8] Warren, b. 8 Sept., 1851, at Gales Ferry, Ct. 1905, Dorchester Centre, Mass.

FAMILY 459. **1545.** JOHN[7] LESTER COMSTOCK [Amos[6]], b. 5 Jan., 1837; m. (1), 3 Nov., 1858, Annie M. Hewitt, who d. 26 May, 1871; (2), 10 Jan., 1872, Fannie E. Palmer. Residence, New York City. Children:

3032. Carrie[8] A., b. 29 Nov., 1859; 3033. Henry[8] H., b. 22 July, 1862; 3034. Evelyn,[8] b. 15 Aug., 1874; d. 16 Aug., 1874; 3035. Grace[8] K., b. 26 Feb., 1877; d. 16 May, 1883; 3036. Lilian[8] A., b. 5 Oct., 1878; 3037. Jessie[8] R., b. 1 Jan., 1890.

FAMILY 460. **1555.** ZEBULON[7] COMSTOCK [Peleg[6]], m. —— Dailey, and d. sometime before 1877, aged 84. Residence, Luzern Co., Pa. Children:

3038. Isaac[8] D., b. about 1816; m. Eliza Rozell. FAMILY 730.
3039. Charles,[8] m. —— Hall and went to Ind.
3040. Zebulon.[8] Drowned in Susquehanna River.
3041. William,[8] m. Isaac's wife's sister, —— Rozell.
3042. Giles,[8] d. unmarried.
3043. James,[8] b. ab. 1807; m. —— Williams. Residence, Luzern Co., Pa.
3044. Elizabeth,[8] m. Daniel R. Williams.
3045. Louisa,[8] m. Jonathan Mott.
3046. Lois,[8] m. —— Bryan.
3047. Electa,[8] m. —— Poland.
3048. Hannah[8] J., m. Evan B. Williams.
3049. Sylvia,[8] m. Daniel Blatchley. In 1877, at Brownstown, Ill.

FAMILY 461. **1560.** RUSSELL[7] COMSTOCK [Peleg[6]], d. about

1888 at Scottsville, Pa., where he had spent most of his life. Children:

3050. Luther,[8] in 1904 at E. Towanda, Pa.; 3051. Merritt[8]; 3052. Morton,[8] d. about 1900, Scottsville, Pa.; 3053. Hester[8]; 3054. Abbie[8]; 3055. Augusta.[8]

FAMILY 462. **1566.** JOHN[7] COMSTOCK [Joseph[6]], b. 1778, Colchester (?), Conn.; d. 1856, Madison, Ia. He moved from Conn. to Richfield, N. Y., in 1802. Farmer. Children (except Mary b. in Conn.) were b. in New York:

3056. Mary,[8] b. 1801, in 1877 at Gravesville, Wis.; 3057. Daniel[8] G., b. 28 Apr., 1803, Richfield, N. Y. FAMILY 731. 3058. Sally,[8] b. 1805; 3059. Loransa,[8] b. 1807. Residence, Madison, Wis.; 3060. Jane[8]; 3061. Caroline[8]; 3062. John,[8] b. 1814. Residence, Iona, Mich.; son, Bayard[9] L., b. 27 Feb., 1849; 3063. Levi,[8] dead in 1877; 3064. Lydia[8]; 3065. Gilbert,[8] b. 1819. Residence, New Hartford, N. Y.

FAMILY 463. **1573.** AMOS[7] COMSTOCK [Joseph[6]], b. Sept., 1795, New London, Ct.; d. 1876. He m., 1820, at West Troy, N. Y., Caroline Lockwood, b. 20 Jan., 1804. When young he settled in West Troy where all his children except the youngest were born. For many years he was captain of a Hudson River steamboat, and he was a pensioner of the War of 1812. Residence, W. Troy and New York City. Children:

3066. John[8] L., b. 4 Oct., 1822; d. unmarried in 1864. Clerk, H. R. steamboat.
3067. Joseph[8] Harris, b. Sept., 1824. FAMILY 732.
3068. Charity[8] Elizabeth, b. Sept., 1826; m. Frederick Peeble; 6 children.
3069. Mary[8] H., b. 1828; m. Alfred Lafarge. 1902, New York City.
3070. Sarah[8] L., b. Oct., 1830; m. George Whepley.
3071. Frances[8] A., b. 3 July, 1833. 1902, Brooklyn, N. Y.
3072. Emily[8] A., b. Aug., 1836; m. —— Bellman.
3073. Ellen[8] L., b. Sept., 1838; d. 1861; m. F. B. Polley.
3074. Charlotte[8] K., b. 17 June, 1842; d. 1844.
3075. Alice[8] M., b. Jan., 1844; d. 1847.
3076. James[8] Hooker, b. Sept., 1847. Has 3 children: Caroline,[9] b. 1869; Emeline,[9] b. 1872; Ada,[9] b. 1875.

FAMILY 464. **1587.** EDWIN[7] PERKINS COMSTOCK [Samuel[6]], b. 10 Sept., 1794, Lyme, Ct.; d. 29 Aug., 1877. He m. (1), 18 Dec., 1828, Sarah Bell who d. 14 Nov., 1831; (2), 20 Jan., 1835, Nancy Davison of Norwich, Ct. He was a wholesale druggist, New York City. Children:

3077. William[8] Henry, b. 1 Aug., 1830, Batavia, N. Y. FAMILY 733.
3078. Ann[8] A., b. 3 Dec., 1835; m. Jacob R. Telfair.
3079. Catherine[8] V., b. 26 Feb., 1838.

FAMILY 465. **1588.** ALBERT[7] LEE COMSTOCK [Samuel[6]], b. 12 Dec., 1802, Butternuts, N. Y.; d. 15 May, 1876. He m. (1), Aug., 1827, Emeline Avery, who d. 12 Nov., 1837; (2) 28 Oct., 1840, Catherine Rockwell of Butternuts. Physician. Children:

3080. Elizabeth[8] S., b. Apr., 1831.
3081. Emeline,[8] b. 7 Aug., 1834.
3082. Catherine[8] L., b. 28 June, 1842.
3083. Albert,[8] b. 17 Feb., 1857; d. 28 Jan., 1862.
3084. Sarah,[8] m. Jehial Reed of N. Y. City.
3085. Julia[8] E., b. 4 Nov., 1837; m. John Lyon of Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

FAMILY 466. **1589.** LUCIUS[7] SAMUEL COMSTOCK [Samuel[6]], b. 31 Aug., 1806, Butternuts, N. Y.; d. 29 Nov., 1876. He m. Ann M. Bailey of N. Y. City, 29 July, 1829. Surgeon in the army in Civil War. Lawyer, N. Y. City. Children:

3086. Ann[8] L., d. 19 Dec., 1832, aged 1 year.
3087. Maria[8] L.

FAMILY 467. **1594.** GEORGE[7] WELLS COMSTOCK [Samuel[6]], b. 29 Aug., 1820, Butternuts, N. Y.; d. 7 Oct., 1889; m. 17 Oct., 1853, Lydia J. Sayre of Montrose, Pa. Residence, N. Y. City. Children:

3088. George[8] Carlton, b. 13 May, 1856; 3089. Benjamin[8] S., b. 13 June, 1859; 3090. Mary[8] E., b. 29 June, 1861; 3091. Annie[8] R., b. 15 Sept., 1864; 3092. Catherine[8] J., b. 15 Nov., 1865.

FAMILY 468. **1604.** JOHN[7] CHENEVERD COMSTOCK [John[6] L.], b. 1 May, 1818; d. 2 Feb., 1862, at Hartford, Ct. He m., 21 June, 1843, Mary Patton. He graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, in 1838 and was a captain in the 1st Conn. Regt. at Bull Run, dying soon after. Children:

3093. John[8] Patton, b. 17 Nov., 1844, N. Y.; m., 26 Apr., 1882, Carrie L. Brown. Dau. Margaret, b. 18 Sept., 1884.
3094. Mary[8] W., b. 8 Nov., 1846; d. 7 Aug., 1853.
3095. Stella,[8] b. 1 Mch., 1853; d. 29 Apr., 1853.
3096. Charles[8] H., b. 5 Jan., 1857, Hartford; d. May, 1861.
3097. Henry[8] H., b. 1861; d. 11 Feb., 1861.

FAMILY 469. **1615.** CHRISTOPHER[7] R. COMSTOCK [Peres[6]], b. 6 Dec., 1791, Montville, Ct.; d. 18 Aug., 1861, Hillsborough, Ill. He m. (1) Harriet Fuller of Monson, Mass., who d. 1821; (2) Lois Colton of Longmeadow, Mass., who d. 9 Dec., 1873, Lafayette, Ind. She was b. 14 Mch., 1796. Children:

3098. Harriet,[8] d. 24 Mch., 1874, Pana, Ill.; m. John S. Hayward.
3099. Ermina[8] L., m. Morton L. Pierce. Lafayette, Ind.
3100. Sarah[8] C., d. 12 July, 1876; m. Peter S. Jennings.
3101. Francis.[8]

3102. Susan.[8]
3103. Elizabeth[8] M., m. William S. Peckham. Lafayette, Ind.
3104. Louisa,[8] m. James Blackman of St. Louis.
3105. William[8] W., m. Julia M. Colton of Longmeadow.
3106. Catherine[8] A.
3107. Charles[8] R.

FAMILY 470. **1626.** ASAHEL[7] OTIS COMSTOCK [Samuel[6]], b. 6 Aug., 1813; d. 2 Oct., 1891; m. 8 May, 1836, at Colchester, Conn., Fanny B. Wheeler, b. 14 July, 1815; d. 16 July, 1890. Residence, Le Roy, N. Y. Children all b. in Le Roy:

3108. Fanny[8] Aurelia, b. 24 July, 1841; m. Francis C. Lothrop, 10 July, 1861.
3109. Otis[8] Wheeler, b. 30 Apr., 1843. Unmarried. At one time in office of Comptroller of Currency.
3110. Edward[8] H., b. 2 Feb., 1845; d. 5 Oct., 1872.
3111. Anna[8] E., b. 5 Feb., 1849; m., 4 Oct., 1901, S. P. McDevitt.
3112. Isaac[8] Turner, b. 5 May, 1847. Unmarried in 1902. Member N. Y. Produce Exchange.

FAMILY 471. **1629.** SAMUEL[7] FRANCIS COMSTOCK [Samuel[6],] b. 29 March, 1825, Montville, Ct.; d. 3 Feb., 1892, Le Roy, N. Y.; m., 5 Sept., 1853, Mary M. Turner, b. 29 Apr., 1829. He went with his father in 1834 to Le Roy, N. Y., where he was in insurance and banking business and was town clerk of Le Roy for many years. Children:

3113. Frank[8] Mason, b. 20 May, 1855, Le Roy; graduated Union College, 1876.
3114. Mary[8] T., b. 6 Oct., 1865; m., 8 Feb., 1895, at Le Roy, Sanford C. Douglas.

FAMILY 472. **1633.** DAVID[7] CHESTER COMSTOCK [David[6]]. b. 15 Dec., 1839, Montville, Ct.; m. (1), 27 Dec., 1863, Frances A. Raymond, who d. 2 Nov., 1874; (2) Letitia Landphere of Colchester. Residence, Montville, Ct. Children:

3115. Minnie[8] Raymond, b. 1 June, 1865.
3116. Edwin,[8] b. 21 Aug., 1868; m. Lina Williams.
3117. Julia[8] Ann, b. 21 June, 1872.
3118. Francis[8] C., b. 31 July, 1874; d. 20 Feb., 1889.

FAMILY 473. **1637.** ALVIN[7] B. COMSTOCK [Isaac[6]], m. Ella F. ——. She m. (2) —— Converse. Child:

3119. Alvin[8] W., b. 1864; 3120. Harriet[8] B., b. 1865.

FAMILY 474. **1639.** PRENTICE[7] COMSTOCK [Peregrine[6]], b. Aug., 1781, New London, Ct.; d. 1848, Great Barrington, Mass. He m., 28 June, 1804, Polly Ray, who d. 2 Oct., 1849, aged 68. Residence, Great Barrington, Mass. Children:

3121. Hiram,[8] b. 15 Apr., 1805; m. Eleanor Townsend. FAMILY 734
3122. Mary[8] Ann, b. 20 Mch., 1807; d. 28 Jan., 1841.
3123. Peregrine,[8] b. 29 Nov., 1808 (or Perry Green). FAMILY 735.
3124. Thomas,[8] b. 4 May, 1812; m. Hannah Comstock. FAMILY 736.
3125. William,[8] b. 10 Apr., 1814; m. Julia Farmer. FAMILY 737.
3126. Ebenezer,[8] b. 15 Feb., 1819; d. 5 Feb., 1846. At death left no children.

FAMILY 475. **1640.** HEZEKIAH[7] COMSTOCK [Peregrine[6]], d. 5 Aug., 1828, Great Barrington, Mass, aged 44; m. Lucina ——. Residence, Great Barrington, Mass. Children:

3127. Wealthy[8]; 3128. Polly[8]; 3129. William.[8]

FAMILY 476. **1643.** ISAAC[7] COMSTOCK [Peregrine[6]], m. Belinda Markham. He settled in the valley below Liberty, Penn., in 1826 and d. there 50 years later, aged 83. He was from Great Barrington, Mass. Belinda d. 1882, aged 85. Children:

3130. Isaac,[8] occupied his father's homestead.
3131. Mary,[8] for 13 years a teacher in Liberty.
3132. Harriet,[8] b. 24 Jan., 1820, Great Barrington; m. in Liberty, Penn., Luman Whitney.

FAMILY 477. **1645.** ERASTUS[7] COMSTOCK [Peregrine[6]]. He disappeared in 1830 leaving two children. Children:

3133. Lancaster,[8] b. 2 Apr., 1827, Great Barrington; m. Ruth Wakeling. FAMILY 738.
3134. Benjamin,[8] d. 1887, E. Winsted, Conn. Children: Fred,[9] Frank.[9]

FAMILY 478. **1654.** HUGH[7] COMSTOCK [Lancaster[6]], b. 1799, Great Barrington, Mass.; d. 13 Sept., 1871; m., 23 Feb., 1820, Polly Avery, who d. 3 June, 1869, aged 66. She was dau. of Miles Avery, a Sergeant in the Revolutionary War. Farmer, Great Barrington, Mass. Children:

3135. Isaac[8] L., m. Emily Loveland. FAMILY 739.
3136. Harry[8] M., m. Phebe Church. FAMILY 740.
3137. Caroline,[8] m. Eli Bills.
3138. Melinda,[8] m. Eli Martin.
3139. Mary[8] A., m. Gilbert Van Deusen.
3140. Mavilla,[8] m. Avery Harris.
3141. Amy,[8] m. 21 Mch., 1867, George Meach.
3142. Hiram,[8] m., 12 May, 1861, Helen Harris. FAMILY 741.
3143. Morton[8] H., d. 2 Feb., 1902; m. Emma Yorker. FAMILY 742.
3144. Lancaster[8] F., d. 30 Mch., 1892; m. Emma J. Perry. FAMILY 743.

FAMILY 479. **1668.** JONATHAN[7] COMSTOCK [Rufus[6]], b. 25 March, 1788, Lenox, Mass.; m. Phebe Christian, b. 10 Jan.,

1798; d. 5 Sept., 1864. He moved to Utica and Gorham, N. Y., and to Marcellon, Wis. Children:

3145. Rufus,[8] b. 2 May, 1818; m. Irene E. Blodgett. FAMILY 743a.
3146. Lydia[8] A., b. 3 Jan., 1821.
3147. Walter[8] Watts, b. 17 June, 1823, Gorham, N. Y.; m. Susan Dean. FAMILY 744.
3148. Mary[8] S., b. 29 July, 1825.
3149. Rosetta[8] B., b. 3 Mch., 1828.
3150. George[8] W., b. 3 Apr., 1831.
3151. David[8] D., b. 15 Nov., 1833.
3152. William[8] H., b. 29 Feb., 1836; m. Saraette West. FAMILY 745.
3153. Truman[8] B., b. 21 July, 1839. In 148th N. Y. Infantry. Killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.

FAMILY 480. **1669.** ZEBULON[7] COMSTOCK [Rufus[6]], b. 1791, d. 1875, at Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. Mary Haskett, who d. 24 Apr., 1861. Residence, Beekmantown, N. Y. Children:

3154. Stephen,[8] b. Sept., 1827; m., 21 Sept., 1864, Emily C. Fairchild. Whitewater, Wis.
3155. Mary[8] A., b. 1830; m. —— Clifford.
3156. Nancy,[8] b. 1833; d. Apr., 1905; m. (1) Albert Smith; (2) Colman Bradley.
3157. Ezekiel,[8] b. 1838; m. Clara Williams. In 1906, farmer, Loon Lake, N. Y.
3158. Phebe,[8] b. 1845; d. 1886; m. 1870, Lorenzo Guynup.
3159. Cynthia[8] J., b. 1847.
3160. Zebulon,[8] b. 1850; went West.
3161. Julia,[8] b. 1854; went West.

FAMILY 480a. **1671.** EZEKIEL[7] COMSTOCK [Rufus[6]], b. 16 July, 1795 (Lenox, Mass.?); d. 1887. He m. Mary Guynup, b. 25 Aug., 1804; d. 29 Feb., 1872, Beekmantown, N. Y. He was at the battle of Plattsburg in War of 1812, and was a U. S. pensioner. Residence, Beekmantown, N. Y. Children, b. in Plattsburg:

3162. Alice,[8] b. 17 Aug., 1827; d. 1879; m. Stephen Ostrander.
3163. Rufus,[8] b. 18 Dec., 1828; m. Martha C. Havens. FAMILY 746.
3164. Nathaniel,[8] b. 15 Sept., 1830; m. Eliza S. Thorn. FAMILY 747.
3165. Lurana,[8] b. 15 Sept., 1830; m. Amos Storrs.
3166. Mariette,[8] b. 18 Dec., 1838; m. James Meader.
3167. Martha,[8] b. 18 Dec., 1838; m. (1) Abel Havens; (2) G. H. Mattoon.
3168. Charles[8] L., b. 16 Jan., 1835; d. 1905; m. Charlotte E. Lawrence. His adopted dau. is Ina B. Comstock.
3169. Sarah[8] Ann, b. 21 June, 1833; m. Levi Craig.
3170. Harriet,[8] b. 26 Apr., 1844; m. Samuel Craig.
3171. Clara,[8] b. 26 June, 1842; m. Prentice Storrs. 1901, Joliet, Ill.

FAMILY 480b. **1675.** WILLIAM[7] COMSTOCK [Rufus[6]], b. 3 Feb., 1799 (Lenox?); d. 12 Oct., 1880. He m., 25 Sept., 1828, Adeline Sanger, b. 24 Aug., 1806; d. 11 Aug., 1884. Residence, Beekmantown, N. Y. Children, b. in Beekmantown:

3172. Alice[8] Maria, b. 25 Dec., 1829; m., 2 June, 1856, Randall S. Hight. Natick, Mass.

3173. William,[8] b. 14 Aug., 1831; m., 4 Aug., 1864, Climena Sawtelle. No children. Rich Hill, Mo.

3174. Levi[8] Platt, b. 10 May, 1833; d. 8 Feb., 1856.

3175. Hannah[8] E., b. 21 Jan., 1835; m., 10 Aug., 1882, Daniel Livingston. Lowell, Mass.

3176. Joel[8] Taylor, b. 21 Mch., 1839; m., 6 Mch., 1869, Eliza Ripley. W. Beekmantown, N. Y.

3177. Lucy[8] A., b. 24 Aug., 1843; d. 14 July, 1861.

3178. Addison[8] R., b. 22 May, 1848. Lowell, Mass.

FAMILY 480c. **1678.** RUFUS[7] COMSTOCK [Rufus[6]], b. 17 Mch., 1809, Plattsburg, N. Y.; d. 9 Apr., 1893, Marble Rock, Ia. He m. Esther Griffin, b. 23 May, 1809; d. 23 Jan., 1882. He moved from St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., to Wis., and then to Marble Rock, Ia. Children:

3179. David,[8] b. 25 Sept., 1831; m. Mary A. Morgan. FAMILY 784.

3180. Cornelius,[8] b. 26 Sept., 1833; d. 9 Nov., 1867, at Marble Rock. Served through Civil War.

3181. Emeline[8] A., b. 25 Mch., 1839; m., 30 Dec., 1868, Nicholas Rosencrans. Marble Rock, Ia.

3182. Oren,[8] b. 30 Jan., 1840, in New York; d. 20 Oct., 1841.

3183. Mary[8] Ann, b. 14 Apr., 1841; d. 10 Mch., 1842.

3184. William,[8] b. 4 May, 1843; m., 30 May, 1867, Mary Yerick. 1906, no children, Marble Rock.

3185. Lucy,[8] b. 4 May, 1848; m. John Gummer. 1906, Marble Rock.

3186. Annette,[8] b. 11 Apr., 1850; d. 3 Oct., 1899; m., 5 Apr., 1871, William Crabtree.

FAMILY 481. **1683.** LUKE[7] COMSTOCK [Joseph[6] S.], b. 10 Aug., 1808, Northampton, Mass.; d. 22 Nov., 1881, Brandon, Wis. He m., 23 Apr., 1834, Orissa Slack, b. 1809, Northampton, Mass.; d. 4 May, 1895, Brandon, Wis. He went to Chicago when there were but 33 houses there and lived there until after the great fire. Children:

3187. Mary[8] J., b. 18 Jan., 1836; d. 21 Sept., 1861; m. —— Jeffers.

3188. Lydia[8] Ann, b. 10 Apr., 1844; d. 23 July, 1848, Northampton, Mass.

3189. Edward[8] Lyman, b. 1850, Chicago; m., 19 Sept., 1875, Beatrice E. Metcalf. Brandon, Wis.

FAMILY 482. **1686.** MARK[7] COMSTOCK [Joseph[6] S.], b. 11 June, 1815, Beekmantown, N. Y.; m., 24 Sept., 1840, Lucinda

Robinson, b. 20 Apr., 1820; d. 19 Feb., 1892. In 1835 he moved to Portville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Farmer, 1905, Portville, N. Y. Children:

3190. Nancy[8] E., b. 3 Aug., 1840; m., 20 Oct., 1873, Dr. John C Young.

3191. George[8] H., b. 1 June, 1843; d. 5 Nov., 1849.

3192. John[8] E., b. 26 Aug., 1847; d. 29 Sept., 1849.

3193. William[8] H., b. 1 Dec., 1850; d. 4 Nov., 1860.

3194. Egbert[8] M., b. 26 Apr., 1852; d. 26 Nov., 1860.

3195. Frank,[8] b. 8 Jan., 1854; d. 8 Mch., 1855.

3196. Ella,[8] b. July, 1858. 1905, lives with her father.

FAMILY 482a. **1687.** LYMAN[7] COMSTOCK [Joseph[6]], b. 14 June, 1812, Beekmantown, N. Y.; m. 6 Apr., 1861, Martha Monroe, b. 25 Oct., 1839; d. 20 Oct., 1880. Residence, Beekmantown, N. Y. Children, all b. in Beekmantown.

3197. Nancy[8] A., b. 17 Jan., 1862; m. (1), Sept., 1882, Walter Smith; (2) Edward Scanlon.

3198. Guy[8] P., b. 1 Nov., 1863. Residence, 1906, in Beekmantown.

3199. Hattie[8] M., b. 1 Jan., 1867; m. (1), 14 Aug., 1883, John Baker; (2) Fred Doyne.

3200. Abbie[8] M., b. 25 Mch., 1871; m., 16 Mch., 1894, Allen Storrs of Beekmantown.

3201. Lydia[8] A., b. 17 June, 1873; m., 1 Jan., 1895, William Southwick of Plattsburg.

3202. Ella[8] J., b. 15 Aug., 1875. Residence, 1906, Beekmantown.

3203. Pollico,[8] b. 1 Oct., 1877. Residence, 1906, Beekmantown.

FAMILY 483. **1691.** DANIEL[7] COMSTOCK [Stephen[6]], m. 1834, in Canada, Eliza Andrews. In 1877, he was at Jamestown, N. Y. Children:

3204. H.[8] J.; 3205. George,[8] b. 1839; 3206. Adeliza,[8] b. 1842; 3207. Francis,[8] b. 1855; 3208. Ichabod,[8] d. an infant.

FAMILY 484. **1699.** MARSENUS[7] COMSTOCK [Rufus[6]], b. 5 May, 1818; m. 4 Mch., 1839, Martha B. Bassett, b. 12 Aug., 1820, Middletown. He died in the Army in the Civil War. Children:

3209. William,[8] b. 31 Dec., 1840; 3210. Mary[8] L., b. 24 Feb., 1843; m. —— Gay, Osseo, Mich.; 3211. Eunice[8] H., b. 24 Mch., 1845; 3212. Charles[8] P., b. 22 Feb., 1847; 3213, Almira,[8] b. 16 Mch., 1849; 3214. Alethea,[8] b. 5 Aug., 1851; 3215, Samuel P.,[8] b. 25 Dec., 1860.

FAMILY 485. **1706.** WILLIAM[7] H. COMSTOCK [Isaac[6]], b. 18 July, 1806, Lenox, Mass.; m., 12 Apr., 1832, Phebe B. Spellman. Appointed guardian of his brother Gilbert, 4 May, 1847. Children:

3216. George[8] H., in 1905 at St. Paul; 3217. Emily.[8]

FAMILY 486. **1709.** ALLEN[7] COMSTOCK [Isaac[6]], b. 7 Jan., 1813, Lenox, Mass.; d. 24 Feb., 1883, Watertown, Mass. He m., 6 Apr., 1836, at Pittsfield, Sarah J. White, b. 27 Nov., 1815; d. 24 Aug., 1875, at Watertown, Mass. He was a stove manufacturer at Quincy, Ill., and was secretary, 17 Dec., 1856, of the New England Society there. Residence, Quincy, Ill., and Watertown, Mass. Children:

3218. David,[8] b. 22 Nov., 1837, Lee, Mass.; d. 30 Aug., 1839.

3219. Virginia[8] White, b. 14 Sept., 1840; m., 23 Jan., 1862, Aaron F. Emery of Boston.

3220. Henry[8] Allen, b. 11 July, 1843, Quincy, Ill.; d. 6 Sept., 1843.

3221. Henry[8] C., b. Mch., 1, 1850; d. 2 July, 1850.

3222. George[8] A., b. 25 Mch., 1845; d. 2 Jan., 1858.

3223. Sarah,[8] b. 25 Aug., 1847; d. 25 Feb., 1852.

3224. Helen[8] M., b. 30 May, 1852, Quincy; d. 20 Aug., 1852.

3225. Helen[8] W., b. 25 Dec., 1854; m., 4 Nov., 1874, Amos C. Van Gaasbeck of Albany, N. Y.

3226. Frank[8] Russell, b. 7 Oct., 1856, Quincy; m., 30 Aug., 1891, Gertrude Chute.

3227. Lillie[8] B., b. 19 Dec., 1859, Quincy; m., 29 Jan., 1885, Edward B. Hitchcock.

FAMILY 487. **1710.** ENOCH[7] COMSTOCK [Isaac[6]], b. 17 Mch., 1815, Lenox, Mass.; d. 13 July, 1875; m., 5 May, 1840, Harriet Briggs, who d. 14 Aug., 1884. Residence, Quincy, Ill. Children:

3228. Ella,[8] b. 26 Apr., 1847; d. 7 Apr., 1875.

3229. Gertrude[8] S., b. 11 July, 1849; d. 19 June, 1880.

3230. Charles[8] G., b. 18 Feb., 1855; m. Anna L. Jones. FAMILY 749.

FAMILY 488. **1717.** THEODORE[7] COMSTOCK [Isaac[6]], b. 6 Sept., 1826, Lenox, Mass.; m. 6 June, 1850, Emily Barker. Residence, Keokuk, Ia. Children:

3231. Fanny[8]; 3232. Arthur,[8] res., Kansas City, Mo.; 3233. Cora[8]; 3234. Harry[8]; 3235. Theodore,[8] organist, St. Louis; 3236. Clarence.[8]

FAMILY 489. **1720.** JOHN[7] NEWTON COMSTOCK [Allen[6]], b. 29 Feb., 1826; m. (1), 1 May, 1854, Lydia Eaton; (2), Dec., 1863, Sarah A. Baxter. Farmer, Cornwallis, Nova Scotia. Children:

3237. Jerusha[8] A., m. Marchant Rand.

3238. Clara[8] A., m., 22 June, 1892, Herbert A. French at Waltham (Mass.?).

3239. Laura[8] E., b. 16 Feb., 1870.

3240. Julia.[8]

3241. Joseph[8] E., b. 8 May, 1874.

3242. William,[8] unmarried in 1905.

FAMILY 490. **1722.** WILLIAM[7] F. COMSTOCK [Allen[6]], m.

Feb., 1847, Drusilla Eaton. Residence, Peran, Nova Scotia. Children:

3243. George[8] F., b. 19 Nov., 1859, m. —— Young; 3244, Jonathan[8] A., b. 30 Apr., 1861; 3245. Julia,[8] b. 23 Nov., 1862, m. William Warner; 3246. Charles[8] R., b. 19 June, 1864; 3247. Samuel,[8] b. 22 Aug., 1868; 3248. Maria[8] F., b. 20 Mch., 1871; 3249. Mary[8] Ann, b. 26 Jan., 1873; 3250. Rosalind,[8] b. 16 Nov., 1875.

FAMILY 491. **1723.** RUFUS[7] COMSTOCK [Allen[6]], m. 8 Oct., 1862, Ruby Ann Worlauer. Blacksmith, Hantsford, Nova Scotia. Children:

3251. George[8] D., b. 14 Oct., 1863; 3252. William[8] A., b. 11 Oct., 1865; 3253. John[8] Newton, b. 24 Apr., 1868; 3254. Albro[8] E., b. 9 Dec., 1874, d. 6 Feb., 1896.

FAMILY 492. **1724.** EDWARD[7] COMSTOCK [Rufus[6]], m. Mch., 1864, Eliza J. Coffill. Residence, Scott's Bay, Nova Scotia. Children:

3255. Maria[8] L., b. 23 Mch., 1865; m. Miner O. Dawson.
3256. Ruth[8] Annie, b. 20 Mch., 1867.
3257. Otho[8] H., b. 21 Mch., 1869; m. Elma Eaton, 1905, no children.
3258. Hamilton.[8]
3259. Cassie.[8]

FAMILY 493. **1729.** ULYSSES[7] M. COMSTOCK [Zebadiah[6]], b. 17 Mch., 1828; m. Maria Chappell, dau. of Sterling Chappell. Residence, Montville, Conn. Children:

3260. Happy[8] M., b. 2 Mch., 1852; 3261. Sarah[8] Ann, b. 22 May, 1853; 3262. Iantha[8] M., b. 10 Oct., 1855; 3263. William[8] S., b. 3 Oct. 1859; 3264. Ulysses,[8] b. 28 Apr., 1861; 3265. Anson[8] W., b. 4 Jan. 1865; 3266. Lilian[8] R., b. 19 Feb., 1867; 3267. Jemima,[8] b. 27 Aug., 1869; 3268. George[8] W., b. 12 Mch., 1872; 3269. Maria[8] B., b. 20 May, 1874.

FAMILY 494. **1731.** ORLANDO[7] COMSTOCK [Caleb[6]], b. 19 Oct., 1812 (Montville, Ct.?); d. 1898, Waterford, Ct. He m. (1), Sept., 1839, Mary W. Comstock who d. 2 May, 1852; (2), 6 March, 1853, Mary A. Keeney. In legislature in 1858. Administrator of Lois Comstock of Waterford, 3 May, 1875. Residence, Waterford, Ct. Children:

3270. James[8] E., b. 1841; 3271. Albert[8] O., b. 1842, d. 1863; 3272. Emily,[8] b. 1844; 3273. Frank[8] Miner, b. 1847, d. 1854; 3274. Judson,[8] b. 1851, d. 1851.

FAMILY 495. **1733.** JOHN[7] P. COMSTOCK [Caleb[6]], b. 5 Dec., 1817 (Montville, Ct.?); d. Feb., 1903; m. 1847, Catherine E. Dart. Residence, Waterford, Ct. Children, b. in Waterford:

3275. Eugene[8] W., b. 3 Dec., 1848; d. May 30, 1879, Waterford, Ct.

3276. Allen[8] Leander, b. 15 May, 1850. In 1906, unmarried. Supt. American Rubber Co., Cambridge, Mass.

3277. Leolin[8] Allison, b. 11 Aug., 1852; m. Lucy Tefft. FAMILY 750.

3278. Minerva[8] Elizabeth, b. 7 Mch., 1855. Teacher, New York City, in 1906.

3279. Alice[8] L., b. 17 Sept., 1866; d. Feb. 6, 1891, Waterford, Ct.

FAMILY 496. **1734.** FRANKLIN[7] B. COMSTOCK [Caleb[6]], b, 23 Oct., 1820 (Montville?); m. 5 May, 1847, at Middletown, Ct. Hannah Cooley. He moved to Middletown in 1840. Residence, Middletown, Ct. Children:

3280. Emma[8] Bennett, b. 11 Feb., 1848; 3281. Harriet[8] J., b. 24 Nov., 1849; 3282. Cordelia[8] G., b. 6 Aug., 1851; 3283. William[8] Henry, b. 21 May, 1860.

FAMILY 497. **1735.** EZRA[7] T. COMSTOCK [Caleb[6]], b. 18 Oct., 1822 (Montville?); m. (1) Sarah R. Comstock, b. 1825. Residence, New London, Ct. Children:

3284. Frank[8] A.; 3285. Emma.[8]

FAMILY 498. **1736.** STEPHEN[7] CONGDON COMSTOCK [Caleb[6]], b. 7 Feb., 1825 (Montville?); m. 8 Oct., 1857, Almy E. Hempstead, b. 8 Sept., 1834. Residence, Waterford, Ct. Children:

3286. Albert[8]; 3287. Mary[8] Jane, b. 4 July, 1858.

FAMILY 499. **1758.** JAMES[7] B. COMSTOCK [Anson[6] L.], b; 6 Jan., 1840, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Alice E. Ladd, 4 July, 1861. d. 13 Dec., 1896. Appointed Capt. and Assistant Adjutant General of Volunteers, 14 Feb., 1865. Residence, St. Louis, Mo. Children, b. St. Louis:

3288. Tillie,[8] b. 1 Aug., 1866; 3289. Alice[8] M., b. 2 Apr., 1871; 3290. James[8] B., b. 10 June, 1874.

FAMILY 500. **1769.** EUGENE[7] D. COMSTOCK [Ebenezer[6] W.], b. 12 Apr., 1843, Springport, Mich.; m. 20 Sept., 1869, Parma, Mich., Emma F. King, who d. 18 Oct., 1887. Residence, Albion, Mich. Children:

3291. Fenner[8] W., b. 30 May, 1872; 3292. Phelps[8] Eugene, b. 20 Oct., 1878, d. 4 July, 1881.

FAMILY 501. **1770.** CHARLES[7] J. COMSTOCK [Ebenezer[6] W.], b. 7 Aug., 1845, Springport, Mich.; m. 1 Dec., 1874, Vienna E. McCall of Stamford, N. Y. Residence, Springport, Mich. Child:

3293. Joseph[8] E., b. 10 Aug., 1890.

FAMILY 502. **1772.** ROSWELL[7] JACK COMSTOCK [Ebenezer[6] W.], b. 3 Oct., 1854, Springport, Mich.; m. 5 Sept., 1878, Phebe Dixon. Residence, Albion, Mich. Children:

3294. Ard[8] Rupert, b. 18 July, 1879; 3295. Willow[8] J., b. 15 Nov., 1880; 3296. Juliet[8] B., b. 16 Aug., 1891; 3297. Emma[8] M., b. 3 July, 1884, adopted daughter.

FAMILY 503. **1777.** WALTER[7] W. COMSTOCK [Jonathan[6]], b. in Newport, N. H.; m. (1) Sarah Greeley of Francestown, N. H., cousin of Horace Greeley; (2) Laura J. Eaton; (3) Alma A. Dunbar. Children:

3298. Mary[8] Greeley, d. 1900; m. Castleton Clement. Hillsborough Bridge, N. H.

3299. Lovell[8] Eaton, b. 11 Jan., 1849, Newport, N. H.

3300. Frank[8] W. S., b. 7 Apr., 1875. Quechee, Vt.

FAMILY 504. **1779.** HIAL[7] COMSTOCK [George[6]], b. 30 Dec., 1802 (Newport, N. H.?); d. 1862, at Port Hudson in 16th N. H. Volunteers. He m., 6 Nov., 1834, Elizabeth Clark, b. 29 June, 1817. Residence, Newport, N. H. Children:

3301. Justine[8] W., b. 26 Sept., 1835; m. Gardner Sweet.

3302. George[8] H., b. 26 July, 1837; d. 6 Apr., 1873; m. Hattie Crocker. Dau. Ida.[9]

3303. Mary,[8] b. 9 June, 1843; d. 19 Dec., 1860.

FAMILY 505. **1780.** OLIVER[7] COMSTOCK [George[6]], b. 27 May, 1809 (Newport, N. H.?), d. 17 Nov., 1877; m. about 1839 Emily Ager of Claremont, N. H. Farmer. Residence, Newport, N. H. Children:

3304. George[8] H.; 3305. Martha[8] M.

FAMILY 506. **1781.** GEORGE[7] COMSTOCK [George[6]], b. 17 Nov., 1810 (Newport, N. H.?); d. Feb., 1871; m., 22 Nov., 1854, Mary I. Sargeant, b. 13 Aug., 1833. She m. (2) George F. Whitney. Residence, E. Newport, N. H. Children:

3306. Frank[8] P., b. 5 Mch., 1855; 3307. Fred[8] M., b. 4 Mch., 1859.

FAMILY 507. **1795.** FRANCIS[7] WILSON COMSTOCK [Charles[6]] b. 25 Nov., 1819, Newport, N. H.; d. 4 Oct., 1859; m. 10 June, 1847, Emeline Hoyt, b. 24 Oct., 1826; d. 15 Dec., 1901, Cleveland, O. He built a carriage factory in Newport which was burned in 1878. Residence, Newport, N. H. Children:

3308. Willie[8] Francis, b. 16 May, 1848; d. 22 Feb., 1850.

3309. Abbie[8] Judith, b. 29 July, 1849; m., 4 Feb., 1886, George T. Mills. Residence, Cleveland, O.

FAMILY 508. **1799.** DANIEL[7] MARVIN COMSTOCK [Ebenezer[6]], b. 30 Nov., 1772 (Kent, Ct.?); m. 29 Dec., 1796, Polly Ostrander. Residence, Kent, Ct. Children:

3310. Anson[8] H., b. 21 Jan., 1798; 3311. Rachel,[8] b. 16 Sept., 1801; 3312. Maria,[8] b. 31 Mch., 1805; 3313. Ann,[8] b. 10 Apr., 1811.

FAMILY 509. **1800.** JUDE[7] COMSTOCK [Ebenezer[6]], b. 1 Mch., 1776 (Kent, Ct.?); m. Joyce Baker. He settled in Medina, N. Y. Children:

3314. Orange,[8] m. Betsey Dunlap and settled in Burr Oak, Mich. His son George,[9] 1883, in Montana.

3315. Jude,[8] settled in Medina.

3316. Polly,[8] b. 10 Feb., 1811; m., 20 Feb., 1831, David Balch. Residence, Ridgeway, N. Y.

FAMILY 510. **1801.** ESBON[7] COMSTOCK [Ebenezer[6]], b. 8 Dec., 1777, Duanesburg, N. Y.; m. 1802, Rachel Baker, dau. of Thomas Baker, a revolutionary soldier. He settled in Onondaga Co., N. Y., about 1800, driving a pair of horses from Schenectady Co., and exchanging them for 100 A. of land which he cleared. Children:

3317. Elathan,[8] FAMILY 751; 3318. Jason,[8] FAMILY 752; 3319, Gaston,[8] FAMILY 753; 3320. John,[8] last heard of when crossing the plains at the time of the Mountain Meadow massacre.

FAMILY 511. **1804.** JASON[7] COMSTOCK [Ebenezer[6]], b. 9 Aug., 1782 (Kent, Ct.?); d. 10 Feb., 1842; m. Philura, dau. of Samuel Cravath. She d. 10 May, 1870, in Ill., at her son Samuel's house. He settled at Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Children:

3321. Sylvanus,[8] b. 6 Feb., 1806; m. —— Goodrich. Residence, Tully, N. Y.

3322. Almeda,[8] b. 28 Jan., 1808; d. 21 Apr., 1864; m. Stephen Trowbridge.

3323. Samuel[8] T., b. 9 Nov., 1809; m. Sally Trowbridge FAMILY 754.

3324. Prosper[8] C., b. 15 Jan., 1812; d. 15 Feb., 1871; m. 1837, Rebecca C. Knoll. Their dau. Blandina,[9] b. 1 Oct., 1841, m. James H. Landphere.

3325. Harriet,[8] b. 25 June, 1814; m. Milo Trowbridge.

3326. Salome,[8] b. 18 Sept., 1817; d. 22 Mch., 1864; m. —— Carter of Tully.

3327. Horace,[8] b. 2 Dec., 1819; m. —— Hollenbeck. Residence, Jesup, Ia.

3328. Seymour,[8] b. 20 Sept., 1822; d. 7 Feb., 1864; m. Linda Trowbridge.

3329. Angeline[8] E., b. 22 Mch., 1831; m. Seth Trowbridge.

FAMILY 512. **1809.** JOHN[7] TAYLOR COMSTOCK [Martin[6] L.]. b. 7 Apr., 1781, Warren, Ct.; d. 16 July, 1809, Hartwick, N. Y, He m., 6 Dec., 1803, Abigail E. Potter, b. 4 June, 1784, Providence, R. I. She m. (2), 5 Oct., 1817, John Bailey of Middlefield, N. Y. Residence, Hartwick, N. Y. Children, b. in Hartwick:

3330. Cyrus[8] I., b. 16 Mch., 1805; d. 16 June, 1826, unmarried.

3331. Mary[8] Ann, b. Feb., 1807; d. 17 July, 1840, Hartwick. She m., 14 Dec., 1826, Samuel Bunnell.

3332. William[8] Alonzo, b. 2 Aug., 1809; d. 23 Nov., 1871; m. Laura A. Bourne, 7 Nov., 1849; their dau. Jane[9] Laura, b. 5 Jan., 1852, d. 16 Dec., 1882. Residence, Cooperstown, N. Y.

FAMILY 513. **1811.** REUBEN[7] TAYLOR COMSTOCK [Martin[6] L.], b. 8 May, 1787; d. 27 Mch., 1875, at his son's in Brooklyn, N. Y. He m., 14 Oct., 1807, Helen S. Hand, dau. of Timothy Hand of Litchfield, Ct. Teacher. Residence, Westfield, N. Y. Children:

3333. Rhoda[8] M., b. 11 May, 1809, Litchfield, Ct.; m. Stephen Grant of Cooperstown, N. Y.

3334. Augustus[8] Addison, b. 14 Aug. 1820, Hartwick, N. Y.; m., 24 Dec., 1849, Cynthia W. Foote; their dau. Julia[9] F., b. 3 July, 1855. Residence, New York City.

3335. Cyrus[8] Taylor, b. 15 Oct., 1830, Cooperstown, N. Y.

FAMILY 514. **1812.** DANIEL[7] COMSTOCK [Martin[6] L.], b. 11 Nov., 1789; d. 1848; m. (1) Sarah Wright; (2) Mary Bissell. Residence, Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y. Children:

3336. Louisa,[8] m. —— Ritter. Children: Daniel, Emma L., George. Mary, Jane.

3337. Martin[8] Luther. Residence, Andover, N. Y.

3338. Sarah,[8] m. —— Harrington. Children: Frank, Hubert, Harriet, Jenny.

3339. John[8] L., m. Phebe Avery. Graduated Hillsdale College, Mich.

3340. Emma[8] V., m. —— Matteson. Children: Charles, Susan, Eugene, Jenny, Willie.

3341. Charlotte,[8] m. —— Douglas. Children: Lillie, Mary.

3342. Daniel[8] Lansing, m. Olive Hathaway. FAMILY 755.

3343. Rebecca[8] A., m. Allen. Children: Sarah, Willie, Winny.

3344. Benedict,[8] d. in the Army at Humboldt, Tenn.

3345. Benjamin.[8]

FAMILY 515. **1814.** ABEL[7] COMSTOCK [Martin[6] Luther], b. 1 Mch., 1795; d. 27 Aug., 1874. He m. (1) Catherine Lane of Hartwick, N. Y.; (2) the widow Wilcox. Lived in Otsego Co., N. Y., till 1869 and then lived with his son John D., Yonkers, N. Y. Children:

3346. John[8] Delos, d. 1876, at Yonkers, childless, having lost 8 children. M. Celia M. Wilcox.

3347. Pamelia,[8] m. Russell Drake and moved to Ill.

3348. Elizabeth.[8]

FAMILY 516. **1816.** ABEL[7] COMSTOCK [Abel[6]], b. 1792, Granville, N. Y.; d. 16 Sept., 1876, Dubuque Co., Ia. He m. (1), 1815, Isabella Cummings; (2) —— McClintock. He settled in Putnam, N. Y. Moved to Little Falls, N. Y.; to Mercer, Pa.; and to Dubuque, Ia. Engaged in milling and lumbering. Children:

3349. Robert[8] Cummings, b. 9 Aug., 1818, Putnam, N. Y.; m. Sarah McDowell. FAMILY 756.

3350. Abel,[8] m. (1) Sarah Thompson; (2) Belle Allison. Millwright, Dubuque, Ia.

3351. David[8] G., b. 1829; m. Harriet E. Baker. FAMILY 757.

3352. William,[8] m. Rebecca Hughes. Killed in battle at Jackson, Miss.

3353. Samuel,[8] d. young.

3354. Phebe[8] A., m. John Dougherty.

3355. Hannah[8] J.

3356. Helen,[8] m. James Hora.

3357. Isabella,[8] m. Craig Bennett. 1902, Kent, Oregon.

3358. Clarissa,[8] m. James Dunlap. 1902, Kent, Oregon.

FAMILY 517. **1825.** MILES[7] COMSTOCK [Solomon[6]], b. 12 June, 1784; m., 12 Apr., 1814, Polly Latten. In War of 1812. In 1866 with his son-in-law, Hollister, Janesville, Wis. Children:

3359. Hiram,[8] b. 22 Dec., 1814; d. 20 Sept., 1837.

3360. Mary,[8] b. 10 June, 1816.

3361. Edwin[8] Lewis, b. 21 Dec., 1818; d. 4 May, 1826.

3362. Eliza,[8] b. 13 Sept., 1820.

3363. Julian,[8] b. 4 June, 1825.

FAMILY 518. **1826.** SHELDON[7] COMSTOCK [Solomon[6]], b. 5 Nov., 1790, Hartwick, N. Y.; d. 17 June, 1864, Sylvania, O. He m. (1), 30 May, 1816, Polly Lippitt, who d. 1 Apr., 1817; (2), 18 July, 1822, Sally B. Allen, who d. 12 Apr., 1840; (3), 10 Mch., 1842, Betsey Black. He was in the War of 1812. Residence, Hartwick, N. Y. Children:

3364. Miles[8] Chester, b. 7 May, 1823; m. Emily Roseboom. FAMILY 758.

3365. Charles[8] H., b. 17 Sept., 1824; d. 21 Sept., 1832.

3366. Edwin[8] D., b. 23 Sept., 1826; m. Helen Goodrich. FAMILY 759.

3367. Mary[8] H., b. 3 Sept., 1828; unmarried.

3368. Albert[8] Sheldon, b. 19 Nov., 1830; m. Hannah M. Brown. FAMILY 760.

3369. Charles[8] Oscar, b. 8 Mch., 1833; m. Lottie J. Bates. FAMILY 761.

3370. Adeline[8] A., b. 1 Mch., 1835; d. 18 May, 1837.

3371. Orlando[8] Allen, b. 30 Oct., 1837; d. 21 Aug., 1863. Killed by a shell at Ft. Wagner, S. C.

3372. William,[8] b. 18 Aug., 1838; d. 1 Sept., 1838.

3373. Sarah[8] Ann., b. 27 Mch., 1840; m. William North.

3374. Cornelia[8] J., b. 21 Dec., 1843, Westford.

3375. Emma[8] E., b. 10 Nov., 1847, Westford.

3376. Julia[8] Ransom, b. 11 July, 1849, Westford.

3377. Fanny,[8] b. 15 Nov., 1852.

FAMILY 519. **1838.** ELIJAH[7] COMSTOCK [Theophilus[6]], b. 31 July, 1782, New Milford, Ct.; d. 3 Apr., 1870. He m. (1),

10 Feb., 1805, Anna Mallory, who d. 17 Mch., 1822, Middleburgh, N. Y.; (2) Margery (Mallory) Hard, b. 15 Apr., 1789; d. 13 Apr., 1884; sister to Anna. Residence, Kingston, Middleburgh, and Bethlehem, N. Y. Children:

3379. Celia[8] Ferona, b. 6 July, 1806, in Kingston; m., 10 July, 1824, William Garnsey.

3380. Eliza[8] Ann, b. 23 Jan., 1807; d. 20 June, 1853; m., 28 Feb., 1835, Martin Witbeck.

3382. Lafayette,[8] b. 28 Aug., 1809; m. Hannah M. Bradley. FAMILY 762.

3383. Osro,[8] b. 23 Oct., 1811, Middleburgh, N. Y.; d. 2 Aug., 1813.

3384. Lucinda,[8] b. 22 Nov., 1814; d. 15 Dec., 1854; m. Lyman Beach.

3385. David[8] Sheldon, b. 31 Jan., 1817; m. Mary Spawn. FAMILY 763.

3386. John[8] Elijah, b. 25 Mch., 1820; d. 10 Aug., 1868; m. Almira Jones. FAMILY 764.

3387. Edwin,[8] b. 26 Feb., 1822; d. 27 Feb., 1822.

FAMILY 520. **1842.** JOHN[7] COMSTOCK [Theophilus[6]], b. 20 Mch., 1797; d. 22 Sept., 1854; m. 28 Dec., 1826, Anna Louisa Stitt, who d. 17 Sept., 1845. He moved to Ballston Spa, N. Y., in 1836. Children:

3388. Alonzo[8] Bloomfield, b. 25 Feb., 1828; m. Mary Tibbetts. FAMILY 765.

3389. Herbert[8] E., b. 2 Jan., 1833; d. 3 Oct., 1836.

3390. Adolphus[8] M., b. 24 Mch., 1835; d. 30 Sept., 1836.

3391. Nancy[8] Helen, b. 9 July, 1838; m. Abraham Reynolds.

3392. Mary[8] A., b. 18 June, 1840; d. 4 Apr., 1896; m. Hiram Stillwell.

3393. Norman[8] Fox, b. 13 June, 1843; m. Mary Garner. Civil Engineer.

FAMILY 521. **1847.** ISRAEL[7] COMSTOCK [Achilles[6]], b. 9 Oct., 1794, Warrington, Ct.; d. 13 Jan., 1866; m., 3 Oct., 1822, Jane Sutton, b. 3 Feb., 1799; d. 2 Oct., 1884. He was president of Yates Co. Historical Society. Residence, Jerusalem, Penn Yan, N. Y. Children:

3394. Botsford[8] Achilles, b. 12 Nov., 1823; d. 11 Sept., 1866, unmarried. Penn Yan, N. Y.

3395. John[8] Jackson, b. 30 July, 1826; d. 7 June, 1903; m. Mary E. Miller. FAMILY 766.

3396. Sarah[8] Letitia, b. 13 Jan., 1831; d. 20 Feb., 1899, unmarried.

FAMILY 522. **1852.** ANSON[7] COMSTOCK [John[6]], b. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 21 Mch., 1792; d. 5 Jan., 1866, Dayton, O. He m., 15 Dec., 1816, Rachel Hitchcock, b. 19 May, 1792; d. 15 Oct. 1859. He was a wagon maker and lived at Glens Falls and Chittenango, N. Y. Children:

3397. Julia[8] Ann, b. 8 Mch., 1818; d. 11 Mch., 1856; m., 17 Sept., 1838, John W. Haight of Auburn, N. Y.

3398. Mary[8] Lorinda, b. 15 July, 1819; d. 5 July, 1842, Auburn, N. Y.; m., 29 Sept., 1841, Almond Dwight.

3399. Adelia[8] E., b. 15 June, 1821, Lenox, N. Y.; d. 23 Dec., 1854; m., 15 July, 1851, Rev. James Landreth. Their son O. H. Landreth was at the Dudley Observatory in 1894.

3400. James[8] Malory, b. 23 Aug., 1824; d. 1 Nov., 1877; m., 6 Oct., 1852, Martha M. Underwood. Cedar Falls, Ia.

3401. William[8] John, b. 29 May, 1826, Lenox, N. Y.; m., 6 Oct., 1855, Mary A. Crouch. Auburn, N. Y.

3402. Henry[8] Wright, b. 16 Oct., 1829; m., 25 Oct., 1855, Mary Ann Comstock. FAMILY 767.

3403. Thomas[8] Coke, b. 20 Nov., 1832; m., 2 Oct., 1855, Margaret Watson. FAMILY 768.

3404. Harriet[8] C., b. 23 Jan., 1836; d. 17 Mch., 1869; m. 7 Mch., 1860, John W. Haight.

FAMILY 523. **1854.** ZOROASTER[7] COMSTOCK [John[6]], b. 28 Oct, 1795; d. 6 Apr., 1841; m. Ada Whitehead, d. 6 Apr., 1841. Melancthon and Zoroaster owned a cotton mill at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., where they died. Children:

3405. Harriet[8] A., d. 10 Apr., 1885; m. Sarah Brewster of Brooklyn, N. Y.; 3406. Herman.[8]

FAMILY 524. **1856.** MELANCTHON[7] COMSTOCK [John[6]], b. 7 Mch., 1797; d. 13 Apr., 1836; m. 7 Mch., 1822, Ann Dayton, b. 7 Mch., 1798; d. 12 Aug., 1852. After his death his widow moved to Cleveland, O. Residence, Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Children:

3407. Sarah[8] Jane, b. 28 Apr., 1824, Hoosick Falls; d. 23 Feb., 1852; m., 23 May, 1850, Charles H. Crawford.

3408. Edward[8] M., b. 10 July, 1826; d. July, 1868, Buffalo, unmarried.

3409. Mary[8] Ann, b. 3 Dec., 1830; m., 22 Oct., 1855, Henry[8] W. Comstock [Anson[7]].

3410. John[8] C., b. 3 Dec., 1830, Greenbush, N. Y.; m. Celia Wilson. FAMILY 769.

FAMILY 524a. **1872.** GEORGE[7] C. COMSTOCK [Jabez[6] F.], b. 23 Mch., 1807, Wilton, Ct.; m. (1) Miss Whitaker, and had son John[8] L.; (2) widow Vaughan. In 1877 at Clinton, La. Children:

3411. John[8] L. Officer of Confederate Navy, killed at battle of Mobile Bay.

3412. Isadora[8] Amelia, m. Dr. Frank E. Davidson.

3413. Annie[8] C., m. —— D'Armond.

3414. George[8] Christopher.

FAMILY 525. **1874.** ALEXANDER[7] ADAM COMSTOCK [Jabez[6] F.], b. 1 July, 1812; d. 14 Dec., 1874. He m., 14 Mch., 1838, Ann Amelia Southerland, b. 5 Mch., 1820; d. 23 Jan., 1895. In 1867–8 he moved to St. Joseph, Mo. Residence, St. Joseph, Mo. Children:

3415. Ira[8] Southerland, b. 1 Mch., 1839; d. 10 Oct., 1847.

3416. William[8] H., b. 21 Sept., 1840; m., 6 May, 1869, Sally Walsworth and had son Arthur[9] A., drowned at 12.

3417. Frederick[8] A., b. 13 Apr., 1843; d. 23 Dec., 1881, unmarried.

3418. Julia[8] A., b. 13 Feb., 1846; d. 13 Oct., 1847.

3419. Edgar[8] V., m., 15 Oct., 1885, Helen M. Giddings; they had dau. Georgina[9] Ann. In 1906 he was in registered letter office, St. Louis P. O.

3420. Homer[8] W., b. 26 Jan., 1851; d. 3 Sept., 1853.

3421. Ida,[8] m., 18 Dec., 1873, Hiram F. Below.

3422. Julia[8] S., b. 8 Dec., 1856, Bainbridge, N. Y.; m., 16 Oct., 1873, Eugene Field, the author, who d. 4 Nov., 1895.

3423. Carrie,[8] m., 10 Aug., 1881, Henry O. Billings, who d. 14 Oct., 1895.

3424. Georgia,[8] b. 17 Oct., 1861; d. 8 Feb., 1886; m., 15 Apr., 1884, Oscar J. Ingals.

3425. Augusta,[8] m., 15 Sept., 1885, John F. Ballantyne, who d. 18 Aug., 1893.

FAMILY 526. **1876.** WILLIAM[7] OGILVIE COMSTOCK [Jabez[6] Fitch], b. 11 May, 1815, Galway, N. Y.; d. 12 Apr., 1883, Greenfield, Mass. He m., 3 June, 1856, Margaret E. Lamb, b. 11 Oct., 1831, dau. of Thomas Lamb of Boston. She d. Greenfield, Mass., 27 Jan., 1878. He was a shipping and lumber merchant. Residence, N. Y. City, Boston and Greenfield, Mass. Children:

3426. Amelia[8] Willett, b. 14 June, 1857; d. 6 Aug., 1864.

3427. William[8] Ogilvie, b. 28 Sept., 1858; m. Madeleine Bryce. FAMILY 770.

3428. Thomas[8] Lamb, b. 18 Sept., 1861; m. Eliza P. G. Ripley, who d. 17 June, 1897. Residence, Greenfield, Mass. He m. (2), 28 Aug., 1906, Harriet B. Allen.

3429. Margaret[8] E., b. 30 Oct., 1863; m. William H. Allen, Jr., of Greenfield, Mass. Residence, 1906, Concord, Mass.

3430. Samuel[8] Willett, b. 14 Dec., 1865; m., 24 Apr., 1905, Helen T. Hanley. Residence, 1906, S. Framingham, Mass.

3431. Mabel,[8] b. 6 Jan., 1868. 1906, Residence, Greenfield, Mass.

3432. Louisa Westcote, b. 28 June, 1870. 1906, Residence, Greenfield, Mass.

3433. Susan[8] Westcote, b. 2 Sept., 1873. 1906, Residence, Greenfield, Mass.

FAMILY 527. **1883.** JAMES[7] COMSTOCK [Samuel[6]], b. 22 Jan., 1815, Wilton, Ct.; d. 6 Jan., 1886, Wilton. He m., 14 Apr., 1841, Harriet Betts. Residence, Wilton, Ct. Children:

3434. Strong,[8] b. 27 Mch., 1844, grad. at Yale; m. Martha J. Atwood, 29 Dec., 1870. Residence, Danbury, Ct.

3435. George,[8] b. 19 June, 1847; m. Sarah M. Smith, 12 Oct., 1871. FAMILY 771,

3436. Andrew[8] Betts, b. 28 Aug., 1849, Wilton, Ct.; d. 19 June, 1863. at Wilton.

3437. Marianne,[8] b. 8 Feb., 1852; m., 17 May, 1882, John Johnston. Residence, Bridgeport, Ct.

3438. Harriet[8] I., b. 15 June, 1855; d. 15 Apr., 1881, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m., 18 Feb., 1875, Alfred McKee.

3439. William[8] Edgar, b. 17 May, 1857. In 1906, unmarried. Residence, Wilton, Ct.

FAMILY 528. **1891.** SYLVESTER[7] WILLARD COMSTOCK [William[6]], b. 9 Oct., 1819, Wilton, Ct.; d. 15 Feb., 1895, N. Y. City; m., 25 Nov., 1852, Marie Antoinette Harman, who d. 23 Apr., 1881. Merchant, New York City. Children:

3440. Frederick[8] Harman, b. 10 Sept., 1853, N. Y. City; m. Emily Cole. FAMILY 771a.

3441. Marie[8] Antoinette, b. Feb., 1860; d. 23 Nov., 1863, N. Y. City.

FAMILY 529. **1892.** JOHN[7] EDWARD COMSTOCK [William[6]]. b. 21 Apr., 1822, Wilton, Ct.; d. 2 June, 1893, at Wilton. He m. (1), 18 Jan., 1846, Charlotte Smith; (2), 3 Sept., 1857, Clara St. John. Farmer, Wilton, Ct. Children:

3442. Clara[8]; 3443. Henry.[8]

FAMILY 530. **1893.** CHARLES[7] EDWARD COMSTOCK [William[6]], b. 21 Apr., 1822, Wilton, Ct.; d. June, 1892; m., 4 Oct., 1846, Rhoda A. Fillow, b. 7 Aug., 1823. Shoemaker, Wilton, Ct. Children:

3444. Mary[8] Ann, b. 1 Feb., 1852, Wilton, Ct.; m., 14 Apr., 1874, Joseph G. Hyatt. Residence, Westford, Ct.

3445. Theodore,[8] b. 16 Mch., 1857, Wilton. Carpenter. Residence, Wilton, Ct.

FAMILY 531. **1895.** GEORGE[7] HENRY COMSTOCK [William[6]], b. 12 Sept., 1828; d. June 24, 1890, at Wilton, Ct.; m., 1858, Elmira St. John. He and his wife were struck by a train at a grade crossing in Wilton. He died in twelve hours, she never recovered and died 21 months later. Children:

3446. William[8] St. John, b. 1865, Wilton, Ct. Residence, Wilton.

3447. James[8] Lewis, b. 1868; d. 1873.

3448. James[8] Seymour, b. 1874, Wilton, Ct. Residence, Wilton.

FAMILY 532. **1902.** WILLIAM[7] KING COMSTOCK [William[6] K.], b. 5 Feb., 1805 (Danbury?); d. 29 Dec., 1840, at South, east, Putnam Co., N. Y. He m., 30 Mch., 1830, Maria Faulkner

of New York City. She m. (2)——— Rhoads and died at her son's. Residence, Southeast, N. Y. Children:

3449. Esther[8] Ann, b. Apr. 18, 1832; m. M. J. Holden; (2) J. A. Winslow.

3450. Charles[8] Gorham, b. 8 Oct., 1836. FAMILY 772.

FAMILY 533. **1903.** DANIEL[7] FROST COMSTOCK [William[6] K.], b. 21 Sept., 1808, Danbury, Ct.; d. 12 Apr., 1875, Andover, Mass. He m. (1), 3 Nov., 1830, Mary Young, who d. 1848; (2) Emily Young, who d. 1867. She joined the Congregational Church in Danbury, Mch., 1851. Residence, Danbury, Ct., and Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

3451. William[8] King, b. 1834; d. 29 Aug., 1863, a captain returning from Gettysburg. He m. Mary Bryant.

3452. Ezra[8] Young, b. 2 July, 1837; m., 1882, Nellie Barr, d. 1902. Children: Daniel[9] F. and William[9] B.

3453. Daniel[8] Edward, b. 24 May, 1843. In 1894, in N. Y. City, unmarried.

3454. Archibald[8] Young, b. 15 June, 1848. At Naval Academy, 1864–67.

3455. David[8] Young, b. 13 June, 1852; m., 7 Aug., 1877, Augusta S. Tenney. Residence, Lakeville, Ct.

FAMILY 534. **1909.** ANSON[7] COMSTOCK [Enoch[6]], b. 23 Aug., 1808, Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; m. 8 Oct., 1834, Almira Barber of Danbury. Children:

3456. William[8] E. Died in the war in New Orleans hospital; m. Elizabeth Hoyt and had son Charles.[9]

3457. Frank.[8]

FAMILY 535. **1916.** CHARLES[7] H. COMSTOCK [Daniel[6]] b. 14 May, 1821, Schenectady, N. Y.; d. 10 Mch., 1901, Chicago; m., 6 Dec., 1858, Emeline Potter, b. 27 Mch., 1836, Litchfield, Ct. He was paymaster of Ill. Central R. R. for 25 years and on the road for 47 years. Residence, Chicago. Children:

3458. Walter[8] R., b. 27 Sept., 1859; m. Helen Phillips. FAMILY 773.

3459. Howard[8] Potter, b. 3 Apr., 1862; m. Alice Paxton. FAMILY 774.

3460. Cornelia[8] M., b. 6 Nov., 1864; m. J. Frank Lyon, 24 Dec., 1890.

3461. Mary[8] E., b. 23 Apr., 1869; m. W. H. Lodge, 6 July, 1892.

3462. Robert[8] Leslie, b. 6 Nov., 1875.

FAMILY 536. **1918.** ORICE[7] COMSTOCK [John[6]], b. 20 Jan., 1805; m., 21 May, 1829, Susan Mills, b. 13 Feb., 1809. Residence, Westmoreland, N. Y. Children:

3463. Charlotte,[8] b. 4 Dec., 1831; d. 17 Aug., 1847.

3464. Bessie,[8] b. 24 July, 1834.

3465. George,[8] b. 14 Dec., 1836; d. 25 Aug., 1864, in Andersonville prison. In Co. A., 2d N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

3466. Harriet,[8] b. 16 May, 1839.

FAMILY 537. **1926.** EZRA[7] STARR COMSTOCK [Levi[6]], b. 7 Mch., 1805, Danbury, Ct.; d. 28 Mch., 1889, Ravenna, O. He m., (1) 13 June, 1824, Juda Bryant, who d. 2 Mch., 1866; (2) Mrs. Anna Hill. Merchant. Residence, Ravenna, O., to which place he moved from Cuyahoga Falls, O., in 1859. Children:

3467. Calvin[8] J., b. 15 Mch., 1825; m. Amelia M. Hanford. FAMILY 775.

3468. Ezra[8] Starr, b. 20 Apr., 1828; m. Lydia M. Mendham. FAMILY 776.

FAMILY 538. **1929.** STEPHEN[7] COMSTOCK [Levi[6]], b. 1812; d. 1876, Cuyahoga Falls. He m. (1) Ann Hammond; (2) Elizabeth Adams. Residence, Cuyahoga Falls, O. Child:

3469. William,[8] b. 1849; d. 1867.

FAMILY 539. **1930.** JAMES[7] COMSTOCK [Levi[6]], b. 25 Dec., 1815, Utica, N. Y.; d. 21 Sept., 1884, Rahway, N. J. He m. (1) Mary Moffat, b. 1825; d. 1 Nov., 1848; (2), 20 Apr., 1852, Anna Moffat, b. 23 Mch., 1822, Mary's sister; (3) Eleanor Moffat, née Madis. He was an auditor of N. Y. Central R. R. at Schenectady and for many years accountant for Weed, Parsons & Co., at Albany, N. Y. Children:

3470. William[8] James, b. 1 May, 1853.

3471. Charles[8] Durant, b. 28 Nov., 1858, Schenectady; m. —— Slumberd. Atlanta, Ga.

FAMILY 540. **1932.** SAMUEL[7] COMSTOCK [Levi[6]], b. 11 Mch., 1821, Utica, N. Y.; m. 27 Apr., 1847, Eliza L. Smith. Merchant and artist. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y., Cuyahoga Falls, O., and Springfield, Mass. Children:

3472. John[8] G., b. 1849, Utica; d. an infant.

3473. Alice[8] Maria, b. 1850, Utica. Residence, Springfield, Mass.

3474. Mary[8] Amelia, b. 1853, Cuyahoga Falls; m., 1881, George L. Green. Residence, Springfield, Mass.

3475. Frederick,[8] b. 1858; d. an infant.

3476. George[8] Edward, b. 1861, Cuyahoga Falls; m., 1889, Anna Morey. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

FAMILY 541. **1935.** ANDREW[7] COMSTOCK [Billy[6]], b. 23 Jan., 1803, Redding, Ct.; d. 9 Oct., 1866, Vienna, Austria. He m., 20 Aug., 1827, Julia M. Booth, b. 28 Aug., 1803; d. 3 Jan., 1865. Dealer in hats, etc., N. Y. City. He died while

travelling with his only daughter and his brother-in-law, Mr. Booth, in Austria. Children:

3477. Sarah[8] R., b. 22 Mch., 1831, d. June, 1841; 3478. Mary[8] H., b. 9 Dec., 1835.

FAMILY 542. **1943.** DAVID[7] E. COMSTOCK [Clark[6] Marvin], b. 7 Apr., 1830, Murfreesboro, Tenn. He m. in 1854. Farmer, Bethesda, Williamson Co., Tenn. Children, b. in Williamson Co., Tenn:

3479. Sarah[8] A., b. 16 Feb., 1855; 3480, Elizabeth[8] I., b. 22 Mch., 1856; 3481. David[8] Alexander, b. 2 Mch., 1858; 3482. Charles[8] L., b. 18 Dec., 1859, residence, Bethesda, Tenn.; 3483, Mary[8] Ann, b. 6 Jan., 1863; 3484. William[8] L., b. 7 Feb., 1865; 3485. Emily[8] F., b. 18 Mch., 1867; 3486. George[8] Marvin, b. 24 Mch., 1869, residence, Shelbyville, Tenn.; 3487. Leonora[8] A., b. 11 July, 1872; 3488. Cora Virginia, b. 17 Aug., 1875.

FAMILY 543. **1950.** BEVERLY[7] CLARK COMSTOCK [Clark[6] Marvin], b. 11 Sept., 1842; m. (1) Adeline O'Neal; (2) Mary D. Allen, who d. 5 Sept., 1876; (3) widow Susan Hermann, who d. Dec., 1898. Residence, 1905, near Kenton, Gibson Co., Tenn. Children:

3489. Hattie[8] May, b. 26 Aug., 1869.

3490. Lulu[8] Blanche, b. 23 May, 1872.

3491. Katie[8] Marvin, b. 21 Dec., 1874; m. B. F. Wilson, 5 Oct., 1898. Residence, Kenton, Tenn.

3492. Della,[8] b. Aug., 1876.

3493. Martha[8] Frances, b. 26 Jan., 1880.

3494. Charles[8] Clark, b. 13 Oct., 1882.

3495. Eva,[8] b. 2 July, 1885.

3496. Robert[8] Cleveland, b. 11 Oct., 1888.

FAMILY 545. **1970.** SEYMOUR[7] COMSTOCK [Nathan[6] S.], b. 12 Aug., 1803, New Canaan, Ct.; d. 27 Jan., 1902. He m. (1) Matilda Hoyt, b. 6 Mch., 1803; d. 7 May, 1850; (2) Mary Hoyt, b. 17 Feb., 1812, sister to Matilda and widow of Benjamin Rogers. A leading business man for many years, amassing a fortune. New Canaan, Ct. Children:

3497. Thomas,[8] b. 7 Feb., 1829, New Canaan; d. 5 Aug., 1881, New Canaan; m. Kate Perkins.

3498. Albert[8] Seymour, b. 25 Apr., 1831, New Canaan; m., 24 Oct., 1857, Cornelia Carter. Mrs. Comstock was long an invalid and devoted herself to historical and genealogical investigation. Lawyer, no children. New Canaan and N. Y. City.

3499. William[8] T., b. 24 June, 1833; d., a suicide, 24 May, 1878, Norwalk Ct.; m. Emma A. Ayres, 7 Oct., 1858.

3500. Caroline[8] M., b. 5 Apr., 1837. 1903, New Canaan, Ct., unmarried.

3501. Stephen,[8] b. 22 Aug., 1840; m. Kate Stannard. FAMILY 777.
3502. Frank Leslie, b. 7 Sept., 1853; m. Lizzie St. John. FAMILY 777a.

FAMILY 546. **1973.** PHILO[7] COMSTOCK [Nathan[6] S.], b. 5 Feb., 1809, New Canaan, Ct.; d. 17 Nov., 1892. He m., 25 Dec., 1832, Julia A. Austin, b. 8 May, 1811; d. 14 Mch., 1895. In 1828, Philo and his sister went to Ohio and took charge of their father's "fire" lands. Residence, Milan, O. Children:

3503. George[8] Seymour, b. 17 Oct., 1833; d. 14 Mch., 1837.
3504. Edward[8] Albro, b. 13 June, 1835; m. Penelope W. Jenks. FAMILY 778.
3505. Frances[8] D., b. 24 Mch., 1840; d. 29 May, 1849.
3506. Gertrude[8] B., b. 29 Sept., 1841; d. 7 Oct., 1896; m., 29 Sept., 1862, John F. Randolph.
3507. Julia[8] B., b. 11 Dec., 1843; m. E. R. Felton. Residence, Milan, O.
3508. Emma[8] F., b. 14 June, 1852.

FAMILY 547. **1978.** THOMAS COMSTOCK [Abijah[6]], b. 6 Dec., 1812; d. 29 May, 1890; m. 26 Oct., 1837, Martha S. Carr, who d. 13 Apr., 1888. Residence, Cleveland, O. Children:

3509. Mary[8] Eliza, b. 7 Apr., 1839. In 1903, Principal of the Walton School, Cleveland.
3510. Minerva[8] E., b. 26 Oct., 1841; d. 15 Aug., 1842.
3511. Emma[8] Louisa, b. 16 Apr., 1845; m., 30 Sept., 1863, Dallas Beebe. N. Ridgeville, O.
3512. Susan[8] Maria, b. 26 Sept., 1849; m., 3 Sept., 1889, Dr. S. S. Messenger of Grand Ledge, Mich.
3513. Alice,[8] b. 3 July, 1852; d. 24 Jan., 1857.
3514. George[8] Jay, b. 23 Jan., 1860; m. Mary Wells. FAMILY 779

FAMILY 548. **1979.** SAMUEL[7] FRANKLIN COMSTOCK [Abijah[6]], b. 5 July, 1820, near Illyria, O.; d. 17 Apr., 1896, Chicago. He m., 18 Aug., 1841, Maria D. Sexton, née Runals, who d. 13 Sept., 1893. Draper and tailor. Residence, Chicago, Ill. Children:

3515. Eugene[8] Eli, b. 1 Apr., 1843, Painesville, O.; m. Annie Bishop 1872. Children: George[9] H. and Carrie.[9]
3516. Henry[8] Frank, b. 21 Aug., 1845, Painesville, O. In 1902 in Chicago.
3517. Frances[8] Maria, b. 6 Oct., 1852, Kenosha, Wis.; d. 18 July, 1854
3518. Fred[8] Samuel, b. 8 Aug., 1857, Kenosha; m. Anna Lidyiard. FAMILY 780

FAMILY 549. **1980.** CHARLES[7] HENRY COMSTOCK [Abijah[6]] b. 3 July, 1822, Elyria, O.; d. 26 Mch., 1906, Washington , D. C. He m., 4 Feb., 1853, at Racine, Wis., Mercy Bronson. A leading merchant in Elyria, O. Children:

3519. George[8] Cary, b. 12 Feb., 1855; m. Esther C. Everett. FAMILY 780a.

3520. Carrie.[8]

3521. Louis[8] K., Electrical Engineer, N. Y. City.

FAMILY 550. **1986.** DAVID[7] COMSTOCK [David[6]], b. 7 Feb., 1814; d. 29 Aug., 1867. He m. 31 May, 1837, Emeline Camp, who d. 3 May, 1881. Residence Bethel, Ct., and Norwalk, Ct. Children:

3522. Emily[8] Gertrude, b. 22 May, 1838; m. 9 Nov., 1859, Amos G. Perry. Port Jervis, N. Y.

3523. David[8] Oscar, b. 16 Feb., 1841. In Civil War. In 1906, Norwalk, Ct.

3524. Legrand,[8] b. 15 Aug., 1843. In Civil War. In 1906, Norwalk, Ct.

3525. Franklin,[8] b. 21 May, 1846; m. Fannie Bates. FAMILY 781.

3526. Amelia[8] E., b. 1 Mch., 1851; m., 26 Sept., 1878, George W. Hoagland of Port Jervis, N. Y.

3527. Christopher,[8] b. 17 Dec., 1852. In 1906, Port Jervis, N. Y.

3528. Frederick[8] E., b. 17 May, 1855. In 1906, Oregon.

3529. William[8] A., b. 23 June, 1857; d. 23 Aug., 1862.

FAMILY 551. **1987.** ELISHA[7] COMSTOCK [David[6]], b. 3 Oct., 1815, Norwalk, Ct.; d. 26 Sept., 1901; m. 3 Oct., 1842, Harriet A. Davenport, b. 1823, dau. of William Davenport of New Canaan, Ct. His widow, 1903, lives in Brooklyn. Residence, New Canaan and Norwalk, Ct. Children:

3530. George[8] William, b. 22 Nov., 1845, New Canaan. FAMILY 782.

3531. Frances[8] Maria, b. 25 Oct., 1848, New Canaan; d. 9 Jan., 1849.

3532. Sarah[8] Elizabeth, b. 24 Nov., 1849; d. 4 Aug., 1855, New Canaan.

3533. May[8] Catherine, b. 4 July, 1854, S. Norwalk, Ct.; m. Franklin Selleck.

3534. Mary[8] Jane, b. 12 July, 1855, Norwalk.

3535. Jessie[8] D., b. 27 Feb., 1857, Norwalk, Ct.; d. 14 Aug., 1857.

FAMILY 552. **1993.** MARCUS[7] L. COMSTOCK [David[6]], b. 26 Apr., 1826, Norwalk, Ct.; m. (1) Anna Quinlan; (2), 2 Sept., 1863, at Buffalo, Ella S. Walker. Member of Comstock-Harnell Produce Co., Mobile, Ala. Children:

3536. Henry[8] Walker, b. Aug, 1864; 3537. Marc[8] W., b. Jan., 1866, lawyer, Buffalo; 3538. William[8] L., b. July, 1867; 3539. John[8] S., b. Nov., 1868; 3540. Mary[8] S., b. Apr., 1871; 3541. Anna[8] Q., b. July, 1873.

FAMILY 553. **2014.** ANDREW[7] K. COMSTOCK [Watts[6]], b. 9 June, 1821 (New Canaan?); m. (1), 22 Mch., 1848, Eunice M. Carter; d. 23 Jan., 1865; (2), 17 Nov., 1868, Louisa Lambert of New Canaan, Ct. Merchant, New Canaan, Ct. Children:

3542. Fannie[8] E., b. 31 Dec., 1848; 3543. Thomas[8] C., b. 17 May, 1850; 3544. Grainger[8] H., b. 9 Feb., 1854; 3545. Emma[8] M., b. 24, July, 1858; 3546. Alice[8] L., b. 9 Nov., 1872.

FAMILY 554. **2020.** CHARLES[7] COMSTOCK [Watts[6]], b. 27 Sept., 1834, New Canaan, Ct.; m. 24 Sept., 1862, Mary P. Chichester of Pound Ridge, N. Y. Children:

3547. Genevieve[8]; 3548. Frank[8]; 3549. Lina[8]; 3550. William.[8]

FAMILY 555. **2033.** DAVID[7] CLOSE COMSTOCK [David[6] Close], b. Dec., 1841; d. 22 May, 1892; m. Georgiana Kipp, who d. 23 Feb., 1893. He served as hospital steward in the Civil War and graduated at the Bellevue Medical College, N. Y. Children:

3551. Elizabeth[8] Tompkins, b. 25 July, 1879; 3552. Anna[8] Hyatt b. 25 July, 1881; 3553. Ida[8] Caroline, b. 26 Feb., 1883; 3554. David[8] Close.

FAMILY 556. **2034.** WILLIAM[7] TOMPKINS COMSTOCK [David[6] C.], b. 14 July, 1842, Redding, Ct.; m., 6 Dec., 1876, Ida Mary Phillips. Publisher for many years of architectural and medical books, New York City. Graduated, A.B. and A. M., Yale College, 1865. Children:

3555. William[8] Phillips, b. 1 Mch., 1880. At Columbia College in 1903. 3556. Elizabeth[8] Ann; 3557. Mary[8] Catherine.

FAMILY 557. **2038.** THOMAS[7] WILLIAMS COMSTOCK [David[6] C.]. Children:

3558. William[8] Williams, b. Dec., 1873.
3559. Harold[8] Armour, b. 1877. 1902, engineer, N. Y. City.
3560. Catherine[8] Louisa, b. 1883.

FAMILY 558. **2057.** RICHARD[7] WATSON COMSTOCK [Matthias[6]], b. 2 Jan., 1839, North Wilton, Ct.; m., 8 Feb., 1 61, Harriet A. St. John, b. 20 Jan., 1840. Residence, Sharon, Mich. Children:

3561. Wilbur[8] Fisk, b. 23 Feb., 1862, N. Wilton.
3562. Harriet[8] Louise, b. 7 Aug., 1864, Sharon, Mich.
3563. Charles[8] Francis, b. 15 Oct., 1866, Sharon, Mich.

FAMILY 559. **2071.** GEORGE[7] EDWIN COMSTOCK [Aaron[6]], b. 7 Jan., 1807, New Canaan, Ct.; d. 9 Apr., 1852, Norwalk. He m., 17 Dec., 1833, at Northcastle, N. Y., Mary Dibble, b. 10 Jan., 1808; d. 21 Apr., 1878. Residence, Norwalk, Ct. Children:

3564. Hannah[8] Kellogg, b. 17 Feb., 1835; m., 14 Sept., 1858, Louis V. St. John.

3565. Rebecca[8] Esther, b. 19 July, 1838, unmarried in 1906.

3566. Walter[8] Houghton, b. 14 Aug., 1840; m. Amina Scovill. FAMILY 783.

3567. Agnes[8] Gertrude, b. 19 May, 1842; d. 27 July, 1880.

3568. George[8] Edwin, b. 14 Oct., 1846; m., 24 Nov., 1885, Emma R. Lyon.

3569. William[8] McCutcheon, b. 31 Mch., 1852; d. 9 Apr., 1889, at Norwalk.

FAMILY 560. **2086.** IRA[8] EMERSON COMSTOCK [William[7] E.], b. 13 Feb., 1829; m., 28 Nov., 1854, Esther R. Wheeler, b. 28 July, 1834, Keene, N. H., dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Prime) Wheeler. In 1875 he was Supt. of public schools in Sullivan, N. H. Children:

3570. Franklin[9] Emerson, b. 21 July, 1856. 1903, in Buffalo.

3571. George[9] Wheeler, b. 27 Aug., 1861.

3572. Joseph[9] Frederick, b. 6 June, 1866.

FAMILY 561. **2090.** FREEMAN[8] JONATHAN COMSTOCK [Jonathan[7] J.], b. 11 Feb., 1834, Jaffrey, N. H.; d. 10 Dec., 1900. He m. Abby Hayward, b. 23 Oct., 1834, dau. of Benjamin Hayward. Member of Burrill, Comstock & Co., a large furniture house in St. Louis. Children:

3573. May[9] Ella, b. 13 Aug., 1863; m., 22 Feb., 1887, Frank Hageman.

3574. William,[9] b. 1 Aug., 1865. In 1903 unmarried; sec'y Fidelity Trust Co., Kansas City, Mo.

FAMILY 562. **2091.** WILLIAM[8] DUTTON COMSTOCK [Jonathan[7] J.], b. 19 May, 1839, Jaffrey, N. H.; m., 1867, Susan E. Gregory. He moved to Sacramento in 1864 and was in the furniture business, mayor, and, in 1903, city auditor. Child:

3575. Sophia[9] P., b. 1872.

FAMILY 563. **2105.** EVERETT[8] D. COMSTOCK [Dauphin[7] W.], b. 22 Sept., 1851 (Keene, N. H.?); m. (1), 1 June, 1875, Caroline Balbach, b. 21 May, 1855; d. 20 Dec., 1880; (2) Annie K. Welling, b. Holland, 18 May, 1872. Lawyer; 1903, secretary of Welling M'f'g Co., Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

3576. Louis[9] E., b. 4 May, 1877; 3577. Dauphin[9] W., b. 21 Mch., 1876, d. 9 Sept., 1883; 3578. Freeman[9] J., b. 8 Dec., 1893; 3579. Ethel,[9] b. 20 Dec., 1891.

FAMILY 564. **2116.** JAMES[8] CROSBY COMSTOCK [James[7]], b. 11 Oct., 1815; m., 2 Mch., 1837, Elizabeth Pittinger, b. 11 Dec., 1816. He d. about 1850. Farmer, Warsaw, Ind. Children:

3580. Joab,[9] b. 17 Dec., 1837; d. 16 Aug., 1838.

3581. Rebecca[9] J., b. 26 Oct., 1839; m., Sept., 1856, Wilson Parker.

3582. Nicholas[9] H., b. 13 Apr., 1841; d. 22 Sept., 1860.
3583. Sarah[9] C., b. 25 Jan., 1843; d. 10 Aug., 1845.
3584. Henry[9] Pittinger, b. 11 Nov., 1844; m. Rose Botkin. FAMILY 784.
3585. James[9] Wilkins, b. 30 Sept., 1846; m. Lydia Homman. FAMILY 785.
3586. Annie[9] Elizabeth, b. 13 May, 1850; m., 24 Dec., 1869, S.S. Baker.

FAMILY 565. **2121.** LORING[8] SAMUEL COMSTOCK [James[7]], b. 16 Aug., 1824, near Venice, O.; m. 23 Nov., 1858, Amanda Blackstone, b. 7 Nov., 1838. Children:

3587. Eunice[9] M., b. 29 Oct., 1859; 3588. Mary[9] B., b. 2 Mch., 1861; 3589. Joab[9] K., b. 13 Mch., 1862; 3590. James[9] H., b. 30 Apr., 1864; 3591. Susan[9] C., b. 12 Dec., 1865; 3592. Sarah[9] L., b. 21 Feb., 1868; 3593. Starling[9] W., b. 25 Mch., 1870; 3594. John[9] S., b. 23 Dec., 1871.

FAMILY 566. **2123.** ANDREW[8] JACKSON COMSTOCK [James[7]], b. 31 Oct., 1828, near Venice, O.; m. 18 Apr., 1849, Adelaide Binns, b. in England. At 18 he enlisted in the Mexican War and located his land warrant near Oskaloosa, Ia. As Capt. Comstock, 33d Iowa Vols., he was severely wounded at Jenkins' Ferry, in Civil War. Residence, near Moor Park, Ventura Co., Cal.. Children:

3595. James[9] Thomas, b. 10 Jan., 1851, Oskaloosa; m. Harriet E. Ruby. FAMILY 786,
3596. Alfred[9] Byron, b. 3 Aug., 1854; m. Anna E. Ellis. Ventura Co. Cal.
3597. Victoria[9] A., b. 3 July, 1856; d. 20 Sept., 1857.
3598. Andrew[9] Jackson, b. 17 Feb., 1859; d. 21 Nov., 1903; m. Elizabeth W. Cullinan. Physician, Ventura, Cal.
3599. Victoria[9] I., b. 1 Nov., 1860; m., 1 May, 1876, in Ventura, Edwin Sheridan.
3600. Ella[9] May, b. 22 June, 1866; m., 26 Mch., 1883, Orestes O. Orr, lawyer, Ventura, Cal.

FAMILY 567. **2125.** WILLIAM[8] HUDSON COMSTOCK [James[7]], b. 3 Dec., 1834; m. (1), 1 Apr., 1866, Mary Cox, who d. 9 May, 1868; (2), 31 Dec., 1870, Nancy E. Buchanan, b. Augusta Co., Va. Residence, Independence, Kan. Children:

3601. Essie[9] Alice, b. 31 Jan., 1867.
3602. Victoria[9] A., b. 12 Oct., 1871; d. 14 Nov., 1871.
3603. Virginia[9] B., b. 6 Nov., 1873.
3604. Sarah[9] Eveline, b. 1 Apr., 1877.

FAMILY 568. **2132.** JAMES[8] LEROY COMSTOCK [Samuel[7] C.], b. 14 Jan., 1830; m. (1), 8 Mch., 1860, Margaret Fletcher, who d. 20 Sept., 1868; (2), 14 Oct., 1869, Susannah Moore. Farmer, Bear Grove, Guthrie Co., Ia. Children:

3605. James[9] P., b. 15 Dec., 1870; 3606. Henry[9] C., b. 16 Nov., 1871; 3607. Charles[9] C., b. 16 Mch., 1874; 3608. Sarah[9] L., b. 7 Aug., 1875; 3609. Armilda[9] Z., b. 10 Jan., 1877; 3610. Francis[9] J., b. 20 Dec., 1878.

FAMILY 569. **2138.** MILTON[8] LEMMON COMSTOCK [Joab[7]], b. 19 Oct., 1824; d. 8 Nov., 1906; m. at Galesburg, Ill., 30 July, 1851, Ann Churchill, b. 17 Mch., 1831, dau. of Norman Churchill, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Graduated, Knox College, Ill., as A.B. in June, 1851; Principal, Galesburg Academy; Editor of *Iowa Farmer;* Professor of Mathematics, Knox College, 1858–1877. Residence, Galesburg, Ill. Children:

3611. Flora[9] Adella, b. 20 Sept., 1852; d. 4 Sept., 1854, Burlington, Ia.

3612. George[9] Erastus, b. 11 July, 1854; d. 11 May, 1857.

3613. Cornelia[9] Belle, b. 12 Mch., 1858; m., 6 Oct., 1881, W. W. Hammond, lawyer, Peoria, Ill.

3614. Clara[9] Emily, b. 12 Nov., 1860, Galesburg, Ill.

3615. Clarence[9] Elmer, b. 5 May, 1866; m., 27 Dec., 1900, Lucia G. Driggs. Professor of Mathematics, Bradley Polytechnic Institute Peoria, Ill.

3616. Ada[9] H., b. 2 Feb., 1869, Galesburg, Ill.

FAMILY 570. **2140.** AUSTIN[8] WILLEY COMSTOCK [Joab[7]], b. 23 Dec., 1827, New Haven, O.; d. 12 June, 1889; m. 4 July, 1849, Sarah Ann Avery at Burlington, Ia., dau. of Robert Avery. Manufacturer of Comstock's patent scales. Residence, Mount Pleasant, Ia. Children:

3617. Laura[9] Aurelia, b. 23 Mch., 1850; m. 17 Oct., 1876, Horace Clarke. Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

3618. Stella[9] Loretta, b. 20 Nov., 1851; m., 26 June, 1875, H. D. Saunders, druggist, Lincoln, Neb.

3619. Henry[9] Willey, b. 26 Oct., 1854; m., 5 Oct., 1897, Caroline Sellers, d. 1903.

3620. Jane[9] Brown, b. 10 Oct., 1857; m. 9 Mch., 1881, Ernest G. Cole. 1905, Chicago, Ill.

3621. Mary[9] Eunice, b. 9 Oct., 1859; m. Charles B. Waxler, lawyer, 1905, Minneapolis.

3622. Alice[9] Avery, b. 20 Sept., 1865.

FAMILY 571. **2146.** JOAB[8] CROSBY COMSTOCK [Joab[7]], b. 2 Feb., 1843; m. 26 Apr., 1866, at Burlington, Ia., Nancy Alice Avery, b. 30 Dec., 1834. Farmer, Burlington, Ia. Enlisted 12 May, 1864, in 95th Iowa Volunteers. Children:

3623. Henry[9] L. L., b. 9 Apr., 1867; m. Mary E. Delapp. Son Ronald[10] L., b. 1 June, 1890.

3624. Ella[9] L. B., b. 29 Aug., 1868.

3625. Milton[9] Erastus, b. 9 May, 1870; m., 9 June, 1891, Minnie Zimmerman.

3626. Flora[9] A. J., b. 31 Oct., 1871; m. 6 Feb., 1895, Frank F. Roberts.
3627. Fremont,[9] b. 1 Sept., 1878.
3628. Jesse[9] Joab, b. 3 May, 1866.

FAMILY 572. **2151.** JAMES[8] COMSTOCK [Thomas[7] McC.], b. 1831; m. Margaret Anderson. Residence, Kirkersville, Licking Co., O. Children:

3629. Nancy[9]; 3630. Rhoda[9]; 3631. John[9]; 3632. Belle[9]; 3633. Rosa[9]; 3634. James[9]; 3635. Ida[9]; 3636. Dolly[9]; 3637. Dock.[9]

FAMILY 573. **2169.** HENRY[8] GRISWOLD COMSTOCK [Cicero[7]], b. 2 Nov., 1850, Milwaukee; m., 24 Oct., 1872, Mary Elizabeth Jordan. Celery grower, Milwaukee, Wis. Children:

3638. Mabel[9] Jose, b. 23 July, 1873.
3639. Cicero[9] Glidden, b. 7 Apr., 1876.
3640. Alonzo[9] James, b. 22 July, 1877.
3641. Enos[9] Benjamin, b. 25 Dec., 1878; m. Frances C. Bassett, June, 1905. Artist.
3642. Bessie,[9] b. 4 Mch., 1885.

FAMILY 574. **2170.** JAMES[8] TYNG COMSTOCK [Cicero[7]], b. 6 Aug., 1853; m., 16 Sept., 1879, Florence Bissell. 1905, celery grower, Milwaukee, Wis. Children:

3643. Effie,[9] b. 7 Nov., 1881; 3644. Florence,[9] b. 22 July, 1884; 3645. Amy,[9] b. 25 Nov., 1886.

FAMILY 575. **2200.** EDWARD[8] B. COMSTOCK [Benjamin[7] F.], b. 27 Jan., 1862; m., 24 Sept., 1883, Alma E. Webe. 1905, Waukesha, Wis., with Wilbur Lumber Co. Children:

3646. Mertice,[9] b. 28 Oct., 1886; 3647. Mabel,[9] b. 24 Dec., 1889; 3648. Charles Butler, b. 11 Jan., 1892; 3649. Gladys,[9] b. 3 Dec., 1894; 3650. Edward,[9] b. 16 Feb., 1897; 3651. Arthur, b. 10 Mch., 1901.

FAMILY 576. **2233.** MARSENA[8] WHITING COMSTOCK [William[7] A.], b. 18 Sept., 1831, Ivoryton, Ct.; d. about 1890; m., 30 Dec., 1849, Almira J. Redfield, b. 6 Apr., 1828, dau. of Rufus Redfield. Residence, Ivoryton, Ct. Children:

3652. Franklin[9] Atwood, b. 2 July 1850.
3653. Isabel[9] J., b. 22 Jan., 1852; m. William Doane.
3654. Chauncy[9] Marsena, b. 17 July, 1853; m. Rowena C. Tripp. FAMILY 787.
3655. Anna[9] Maria, b. 24 Oct., 1854; m. (1) Jared Pratt; (2) Augustus Bull.
3656. Osbert[9] Sidney, b. 20 Apr., 1856; m. Lilian Stannard; has son, Sidney[10] A.
3657. Lilian,[9] m. William Griffith.
3658. Thomas.[9]
3659. Rufus[9] Redfield, m. Nelly Cassidy.
3660. Catherine[9] Odle.

3661. Frederick[9] Grant.
3662. Clarence[9] Everett.

FAMILY 577. **2235.** ELISHA[8] MARSHALL COMSTOCK [Elisha[7] M.], b. 1820, Centerbrook, Ct.; d. 12 June, 1861. He m. Mariette A. Hubbard, who d. 1901, aged 72. Residence, Condor, N. Y. Children, b. in Condor:

3663. Franklin[9] W., b. 13 Mch., 1847. Malabar, Fla., in 1903.
3664. Charles[9] Marshall, b. 1 Sept., 1848; m. Ada B. Cummings. FAMILY 788.
3665. Nettie[9] Maria, b. 22 Sept., 1850; m. D. A. Corey. Ulysses Pa., in 1905.
3666. Flora[9] A., b. 28 Aug., 1851; d. 2 June, 1852.
3667. Albert[9] H., b. 30 Sept., 1852. 1905, no children, Rochester, N. Y.
3668. John[9] M., b. 29 Nov., 1853; d. 24 Mch., 1857.
3669. Asa[9] Merritt, b. 6 Dec., 1854; m. Carrie A. Bayley. FAMILY 789
3670. Laura[9] E., b. 27 Dec., 1860; d. 27 July, 1904; m. W. H. Hovey, Elmira, N. Y.

FAMILY 578. **2236.** WILLIAM[8] ARNOLD COMSTOCK [Elisha[7] M.], b. 1824 (Saybrook, Ct.?); d. 23 Oct., 1851, Essex, Ct. He m. Alice Goodell. Residence, Essex, Ct. Children:

3671. William[9] Arnold, b. 6 June, 1846; m. Sarah Morley. 1905. Essex, Ct. FAMILY 790
3672. Charles[9] Edward, b. 18 July, 1848; m. Mary G. Spencer, 16 Feb., 1872; dau. Nellie[10] M., b. 24 Sept., 1875. Residence, Essex, Ct.
3673. Henry[9] Day, b. 19 Nov., 1850; m. Sarah S. Spencer. Residence. Centerbrook, Ct.

FAMILY 579. **2245.** GEORGE[8] HOVEY COMSTOCK [Samuel[7] M.], b. 24 Oct., 1839, Essex, Ct.; m., 16 Nov., 1869, Caroline M. Spencer of Westbrook, Ct. Residence, Ivoryton, Ct. Children:

3674. Laura[9] Rebecca, b. 26 Dec., 1873; 3675. Bessie L., b. 29 Jan., 1876.

FAMILY 580. **2252.** ROBERT[8] HENRY COMSTOCK [Samuel[7] M.], b. 27 Jan., 1853, Essex, Ct.; m., 2 June 1880, Rachel C. Kelsey, b. 1 Mch., 1858. Director of Comstock, Cheney Co., Ivoryton, Ct. Residence, Essex, Ct. Children:

3676. Ethel[9] Cleveland, b. 18 Oct., 1881; 3677. Robert H., b. 15 Mch., 1884.

FAMILY 581. **2266.** GEORGE[8] B. COMSTOCK [Henry[7]], b. 31 Jan., 1840, Hancock Co., Ill.; m., 1871, Barbara Jackson. In 1905 his children live in Omaha. Children:

3678. Blanche[9]; 3679. Gail[9]; 3680. Lee[9]; 3681. Royal[9] B.; 3682. Lorraine.[9]

FAMILY 582. **2267.** CHARLES[8] WILLIAM COMSTOCK [Charles[7]], b. 26 July, 1828, Springfield, Mass.; m., 19 Dec.,

1852, at Pontoosuc, Ill., Julia A. Hagerty. Residence, La Harpe, Ill. Children, b. in La Harpe.

3683. Laura[9] A., b. 17 Sept., 1853; m. Pliny A. Maynard, 20 Dec., 1877, and d. 12 May, 1882.
3684. Thomas[9] D., b. 19 June, 1855; m. Fannie Donaldson. FAMILY 791.
3685. Charles[9] J., b. 25 Apr., 1857; d. 30 June, 1879.
3686. Leonard[9] A., b. 5 July, 1864; m. Mahala George. FAMILY 792.
3687. Herbert[9] H., b. 30 Dec., 1871; m. Alberta Walker. FAMILY 793.

FAMILY 583. **2272.** JOHN[8] A. COMSTOCK [John[7]], b. 1829, New York City; m., 8 May, 1855, Ellen C. Pollock, b. 1830. Boat builder, New London, Ct. Children:

3688. Lucy[9] V., b. 4 Apr., 1857; d. 1881.
3689. John[9] Spencer, b. 3 Aug., 1859. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
3690. Marion[9] E., b. 26 June, 1861; d. 1891; m., 1886, Carroll B. Adams.
3691. Charlotte[9] P., b. 11 Nov., 1865. Residence, New London, Ct.

FAMILY 584. **2273.** JAMES[8] C. COMSTOCK [John[7]], b. 15 Aug., 1829; m., 24 Dec., 1853, Mary R. Chapman, dau. of James and Lovina Chapman. Wholesale fish dealer. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

3692. Jessie,[9] b. 14 May, 1856, unmarried.
3693. James[9] Willis, b. 31 May, 1861. 1906, unmarried, in Cuba.
3694. Charles[9] H., b. 30 June, 1863; m. Emma Anderson. FAMILY 794.
3695. Clarence[9] E., b. 19 Dec., 1872; m. Mabel Paxton. FAMILY 795.
3696. Bertice[9] V., b. 19 Dec., 1872; m. May A. Hyland. FAMILY 796.

FAMILY 585. **2275.** OSCAR[8] COMSTOCK [John[7]], b. 27 Apr., 1833; m., 17 Oct., 1852, Sabra E. Baker, b. 26 May, 1834. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

3697. Percy[9] M., b. 18 Aug., 1853; m. Ella A. Kerr. FAMILY 797.
3698. Alida,[9] b. 2 Oct., 1855; m. Frank Baisley, 23 Mch., 1880.
3699. Helen[9] A., b. 25 Oct., 1859; d. 27 Mch., 1861.
3700. Louisa[9] B., b. 28 Aug.. 1861; d. 1 Jan., 1879.
3701. Albert[9] Baker, b. 7 Apr., 1863; m. Carrie Howland, 12 Oct, 1889.

FAMILY 586. **2279.** HENRY[8] KNAPP COMSTOCK [John[7]], b. 18 Apr., 1843; m. Melinda J. Washburn. Residence, White Plains, N. Y. Children:

3702. Frank[9]; 3703. Louis[9]; 3704. Bertram[9]; 3705. Henry[9]; 3706. Gladys.[9]

FAMILY 587. **2295.** JOSEPH[8] CHAPMAN COMSTOCK [Andrew[7]], b. 22 June, 1853 (New London?); m., 27 Oct., 1874, Kate H.

Galpin. 1906, Dep. Collector Customs, New London, Ct. Children:

3707. Mary[9] Maud, d. at 20 months' age; 3708. Edith[9] M., b. 5 Jan., 1887.

FAMILY 588. **2303.** EMOR[8] B. COMSTOCK [Silas[7]], b. 1806, Oct. 11, at Burrillville, R. I.; d. 1883, July 24. He m., 1843, Lucy Holloway, who d. 1890, Oct. 28. He was captain of the Burrillville Co. in 1838. Children:

3709. Ada,[9] b. 1843, Nov.; d. 1890, Oct. 28, at Woonsocket; m. Charles Bernhard.

3710. Angela,[9] m. —— Simmons.

3711. George[9] J., b. 1847; d. 1859, Feb. 9.

3712. Amey[9] Smith, b. 1855, May 3, at Harrisville, R. I.; m. W. W. Ballou.

3713. Thomas[9] Washington, b. 1849, Dec.; d. 1902, Sept. 25, in Conn., unmarried.

FAMILY 589. **2305.** SILAS[8] A. COMSTOCK [Silas[7]], b. 1812 Burrillville, R. I.; d. 1862, Aug. 26, Providence. He m., 1847, at Thompson, Ct., Rebecca B. Nason of Nasonville, R. I., who d. 1903, Mch. 24. Col. Silas was colonel of a regiment in the Dorr war on the Dorr side and was naval officer at Providence under President Pierce. Children:

3714. Arabella[9] Langdon, b. 1849, May 21; m. 1872, Jan. 6, Francis H. Sedgwick.

3715. Isabella[9] Leonard, b. 1847, July 17; d. 1881, May 31; she m. 1867, Oct. 20, William B. Haile. She was shot by Henry Bush, May 31, 1881, in Pawtucket, R. I.

FAMILY 590. **2309.** WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK [Nathan[7]], b. 1804, Apr. 24, in Nantucket; d. 1882, Nov. 20. He m. Mary M. Davenport, b. 1810, July 20; d. 1896, Jan. 23, West Boylston, Mass. A reporter and press writer. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children (first four born Charlestown, Mass., last two in N. Y. City):

3716. Mary,[9] b. 1833, Sept. 2; d. 1841, Nov. 4.

3717. Edmond[9] Emmett, b. 1835, Mch. 24; d. 1858, May 28, a. 23.

3718. Augustus,[9] b. 1837, Feb. 14; m. Mary E. Herbertson.
FAMILY 798.

3719. Frederick,[9] b. 1839, Aug. 13; d. 1841, Oct. 12.

3720. Ellen,[9] b. 1841, Oct. 26; d. 1841, Nov. 19.

3721. James[9] Leander, b. 1844, Apr. 20; m. Adelaide Carter.
FAMILY 799.

FAMILY 591. **2310.** GEORGE[8] COMSTOCK [Nathan[7]], b. 1808, in New York City; d. 1855, Oct. 28, in California. He m.

(1) his cousin (No. 570), Lucy Comstock[8] [Silas[7]], b. 1803, Sept. 1, and had two children who died young. He m. (2), 1846, Oct., in New Orleans, Mary Hollins, of Newcastle, England. Lucy Comstock m. (2) Emor Mowry of Burrillville, and d. 1888, May 10. She had no children by second marriage. Children of George:

3722. Lucy,[9] d. 1839, May 21, age 2.
3723. George,[9] d. 1842, Mch. 26, a. 6.
3724. Bertha,[9] b. 1847, Sept. 16, St. James Parish, La.; m., 1868, June 25, J. C. Bates.
3725. John[9] F. Osgood, b. 1853, Feb. 22, in San Francisco.
3726. George.[9]

FAMILY 592. **2316.** NATHAN[8] COMSTOCK [Nathan[7]], b. 1822; d. 1897, Jan. 18. He m., 1853, Dec. 24, Charlotte H. Cromwell, dau. of Oliver Cromwell of Canterbury, Orange Co., N. Y. Lawyer, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

3727. Elsie,[9] b. 1854, Nov. 24, Brooklyn, N. Y.
3728. Albert,[9] b. 1859, Dec. 5, Brooklyn, N. Y. FAMILY 800.
3729. Philip,[9] b. 1858, June 5, Brooklyn, N. Y. FAMILY 801.

FAMILY 593. **2317.** JOHN[8] M. COMSTOCK [Nathan[7]], b. 1824; m. Elsie W. Hoxie, dau. of Joseph Hoxie of New York. For many years in United States Naval Office, New York, later in Washington, D. C., in Treasury Department. Children:

3730. Lizzie,[9] m. Richard H. Stearns. Residence, New York City.
3731. Annie,[9] m. Henry I. Hart.
3732. Maria,[9] m. Leicester K. Ely.
3733. Joseph[9] H., b. 1857, Dec. 6.

FAMILY 594. **2326.** NATHAN[8] COMSTOCK [Cyrus[7]], b. 1806, Oct. 19, Wrentham, Mass.; d. 1858, June 11, at Elk Rapids, Iowa. He m., 1829, May 7, Betsey, dau. of Whipple Cook of Franklin, Mass. Children, born in Wrentham, Mass.:

3734. Cyrus[9] Ballou, b. 1831, Feb. 3. FAMILY 802.
3735. Charles[9] Carroll, b. 1832, May 17; d. 1854, lost at sea.
3736. Asa[9] Leland, b. 1833, July 13; d. 1876, Jan. 13, in California; unmarried.
3737. Sarah,[9] b. 1836, Apr. 13; m. Joseph Grant.
3738. Ellen,[9] b. 1837, May 11; m. Noah D. Comstock.
3739. Edwin,[9] b. 1838, June 17; m. Margaret Kinsey. FAMILY 803.
3740. Catherine,[9] b. 1840, Feb. 24; m. Willard Sloan.
3741. Walter,[9] b. 1843, Mch. 24; d. 1867, Aug. 9, Paducah, Ky., unmarried. Served in Civil War; appointed first lieutenant, 16th Infantry, 29 Nov., 1865.
3742. Agnes,[9] b. 1844, Aug. 3; d. 1846, Aug. 6.

FAMILY 595. **2332.** THEODORE[8] FOSTER COMSTOCK [Wil-

liam[7]], b. 1799, May 4, Greenfield, N. Y.; d. 1872, Mch. 6. He m. Mary C. Fitch of Saratoga, N. Y. Children:

3743. Frances[9] Adeline, b. 1833, Aug. 13; d. 1870, Mch. 3.
3744. Mercy[9] Ann, b. 1835, Oct. 22; m. William Tice.
3745. Jonathan[9] Sprague, b. 1838, Feb. 21; d. 1841, Oct. 19.
3746. Hannah[9] Mary, b. 1840, May 16; m. Daniel J. Avery.
3747. Edward[9] Fitch, b. 1842, Dec. 20; m. Carrie Greenleaf. FAMILY 804.
3748. Isaac[9] Sprague, b. 1845, Jan. 26; m., 1868, Sept. 2, Mary Elmore. No children.
3749. Sarah[9] Emerson, b. 1847, June 21.
3750. Helen[9] Erminia, b. 1849, Aug. 31. Unmarried, 1902, Schuylerville, N. Y.
3751. Estella[9] Rebecca, b. 1852, Feb. 14.
3752. Foster[9] Franklin, b. 1854, June 10, Wilton, N. Y. FAMILY 805.

FAMILY 596. **2338.** WILLIAM[8] WATERMAN COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. 1811, Apr. 13; d. 1890, Oct. 24. He m., 1840. Sept. 21, Maria Palmer North, who d. 1900, Apr. 4. Residence; Wilton, N. Y. Child:

3753. Sarah[9] Frances, b. 1843, June 30; m. Nelson Henry Wicke.

FAMILY 597. **2342.** ISAAC[8] NEWTON COMSTOCK [Andrew[7]], b. 1808, Jan. 25; d. 1883, Mch. 24; m. (1) Betsey Hussey, (2) ——. He was in 1847 Inspector of Prisons of New York State; Commissary of Subsistence in the Army of the Potomac; and Examiner in Appraisers' Office, New York City. Child:

3754. Albert,[9] b. 1833; d. 1877, Sept. 5, Albany, N. Y., unmarried.

FAMILY 598. **2345.** JOHN[8] HENRY COMSTOCK [Andrew[7]], b. 1819, Feb. 25, Albany, N. Y. He m., 1841, Apr. 6, Fanny J. Scofield, dau. of Thaddeus and Mary (Wood) Scofield. His early life was spent in Galway, N. Y.; about 1841 he settled in Philadelphia, N. Y. Children:

3755. Mary[9] Frances, b. 1844, Mch.; m., 1874, Sept. 23, William B. Mart. Saratoga, N. Y.
3756. Andrew[9] C., b. 1847, May 16; m. Mary M. Melrose. FAMILY 806.
3757. Earl[9] L., b. 1854, Aug. 8; m. Jennie A. Thomson. FAMILY 807.
3758. Nellie[9] E., m. S. C. Kirkbride. Claire, Mich.

FAMILY 599. **2346.** ALEXANDER[8] CROMWELL COMSTOCK [Andrew[7]], b. 1819, Feb. 25, Albany, N. Y. He m., 1858, Anna Stewart. Residence, Philadelphia, N. Y., and Albany. Children:

3759. Anna,[9] d. an infant.
3760. Jennie,[9] b. 1860; m. Lewis Leland. Children: Lewis, Nannette. Jersey City.

3761. Alexander[9] C., b. 1862; m. (1) Frances Corning; he m. (2) Pearl Abbot. He had a son, Alexander. Chicago, Ill.

3762. } Jessie,[9] b. 1865.
3763. } Grace,[9] b. 1865.

3764. Nanette,[9] b. 1868; actress; she m. —— Burbank. New York City.

FAMILY 600. **2350.** ADAM[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. 1792, Oct. 9, at Bowman's Creek near Canajoharie, N. Y.; d. 1867, Aug. 7, at Highland, Minn. He m., 1831, Dec. 29, Electa Durham at Lowville, N. Y. Residence, Lowville, N. Y. Children:

3765. Noah[9] Durham, b. 1832, Nov. 22; m. Ellen Comstock (No. 1160). FAMILY 808.

3766. William,[9] b. 1835, Aug. 29. Lost in Nevada mountains.

FAMILY 601. **2354.** WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK [John[7]], b. 1796, Feb. 21, South Corinth, N. Y.; d. 1880, Jan. 21. He m., 1820, Nov. 7, Alpha Angell, b. 1797, May 3; d. 1877, Jan. 26; dau. of Ezekiel D. Angell. Farmer, S. Corinth, N. Y. Children, born at South Corinth, N. Y.:

3767. William[9] Alexander, b. 1824, Mch. 18; m. Georgiana L. Chamberlain. FAMILY 809.

3768. John[9] Ezekiel, b. 1828, Dec. 17; d. 1891, Jan. 6, unmarried.

FAMILY 602. **2355.** GIDEON[8] COMSTOCK [John[7]], b. 1805, Mch. 27, South Corinth, N. Y.; d. 1864, Dec. 11. He m., 1827, Aug., Hannah Saxton, b. 1808, July 31. Residence, South Corinth, N. Y. Children, born South Corinth, N. Y.:

3769. Mary Elizabeth,[9] b. 1828, May 3; d. a. 69; m. John Coloney, Lacrosse, Wis.

3770. Margaret[9] Jane, b. 1829, June 7; d. a. 65, Osgood, Ia.; m. J. W. Ducker.

3771. Amy[9] Maria, b. 1831, July 3; m. Uriel Butler, farmer.

3772. Gideon[9] Williams, b. 1832, May 30; d. 1834, May 28.

3773. Ruth[9] Letitia, b. 1835, May 4; m. Ebenezer Boyce.

3774. Thomas[9] Jefferson, b. 1838, May 5. FAMILY 810.

3775. Lydia[9] Catherine, b. 1840, Apr. 21; d. 1859, Feb. 6.

3776. Martha,[9] b. 1843, July 25; m. Reuben E. Cronkhite. Ganservoort, N. Y.

3777. John[9] Higgins, b. 1846, Feb. 15; d. 1858, Dec. 31.

3778. Susan[9] Cordelia, b. 1848, May 30; d. 1859, Jan. 7.

FAMILY 603. **2359.** OLIVER[8] CROMWELL COMSTOCK [Oliver[7] C.], b. 1806, Nov. 19, at Hadley, N. Y.; d. 1895, Feb. 6, Brookline, Mass. Physician. Practised at Trumansburg, N. Y., and in 1836 moved to Marshall, Mich., where he built up a large general merchandise business. Acting Commissioner of Internal Improvements during construction of Michigan Central and

Michigan Southern Railroads. He m., 1829, Feb. 4, Hannah H. Halsey, who d. 1884, Jan. 11, at Marshall, Mich. Children:

3779. Mary[9] Lydia, b. 1830, Feb. 8; m., 1851, Dec. 3, Montgomery Gibbs, who d. 1881, Mch. 10. Residence, 1896, Brookline, Mass.

3780. Nicoll[9] Halsey, b. 1831, Dec. 20; m. Harriet Ennis. FAMILY 811.

3781. Sarah[9] Davis, b. 1833, Aug. 25; d. 1835, Oct. 5, Trumansburg, N. Y.

3782. Grover[9] Smith, b. 1835, Feb. 7, Trumansburg. Supposed to have been killed on the plains by Indians.

FAMILY 604. **2360.** GROVER[8] SMITH COMSTOCK [Oliver[7] C.], b. 1809, Mch. 24, Ulysses, N. Y.; d. 1844, Apr. 25, Akyab, India. He m., 1834, June 24, Sarah Davis, who d. at Ramree, India, 1843, Apr. 28. Grover and his wife were missionaries, co-laborers with Judson. Children:

3783. Lucy[9] Davis, b. 1835, May 8.

3784. Oliver[9] Cromwell, b. 1836, Dec. 2, in India; Capt. Co. K, 1st Michigan Infantry; killed at battle of Gaines Mills, Va., 1862, June 27.

3785. Robert[9] Leros, b. 1840, Feb. 7; d. 1843, June 12.

3786. Grover[9] Samuel, b. 1842, Nov. 14; d. 1843, July 1.

FAMILY 605. **2364.** ADAM[8] COMSTOCK [Alexr.[7] McG.], b. 1827, Sept. 17. He m., 1853, Sept. 7, Elizabeth F. Griffin of Moline, Ill. He was for several years City Engineer of Joliet, Ill. Residence, Joliet, Ill. Children:

3787. William[9] Edwin, b. 1855, May 17; d. 1888, Dec. 22; he m. Hattie Cox, 1879, Feb. 12. FAMILY 812.

3788. Frank[9] Adams, b. 1858, Oct. 31; d. 1860, Apr. 4.

3789. Emma[9] Elizabeth, b. 1860, Aug. 11; m. William Sandiford, 1880, Dec. 15.

FAMILY 606. **2368.** WELCOME[8] A. COMSTOCK [Arioch[7]], b, 1803, Mch. 26, Smithfield, R. I.; d. about 1869. He m., 1822, Aug. 3, Chloe Mowry, b. 1800; d. 1869, Oct. 17. Inventory of his estate approved 1869, Oct. 6.

His will of 1864, Feb. 10, proved 1869, Oct. 30, makes bequests to sons Elisha and Metcalf, to wife Chloe, and to 4 grandchildren (Harriet W., Welcome A., Charles E., and Lilla) Wheelock. Residence, Smithfield, R. I. Children:

3790. Elisha,[9] b. 1823, June 1. FAMILY 813.

3791. Metcalf,[9] b. 1825, Dec. 21. FAMILY 814.

3792. Amanda[9] Maria, b. 1829, Feb. 1; m. Thomas Wheelock.

FAMILY 606a. **2371.** ARNOLD[8] COMSTOCK [Arioch[7]], b. 1816, Nov. 17. He m. 1842, May 22, Eliza C. Tucker. Children:

3793. Frederick[9] M., b. 1845; m. Harriet M. Miller. FAMILY 815.
3794. Elizabeth,[9] b. 1846.
3795. Walter[9] H., b. 1850. FAMILY 816.
3796. Frances[9] E., b. 1852; m. Charles E. Larkins, 1871, Jan. 1.
3797. Arnold[9] J., b. 1857.
3798. Abby[9] M., b. 1859.

FAMILY 607. **2373.** SIMON[8] COMSTOCK [Stephen[7]], b. 1802, May 4; d. 1858, Sept. 26. He m., 1834, Mch. 19, Phebe Thayer, b. 1813, Feb. 6; d. 1885, Jan. 11. She was dau. of George Thayer. Simon's will of 18 Sept., 1858, proved 27 Nov., 1858, makes bequests to three sons, George W., Stephen S., and William F., to daughter Julia Ann, and to wife Phebe. Residence, Smithfield, R. I. Children:

3799. George[9] Willard, b. 1836, Apr. 27; he m. (1) Mrs. Mary E. Taft, 1858, Aug. 18; (2) Lydia Belle Thayer. No children. Residence, Slatersville, R. I.

3800. Stephen[9] S., b. 1838, June 17, N. Smithfield; d. 1900, July 7, Slatersville, R. I., unmarried.

3801. William[9] Franklin, b. 1844, Oct. 25; m. Martha Emma Paine. 1868, Apr. 8, who d. 1869, July 22. No children.

3802. Julia[9] Ann, b. 1848, Nov. 27, N. Smithfield; d. 1878, Jan. 27; m. William H. Sanford.

FAMILY 608. **2376.** BENJAMIN[8] F. COMSTOCK [Arnold[7]], b. 1799, Apr. 25, Greenfield, N. Y.; d. 1863, Oct. 8, Springport, N. Y. He m., 1830, Apr. 4, Margaret E. Lockwood. Residence, Springport, N. Y. Children, born Springport, N. Y.:

3803. Adelina[9] T., b. 1831, Apr. 1; m. F. I. Burdick, 1853, Jan. 10.
3804. Ann[9] C., b. 1832, Sept. 27; m. Lewis Ludlow, 1859, Jan. 6.
3805. Philander,[9] b. 1834, Feb. 25; d. 1902, Jan. 22. FAMILY 817.
3806. David[9] Arnold, b. 1836, Apr. 1; d. 1842, Feb. 25.
3807. Theodore,[9] b. 1838, June 25. 1903, residence, Aberdeen, Wash,
3808. Caroline,[9] b. 1840, Sept. 6; d. 1862, Aug. 9.
3809. Charles[9] W., b. 1843, May 4; 1903, unmarried. 1903, residence, Aberdeen, Wash.
3810. Huldah[9] Buffum, b. 1845, June 7; m. John Nicholls. Residence, Union Springs, N. Y.
3811. Frances[9] E., b. 1847, Aug. 30; m. G. W. Allen, 1872, May. Residence, Union Springs, N. Y.
3812. David[9] Buffum, b. 1850, Jan. 28; d. 1896, Aug. 14; m. Emma Dean, 1876. One son, Franklin Ray; 1903, in New York City.
3813. Benjamin[9] F., b. 1852, Nov. 12. FAMILY 818.

FAMILY 609. **2380.** ARNOLD[8] COMSTOCK [Arnold[7]], b. Springport, N. Y., 1807, Oct. 4; d. 1879, May 1. He m., 1839, Feb. 1, in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Phebe Allen, b. 1820, Dec. 20; d. 1900, July 4. He moved from Ledger, Cayuga Co., N. Y., to Carlton, N. Y., where he lived till his death. Children:

3814. Helen[9] Maria, m. Edwin L. Wage, 1865, June 15; she was b. 1843, Aug. 1; d. 1901, Jan. 8. Children: Julia C. and Arnold E.

3815. Huldah[9] L., m. Henry B. Barnard; she was b. 1845, Sept. 19.

3816. } Georgiana,[9] b. 1849, Nov. 3; d. 1880, July 8, unmarried.
3817. } Josephine,[9] b. 1849, Nov. 3; m. Richard Campbell, 1873, Dec. 17.

3818. William,[9] b. 1856, Sept. 1; d. 1861, Apr. 29.

3819. Arnold[9] Allen, b. 1864, June 25; m. Clara Phillips, 1886, Jan. 12. FAMILY 819.

FAMILY 610. **2384.** LEVI[8] COMSTOCK [Nathan[7]], b. 1813, North Greenfield, N. Y. He m., 1836, Oct. 6, Martha D. Dunnell, of Millbury, Mass. He moved to Rockford, Ill., about 1859. Residence, Rockford, Ill. Children:

3820. Franklin,[9] b. 1843, Jan. 12.

3821. Albert,[9] b. 1846, Jan. 8; d. 1879, Mch. 7.

3822. Emma,[9] b. 1850, Apr. 17.

3823. Juliet,[9] b. 1851, Sept. 7.

3824. Amy[9] Augusta b. 1838, July 23; d. 1857, May 24.

FAMILY 611. **2386.** GEO.[8] WASHINGTON COMSTOCK [Nathan[7]], b. Greenfield, N. Y. He m. Harriet O. Carr of Wilton, N. Y. Children:

3825. Anna,[9] d. young.

3826. George[9] Foster, b. 1862, Jan. 7, Moreau, N. Y. FAMILY 819a.

3827. William[9] Franklin, b. 1866, Mch. 24, Moreau, N. Y. FAMILY 820.

FAMILY 612. **2391.** ARNOLD M.[8] COMSTOCK [George[7]], b. 1822, Aug. 9; d. about 1880. He m., 1849, Mch. 4, Sarah Bigelow of Troy. He went to California in 1849, at first as a miner; afterward he practised his profession as lawyer. Children:

3828. Eugene[9] B.

3829. Clarence[9] B.

3830. Myra[9] H.

FAMILY 613. **2396.** ALBERT[8] COMSTOCK [George[7]], b. 1835, Apr. 27, Glens Falls, N. Y.; d. 1881, July 7, Paterson, N. J. Lawyer. He m. L. Anne Colfax, dau. of Dr. Colfax of Pompton, N. J. Residence, Paterson, N. J. Children:

3831. Albert[9] C., b. 1867, Jan. 15, New York City; d. 1874, May 15, Paterson, N. J.

3832. Grace[9] F., b. 1870, July 1, Passaic, N. J.; 1902, unmarried.

3833. Albert,[9] b. 1881, Apr. 27, Paterson, N. J. 1902, lawyer, Paterson, N. J.

FAMILY 614. **2397.** THEODORE[8] COMSTOCK [George[7]], b. 1838, May 5. He m. (1) Lydia M. Bristol, 1860, July 11; (2) Lois A. Camp, 1864, Nov. 3. Merchant at S. Glens Falls, N. Y.,

a wealthy and prominent citizen, one of the organizers of the South Glens Falls Bank. He d. 1904, Feb. 25. Child:

3834. Frederick[9] A., b. 1865, Nov. 9; he m., 1890, Lorinda T. Sweet, and their son Frederick T. was b. 1892. In 1902 Frederick A. was cashier Bank of South Glens Falls, N. Y.

FAMILY 615. **2402.** GILBERT[8] BAKER COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. 1821, Feb. 22. He m., 1847, Feb. 14, Abby Greene, who d. 1885, May 8, Franklin, N. Y. She was dau. of John Greene of Smithfield, R. I. Residence, Nutley, N. J. Children:

3835. Fitz[9] Greene, b. 1849, Apr. 30, Burrillville, R. I.; m. Margaret Noon. FAMILY 821.

3836. Franz[9] Olando, b. 1850, Nov. 21, Pascoag, R. I.; m., 1882, Apr. 5, Annie B. Slater, of Belleville, N. J. Residence, Belleville, N. J.

FAMILY 616. **2403.** WILLIAM[8] GIBBS COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. 1827, Feb. 3, in Mendon (now Blackstone), Mass.; m., 1849, Oct. 17, Elma Ann Cook, b. 1827, Jan. 29, Mendon, Mass.; d. 1870, Jan. 13, Upton, Mass. He was at one time a member of the Hopedale Community, Mass. Residence, Watertown, Mass. Children:

3837. Alice[9] Ardella, b. 1850, Dec. 10; m., 1873, Oct. 11, Sanford Phipps of Hopkinton, Mass.

3838. Fanny[9] Amanda, b. 1854, July 4. Teacher, Bridgewater, Mass.

FAMILY 617. **2407.** JOHN[8] D. COMSTOCK [George[7]], b. 1834, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. 1862. He m., 1858, Sarah Nicholls. His father lived at Summit, Wis., and John D. enlisted in 1st Wisconsin Cavalry. He was taken sick, came home, and soon died. Children:

3839. George[9] W., b. 1861. FAMILY 822.

FAMILY 618. **2408.** JAMES[8] M. COMSTOCK [George[7]], b. 1838, Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y. He m., 1866, Mar. 29, at Monterey, Wis., Elizabeth Annis, b. 1842, Jan. 21, at Machias, N. Y. 1903, Vice-President Spokane Dry Goods Co., Spokane, Wash. Children:

3840. May,[9] b. 1867, May 30, Monterey, Wis.

3841. Josie,[9] b. 1871, Jan. 6, Oconomowoc, Wis.; m., 1900, Dec. 11, E. A. Shadle at Spokane, Washington.

FAMILY 619. **2441.** ERI[8] HOSEA COMSTOCK [Ezekiel[7] Henry], b. 1812, Nov. 1; d. 1859, Sept. He m. Esther Thornton. Children:

3842. Seth[9] H.

3843. Sarah.[9]

FAMILY 620. **2445.** WILLIAM[8] WALLACE COMSTOCK [Ezekiel[7] H.], b. Leyden, N. Y., 1823, May 10; d. 1902, Apr. 10. He m., 1846, June 14, Margaret M. Carruthers, b. 1829, Aug. 26, Jerusalem, N. Y. He was a farmer at Ithaca, Mich., and later at Boonville. Children:

3844. Helen[9] Antoinette, b. 1847, Dec. 6, Leyden, N. Y. Residence, Ithaca, Mich.

3845. Adelaide[9] Angela, b. 1850, Jan. 15; m. Charles H. Howd.

3846. Clarence[9] Eugene, b. 1852, May 15; d. 1853, Sept. 5.

3847. Eugenie[9] Luella, b. 1853, Oct. 4; m. Dr. Charles S. Watson.

3848. Clarence[9] Warren, b. 1855, July 30, Ithaca, Mich.; d. 1858, Sept. 15.

3849. Wallace[9] Melvin, b. 1860, Jan. 30, Ithaca, Mich. FAMILY 823.

3850. Ralph[9] Thurston, b. 1862, Sept. 29; d. 1865, Aug. 2, Ithaca.

3851. Carlton[9] H. T., b. 1866, Sept. 22; d. 1873, Oct. 27, Ithaca, Mich.

FAMILY 621. **2446.** JOEL[8] TINGLEY COMSTOCK [Ezekiel[7] H.], b. 1825, Jan. 25, Leyden, N. Y. He m. Ann Sheldon. Residence (1902), Asbury Park, N. J. Children:

3852. Herbert[9] Sheldon, b. 1847, Oct. 23; d. 1884, Nov. 24. No children.

3853. Florence[9] Emogene, b. 1850, Mch.; m. William R. James, 1871, Jan. 25, who d. 1899, Dec. Son Ray C., b. 1873, Aug. 16. Residence, Asbury Park, N. J.

3854. Eddie.[9]

FAMILY 622. **2447.** CICERO[8] MARTIN COMSTOCK [Caleb[7] G.], b. 1809, Aug. 7, Lewis Co., N. Y.; d. 1896, Oct. 28. He m., 1830, June 6, Eliza A. Lay, b. 1815, June 22; d. 1850, May 21. He went to Hudson, Mich., in 1844. Children:

3855. Charles[9] Henry, b. 1833, Oct. 21; m., 1856, Feb. 12, Sarah M. Terpeney. Hudson, Mich.

3856. Sarah[9] Irene, b. 1836, Mch. 20; m. Rodney H. Witherell, 1854, Sept. 17; dau. Flora J., b. 1857, May 5, and m. Harris Elliot, 1874, Sept. 17. Hudson, Mich.

3857. Seth[9] Haden, b. 1838, July 25; m. 1864, Emma Gaultman. FAMILY 824.

3858. Eliza[9] Jeannette, b. 1841, Sept. 20; d. 1845, July 1.

FAMILY 623. **2449.** LYMAN[8] ALEXANDER COMSTOCK [Caleb[7] G.], b. 1816, Nov. 17; d. 1839, Dec. 10. He m. Chloe Saunders, who d. 1857, Aug. 18. Children:

3859. Helen[9] Miranda, b. 1837, June 2; m. Olive C. Pierce.

3860. Josephine,[9] b. 1840, Mch. 8; m. Albert S. Rhoades.

FAMILY 624. **2454.** LORENZO[8] LORINE COMSTOCK[7] [Job[7] S.], b. 1824, July 2, Farmington, N. Y.; d. 1864. He m., 1857, Lucia Marie Minnis, b. 1840; d. 1899. At the outbreak of the

Civil War he owned a store in Adrian, Mich. He entered the army and became Lt.-Col. 1st Michigan Infantry, and was shot by a rebel sharpshooter, in the door of his tent at Knoxville, Tenn., in 1864. Child:

3861. Leila[9] Belle, m., 1878, Dr. J. J. Goodyear of Groton, N. Y. In 1902 he was a druggist at Ann Arbor, Mich.

FAMILY 625. **2461.** MYRON[8] MADISON COMSTOCK [Job[7] Scott], b. 1840, Jan. 8; m., 1865, Mch. 12, Dora A. Adams, b. 1825, Nov. 8; d. 1891, Oct. 8. He served 37 months in 11th Michigan Volunteer Infantry in Civil War. Residence (1902), N. Adams, Mich. Child:

3862. Laura,[9] b. 1866, July 4, Algonsee, Mich.

FAMILY 626. **2462.** GERSHOM[8] HOLDREDGE COMSTOCK [Job[7] Scott], b. 1841, Sept. 1, Madison, Mich.; m., 1869, May 2, Frances E. Southworth, b. 1850, Dec. 6, Reading, Mich. Farmer (1902), Reading, Mich. Children:

3863. Warren[9] Hugh, b. 1870, Mch. 20, Reading, Mich.
3864. Bertha,[9] b. 1872, Jan. 10; d. 1872, Feb. 26.
3865. Lizzie[9] G., b. 1873, Apr. 16; d. 1873, Oct. 10.
3866. Dean[9] S., b. 1874, June 27; m. Edith Howland, 1898, Nov. 25; his daughter Aileen b. 1900, Aug. 16. Hillsdale City, Mich.
3867. Helen[9] Florence, b. 1876, Sept. 22; m., 1896, May 13, Morris W. Vann. Residence, Reading, Mich.
3868. George[9] P., b. 1878, Dec. 17.
3869. Henry[9] B., b. 1880, Sept. 14, Reading, Mich.
3870. Ethel[9] Fern, b. 1889, Aug. 13, Scipio, Mich.

FAMILY 627. **2469.** GEORGE[8] STEDMAN COMSTOCK [William[7] H.], b. 1850, July 10; m., 1877, Oct. 18, Julia Watts, b. 1850, Jan. 30. Manufacturer of machinery, Mechanicsburg, Pa. Children:

3871. Edith[9] Watts; 3872. Katherine[9] F.; 3873. George[9] S.; 3874. John[9] Reed.

FAMILY 628. **2472.** THOMAS[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. 1794, Norway, N. Y.; m., 1816, Jan. 21, Betsey Rimph. Residence, Mankato, Minn. Children:

3875. George,[9] b. 1816, Nov. 6, Salisbury, N. Y.
3876. Julia[9] Ann, b. 1819, Jan. 21, Norway, N. Y.
3877. Harriet[9] A., b. 1821, Dec. 25, Salisbury, N. Y.
3878. Flora[9] E., b. 1824, Apr. 26, Salisbury; m. George Van Brunt, 1843, Dec. 2.
3879. Marshall[9] T., b. 1827, Apr. 8, Salisbury; has dau. Grace. Residence, 1904, Mankato, Minn.
3880. Mary[9] Jane, b. 1833, Dec. 31, Antwerp, N. Y.

3881. Byron[9] W., b. 1837, June 24, Marshall, Mich. Children: Frank E. and Mary E. Residence, 1904, Myrtle Creek, Ore.

3882. Lorenzo[9] H., b. 1821, Jan. 17; d. same day.

3883. Thomas,[9] b. 1826, Mch. 12; d. 1826, Mch. 14.

FAMILY 629. **2474.** SILAS[8] GUILFORD COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. 1798, Norway, N. Y. He m. Sarah Williams, and was one of the first settlers in Calhoun Co., Mich., in 1831. Residence, near Marshall, Mich. Children:

3884. George[9] Washington, d. at Lawton, Mich. An employee of the Michigan Central R. R. Had sons William and George Washington. The latter (1903) superintendent Detroit Division of M. C. R. R.

3885. Ira.[9]

3886. William.[9] 1903, farmer near Albion, Mich.

3887. Silas[9] Guilford, m. Helen M. Ansley. FAMILY 825.

3888. Morgan,[9] killed in Civil War at Nashville, 1864.

3889. Alfred.[9]

FAMILY 630. **2476.** IRA[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. 1804, Sept. 14, Norway, N. Y.; d. 1873, May 11, Whitestown, N. Y. He m., 1829, Oct. 29, Asenath Tuttle. Children:

3890. Morris[9] William, b. 1830, Nov. 1, Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Sarah Rice. FAMILY 826.

3891. Jane[9] Asenath, b. 1838, May 1, Salisbury, N. Y. Unmarried, 1903, Yorkville, N. Y.

FAMILY 631. **2478.** WILLIAM[8] GUILFORD COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. 1809, Oct., Salisbury, N. Y.; d. 1857, June 3, Evans Mills, N. Y. A physician and Universalist. He m., 1832, Nov. 19, Jane Munson, who d. 1883, Aug. 14. She m. (2) Cleanthus P. Granger of Evans Mills, N. Y. Children:

3892. John[9] Milton, b. 1834, Dec. 9, Aurisville, N. Y.; d. 1885, July 29, Watertown, N. Y. He was chief of division in U. S. Pension Office, Washington. He m , 1860, Sarah C. Simons. His son William D. d. about 1867.

3893. George[9] Gordon, b. 1837, Dec.; d. 1841, July 3.

3894. William[9] Munson, b. 1840, July 5, Evans Mills, N. Y.; he m., 1862, Aug. 14, Maria L. Eddy. He was second lieutenant of Heavy Artillery in Civil War. Residence, 1903, Evans Mills, N. Y.

3895. Emma[9] Helena, b. 1843, Mch. 3, Evans Mills, N. Y.; m. Frank D. Simons.

3896. Jane[9] Eliza, b. 1845, Dec. 5; d. 1847, Nov.

3897. Clarence[9] Edgar, b. 1848, Sept. 1; m. Jennie S. Jenkins. FAMILY 827.

3898. Charles[9] Guilford, b. 1851, June 26, at Evans Mills; m. Florence Baker, 1892, Jan. 14. No children. Residence, 1903, Watertown, N. Y.

FAMILY 632. **2480.** JOSHUA[8] COMSTOCK [Ebenezer[7]], b.

1791, Williamstown, Mass.; m. Maria ——. Children, born Williamstown, Mass.:

3899. Ebenezer,[9] b. 1820; m. Susan Allen. FAMILY 828.
3900. Loren,[9] b. 1824.
3901. Nathaniel,[9] b. 1828. FAMILY 829.
3902. Louisa,[9] b. 1831.
3903. Lewis,[9] b. 1837.
3904. William,[9] b. 1843.

FAMILY 633. **2482.** EPHRAIM[8] SWEET COMSTOCK [Ebenezer[7]]. He m. Charlotte Nicholls. He d. 1881, Jan. 28. He moved from Hancock, Mass., to Salisbury, N. Y., where he lived and died. Charlotte Nicholls, b. 1806, Oct. 15; d. 1888, Jan. 28. Children, born Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., except Matilda William, Thomas, and Sarah, born in Hancock, Mass.:

3905. Matilda,[9] m. Henry Bentley in 1854 and went west to Kansas.
3906. William,[9] m. Hannah Wood. FAMILY 829a.
3907. Thomas,[9] d. 1890, Waukesha, Wis.; m. Ellen Codney in 1861. Children: William, James, Clara, Ellen. Residence, Waukesha.
3908. Lois,[9] m. Charles Luther in 1853. Residence, Salisbury, N. Y.
3909. Sarah,[9] m. Champion Raynor in 1853 and went west to Wisconsin.
3910. Prudence,[9] m., 1855, James Jeffers.
3911. Ebenezer,[9] m., 1857, Huldah De Hart; had son Willis. In Civil War. Residence, Oakdale, Neb.
3912. Lucy,[9] m., 1862, John May.
3913. James,[9] d. unmarried in the army, of typhoid fever.
3914. Isabel,[9] m., 1866, Delancy Darling. Children: Elton, Minna. Residence, Gray, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

FAMILY 634. **2491.** SAMUEL[8] COMSTOCK [Stephen[7]], m. Sybil Cummings. Residence, Ohio, in Herkimer Co., N. Y. Children:

3915. Edmund,[9] b. 1829; m. Melissa Bennett. Had child, Eliza.
3916. Henry,[9] b. 1831; m. Catherine Harris. Had child, Lakings.
3917. Henrietta,[9] b. 1833; m. John Harding. Had daughter, Ida May.
3918. Orin,[9] b. 1835, Sept. 10; m. Jenny Bly.
3919. Ann,[9] b. 1837, July 30; m. Samuel Western. Children: Ella, William, Lily, Frank. Ella m. Charles Tompkins.
3920. Rachel,[9] b. 1839, July 27; m. Philip Service. Child, Burton.
3921. Stephen,[9] b. 1841, May 4; m. Sarah Rice. Residence, Salisbury, N. Y.
3922. Lewis,[9] b. 1843, Apr. 30; m. Carrie Ramunda. Child, Maude.
3923. Samuel,[9] b. 1846, Feb. 27; m. Frances Ellis. Children, Nettie, Alma, Flora, Mildred.
3924. Byron,[9] b. 1848, Dec. 25; m. Helen Nichols. Child, Florence.
3925. Jerome,[9] b. 1850, Jan. 6; 1903, unmarried.
3926. Frank,[9] b. 1853, June 17; d. 1875.

FAMILY. 634a. **2499.** JOSEPH[8] H. COMSTOCK [Samuel[7]], b 1802, Mch. 25, Williamstown, Mass.; d. 1832, Dec. 31, Arcadia. N. Y. He m., 1826, May 24, at Williamstown, Harriet Beach, Children:

3927. Mary[9] E., b. 1827, Apr. 27, Williamstown; d. 1842.
3928. Samuel[9] Archelaus, b. 1828, Nov. 28, Arcadia, N. Y. FAMILY 830.
3929. Louisa[9] E., b. 1831; d. 1834.

FAMILY 635. **2501.** JAMES[8] M. COMSTOCK [Samuel[7]], b. ——, Williamstown, Mass.; d. 1876–7. He m. Waity Ann Austin, who d. 1873. Children:

3930. Henry.[9]
3931. Austin,[9] d. young.
3932. Mary.[9]
3933. Lucina,[9] m. —— Stanley. One son, Floyd.
3934. Martha,[9] m. —— Nelson. Son James a soldier in Philippines.
3935. Olive[9] Eugenia, b. 1866, Dec. 6, Fairville, N. Y.; m., 1885, Aug. 2, David L. Hutchings. Daughter, H. Pearl, b. 1888, Mch. 26.

FAMILY 636. **2502.** MARTIN[8] COMSTOCK [Samuel[7]]. He m. Delilah Ann Berry. Residence, Williamstown, Mass. Children:

3936. Martha[9] Jane, b. 1860; 1886, Dec. 31, she m. Frank L. Lamphier of Petersburg, N. Y.
3937. Son, b. 1867, Nov. 20.
3938. Silas,[9] b. 1868, Nov. 21, Williamstown.
3939. Daughter,[9] b. 1876, June 19.
3940. Samuel,[9] m. Lydia A. Gunn. FAMILY 831.

FAMILY 637. **2508.** THOMAS[8] J. COMSTOCK [Samuel[7]], b. 1808, Williamstown, Mass.; d. 1885, May 15. He m. (1) Sarah S. ——; (2), 1883, Nov. 20, Jeannette H. Pollard, b. 1820, dau. of Abner Pollard, Granby, Ct.

June 21, 1857, Thomas J. Comstock (wife Sarah assents) deeds Martin Comstock of Williamstown his right in real estate of his father Samuel deceased. Residence, S. Williamstown, Mass.

FAMILY 638. **2510.** ALANSON[8] PORTER COMSTOCK [Spink[7]], b. 1807, May 15, in Canada; d. 1867, Sept. 18. He m., 1831, Sept. 14, (No. 761) Thankful[8] Comstock, dau. of Nathan.[7] Children:

3941. Chloe[9] Leonora, b. 1832, June 22; d. 1841, July 13.
3942. Lois[9] Antoinette, b. 1836, July 9, New Lebanon, N. Y.; m. 1855, June 13, Oliver M. Clapp. 1868, residence, Orange, N. J.

FAMILY 639. **2511.** NICHOLAS[8] SPENCER COMSTOCK [Aaron[7]], b. 1802, Nov. 5, West Greenwich, R. I.; d. 1860, Oct. 3, Delavan,

Wis. He m. (1), 1827, Mch. 27, at Sidney, N. Y., Mavilla Evans, b. 1808, Nov. 6, Unadilla, N. Y.; d. 1846, Aug. 19, Darien, Wis. He m. (2) Catherine Mulks. He moved to Wisconsin about 1837. Residence, Delavan, Wis. Children:

3943. Louisa,[9] b. 1827, Dec. 25; d. 1877, Nov. 5; m., 1848, Dec. 25, J. M. Sherman. Burnett Junction.

3944. Datus,[9] b. 1830, June 15; m. Mary Clark. FAMILY 832.

3945. Harriet,[9] b. 1832, Sept. 5; d. 1878, Dec. 24; m. George Teachout, 1856, June 14.

3946. Merlin,[9] b. 1835, Feb. 12; 1902, unmarried, in San Francisco.

3947. Vanila,[9] b. 1836, Jan. 29; d. 1886, Aug. 28; m., 1855, July 4, Samuel H. Sheldon.

3948. Clarissa,[9] b. 1840, Sept. 15; d. 1897, May 20; m., 1862, May 26, W. T. Mayhew.

FAMILY 640. **2512.** WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK [Aaron[7]], b. 1809, July 26, West Greenwich, R. I.; d. 1874. He m., 1832, Jan. 8, Fanny Chapin at Otsego Co., N. Y. In 1844 he moved to Union Rock Co., Wis., and settled in Dunn, Dunn Co., where he died. Children:

3949. Francis[9] Chapin, b. 1833, Mch. 12, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., 1872, Feb. 8, Sarah Newsham.

3950. Melissa[9] Ann, b. 1836, Feb. 3, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., 1858, Nov. 18, Orin Grant. Her dau. Clara b. 1859, Aug. 14.

3951. Cooley[9] Leroy, b. 1842, Aug. 16, in Penn.; m., 1866, Feb. 28, Damaris Johnson. FAMILY 833.

3952. Edgar[9] Wooster, b. 1846, Aug. 9, Oregon, Wis.; m. Ann Maria Wayne. FAMILY 834.

FAMILY 641. **2513.** CALEB[8] ALLEN COMSTOCK [Aaron[7]]. He m. Bethiah Gregory at Unadilla, N. Y. Residence (1902), Nauvoo, Penn. Children:

3953. Charles[9] M.; 3954. Eliza[9] Ann; 3955. Jane[9]; 3956. Lewis[9]; 3957. Lucius[9]; 3958. Caleb,[9] has son Irvin at Nauvoo, Pa.; 3959. Oscar.[9]

FAMILY 642. **2519.** ARCHIBALD[8] N. COMSTOCK [Aaron[7]], b. 1799, Warwick, R. I.; d. 1864, Sept. 19. He m. (1) Henrietta Pettis; (2), in 1851, Amy M. Hill, b. 1830, Scituate, R. I. Amy M. Comstock m., 1877, Nov. 25, Leonard Durfee. Archibald N. was captain of Kentish Troop in 1829. Children:

3960. Welcome[9] Gardiner, b. 1824, Jan. 18. FAMILY 835.

3961. William[9] A., b. 1825, Mch. 4; d. 1878, Sept. 18, Brooklyn, N. Y.

3962. Charles[9] E., b. 1838, July 15; d. 1900, July 21, Glencove, L. I.

3963. George[9] N., b. 1826, June 18; m. Laura A. Westgate. FAMILY 836.

3964. Tristam[9] B., b. 1827, Dec. 19; d. 1848, Mch., off Cape Hatteras.

3965. Jonathan[9] P., b. 1829, Aug. 31; d. 1894, May 27; m. Rose Swartz.

3966. John[9] Hill, b. 1856, June 25; m. Cora E. Alexander. FAMILY 837.

3967. Walter[9] E. A. N., b. 1863, May 25. Residence, 1902, Scituate, R. I.

3968. Archibald[9] N., b. 1863, May 25.

3969. Amey[9] S., b. 1832, Aug. 19; d. 1850, Jan. 16.

FAMILY 643. **2522.** CYRUS[8] COMSTOCK [Nathan[7]], b. 1808, Jan. 11, Guilford, N. Y.; d. 1887, Oct. 28, Racine, Wis. He m., 1834, May 4, Mary A. Blood, b. 1804, Sept. 8, Ballston, N. Y. Children:

3970. Mary[9] Jane, b. 1835, June 22; d. 1859, Feb. 11, unmarried.

3971. George[9] C., b. 1836, Mch. 19; d. 1842, May 29.

3972. Delos,[9] b. 1838, May 22; d. 1842, June 3.

3973. Charles,[9] b. 1840, June 10; m. Mary Burgin. FAMILY 838.

3974. Augusta,[9] b. 1842, Apr. 1, Guilford, N. Y.; m., 1864, Jan. 5, Alonzo Lobdell. Children: Jennie, b. 1867, Dec. 14; Mary J., b. 1869, June 4, Racine, Wis.

3975. Josephine,[9] b. 1847, Apr. 14, Guilford, N. Y.; m., 1866, Dec. 25, Grover A. Ketchpan.

3976. Julia[9] A., b. 1853, Jan. 21; d. 1854, Mch. 9.

3977. Cyrus,[9] b. 1855, May 28; d. 1856, Sept. 11.

3978. Jennie,[9] b. 1859, Sept. 16; d. 1860, Nov. 9.

FAMILY 644. **2526.** ELKANAH[8] PARIS COMSTOCK [Nathan[7]], b. 1817, Dec. 4, Laurens, N. Y. He m. Sarah A——, who was b. 1827 in Vermont. Farmer, 1877, Lyons, Wis. Children:

3979. Charles[9] P., b. 1844, Nov. 15, Rupert, Vt.

3980. Helen,[9] b. 1846, Feb. 13, Winchester, Vt.; m. —— Balcom; 1903, Orleans, Neb.

3981. Sarah,[9] b. 1847, July 22, Laurens, N. Y.; m. —— Beebe; 1903, Orleans, Neb.

3982. George[9] W., b. 1849, Aug. 21, Laurens, N. Y.

3983. Emma,[9] b. 1851, Jan. 14, Laurens, N. Y.

3984. William[9] Otis, b. 1853, May 12; d. 1853, May 15.

3985. Homer[9] Harris, b. 1854, Aug. 7, Laurens, N. Y. FAMILY 838a.

3986. Nathan,[9] b. 1857, June 23, Coral, Ill.

3987. Chloe[9] Jennie, b. 1862, Sept. 17, Coral, Ill.; m. —— Prickett.

3988. Frank,[9] b. 1860, Dec. 17, Coral, Ill.

3989. Ora[9] Clay, b. 1867, Mch. 17, Lyons, Wis. Residence, 1903, Orleans, Neb.

FAMILY 645. **2533.** WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK [Amos[7]], b. 1821, July 20, Berlin, N. Y. He m. (1), 1847, May 13, Emily M. Hildreth; (2), 1898, Jan. 13, Nellie E. Ross, who d. 1903, Oct. 9. Residence, Allendale, Mich. Children:

3990. Caroline[9] Maria, b. 1849, July 29, S. Adams, Mass.

3991. Emily[9] Alice, b. 1853, Oct. 10, S. Adams, Mass.

3992. Wallace[9] Bristol, b. 1856, Sept. 19, Lamont, Mich. FAMILY 839.

3993. Lilla[9] May, b. 1859, Mch. 23, Grand Haven, Mich.

FAMILY 646. **2534.** DAVID[8] BARKLEY COMSTOCK [Amos[7]], b. 1827, Aug. 17, Adams, Mass.; d. 1874, May 11, Grand Rapids, Mich. He m., 1849, Feb., Barbara K. Harris, who d. 1894, Palermo Butte, Cal. Children:

3994. David[9] Edwin, b. 1849, Dec. 4. FAMILY 840.
3995. Henry[9] Adelbert, b. 1851, Nov. 24; d. 1870.
3996. Lida[9] May, b. 1859, Feb. 2; d. young.
3997. Elmer[9] Ellsworth, b. 1861, Aug. 14; d. young.
3998. George[9] Delmar, b. 1864, Mch. 11. FAMILY 841.
3999. Charles[9] Leniff, b. 1866, Feb. 11; d. young.
4000. William[9] Eugene, b. 1874, Dec. 27; m. 1897, May 1, Amelia C. Bagge. Residence, Sacramento, Cal.

FAMILY 647. **2538.** CHARLES[8] HENRY COMSTOCK [Amos[7]], b. 1839, Apr. 22, S. Adams, Mass. He m., 1866, Nov. 13, at Manteno, Ill., Adelia Kellogg, b. 1844, June 17, Lyons, Ill. Merchant, Ashkum, Ill. Children:

4001. Louisa[9] Adelia, b. 1867, Oct. 3; d. 1894, Aug. 11; m. 1893, Apr. 25, Henry J. Rucknagel.
4002. Alice[9] Sylvia, b. 1870, May 7, Chebanse, Ill.
4003. Carrie[9] Anna, b. 1872, July 3, Ashkum, Ill.; m. 1895, July 2, William H. Redmond.
4004. Agnes,[9] b. 1876, Feb. 3, Ashkum, Ill.; d. 1876, Aug. 10.
4005. Mae[9] R., b. 1877, June 5, Ashkum, Ill.; m., 1901, Mch. 13, Wm. H. Zumwalt.
4006. Clinton[9] C., b. 1880, Mch. 29.
4007. William[9] H., b. 1883, Jan. 21.
4008. Eva,[9] b. 1885, July 14; d. 1885, Dec. 21.
4009. George[9] K., b. 1887, Mch. 5, Ashkum, Ill.

FAMILY 648. **2552.** CYRUS[8] COMSTOCK [Joel[7]], b. 1814, Mch. 29, Coventry, R. I.; d. 1886, Jan. 25, age 70. He m. Elizabeth R. Knight, b. 1824, Coventry; d. 1877, Feb. 6, age 52; dau. of Caleb and Polly Knight. In 1839 and 1840 he was Colonel of 9th Reg't, Kent Co. Brigade. Residence, Coventry, R. I. Child:

4010. Burrill[9] Henry, b. 1851, Aug. 30; m. Cifuentes Bennet, née King.

FAMILY 649. **2553.** EDMUND SMITH[8] COMSTOCK [Adam[7]], b. 1804, May 20, Springfield; d. 1881, Dec. 18, age 77. He m. Mary M. Brown, b. 1811; d. 1898, Sept. 11, age 87. His family is buried in old Rehoboth Cemetery, near Rumford, East Provi-

dence. Henry was an inspector in New York Custom House for 25 years. Children:

4011. Henry,[9] b. 1836, Oct. 15, Seekonk, Mass.; d. 1899, Aug. 5. He m. 1856, Nov. 27, Charity S. Lindsay; and (2) Pauline Benton, who was run over and killed at Corona, L. I., Oct. 17, 1902, by a R. R. train. Henry resided at East Providence, R. I. No children.

4012. Eliza[9] M., b. 1832, May 22, at Springfield; 1902 resides at East Providence Centre.

4013. Maria,[9] b. 1834, Mch. 6; m. Daniel Medbury, of East Providence.

4014. Sarah[9] W., b. 1838, Jan.; m., 1864, Jan. 14, William R. Arnold. Providence.

FAMILY 650. **2556.** GEORGE[8] COMSTOCK [Adam[7]], b. 1812, Dec. 18; m., 1835, May 28, in Seekonk, Mass., Polly Arnold, b. 1820, Oct. 26, Abingdon, Mass.; d. 1899, Mch. 8. George, 1845–50, started for Georgia, and was last heard from in New York. Polly Comstock m. (2), 1854, Jan. 29, Nathan Brown. Children:

4015. Sylvester[9] Burt, b. 1837, Sept. 14, Valley Falls, R. I. FAMILY 842.

4016. Maria[9] Augusta, b. 1839, Sept. 14, Seekonk, Mass.; m. David Mathewson.

4017. Susan[9] M., b. 1841, Aug. 7, Pawtucket, R. I.; d. 1843, Nov. 13. Seekonk, Mass.

4018. Sylvia[9] Ann, b. 1843, Feb. 24, Seekonk, Mass.; d. 1844, July 14.

4019. James[9] P., b. 1844, Sept. 24, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. 1845, Aug. 29.

4020. Adam,[9] b. 1846, July 26, Rehoboth, Mass.

4021. Georgiana,[9] b. 1847, Nov. 21 ; d. 1849, Cumberland, R. I.

FAMILY 651. **2562.** ARTEMAS[8] WASHINGTON COMSTOCK [Thomas[7]], b. 1827, Dec. 15; d. 1882, Apr. 27. He m., 1852, Mch. 10, Evelyne Forsyth, who d. 1896, Nov. 7. Residence, Lockport, N. Y. Children:

4022. Florence,[9] b. 1858, Oct. 4; m. 1881, Oct. 19, Amasa L. Taylor. Residence, Lockport, N. Y.

4023. Adelaide,[9] b. 1860, Apr. 4; m. 1883, May 10, Willis P. Weaver. Residence, Bristol, Pa.

4024. Charles[9] Forsyth, b. 1863, July 17; m. 1889 Oct. 23, —— Taylor. Residence, New York City.

4025. Harriet,[9] b. 1865, July 13. Residence, Lockport, N. Y.

4026. Mary[9] Adeline, b. 1867, Oct. 12.

4027. Edmund[9] Thomas, b. 1869, Oct. 31; m. 1900, Oct. 24, Florence M. De Revere. Dentist. Tonawanda, N. Y.

4028. William[9] Carpenter, b. 1871, Nov. 6. Residence, Baltimore, Md.

4029. Laura,[9] b. 1874, Oct. 10. Residence, Geneseo, N. Y.

4030. Miriam,[9] b. 1877, Nov. 16; d. 1891, Jan. 22.

FAMILY 651a. **2572.** CHARLES[8] B. COMSTOCK [Ichabod[7]], b. 1846, Mch. 16, Liberty Mills, Ind. He m., 1868, Flora M. Ross. Educated at Oberlin, Ohio. His wife was daughter of his uncle John's daughter, Sarah (No. 800). Residence, Greencastle, Mo. Children:

4031. Jeannette,[9] b. 1870, Sept. 19; 4032. Leila[9] Lena, b. 14 Feb., 1873; 4033. Rossa,[9] b. 22 July, 1875.

FAMILY 652. **2573.** PHILO[8] COMSTOCK [Abner[7]]. He m. Harriet Hill. Children:

4034. Amelia[9] B., m. Gilbert Thomas.

4035. Benjamin[9] Franklin, b. 1822, Dec. 20; m. Abby Davenport. Had daughter, Jane. Residence, Windsor, N. Y.

4036. Abner,[9] m. (1) Betsy Garlick. FAMILY 843.

4037. Julius[9] Washburne, b. 1830, Feb. 14, Windsor, N. Y.; m. Nancy M. Cresson. FAMILY 844.

4038. Harriet,[9] m. Charles Wilsey. Residence, Yucatan, Minn.

4039. Antoinette,[9] m. William Morse, who d. 1893. Yonkers, N. Y. Had son Edwin.

FAMILY 653. **2574.** ASA[8] COMSTOCK [Abner[7]], b. 1802, Nov. 22; d. 1883, Feb. He m., 1827, Mch. 29, Eliza Christmas, who d. 1874, Sept. Residence, Yucatan, Minn. Children:

4040. Ruth,[9] b. 1828, June 3; m. Alva Herrick, of Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Residence, 1904, Storm Lake, Iowa.

4041. Rocepha,[9] b. 1829, Oct. 19; m. Orsino Comstock, of Broome Co., N. Y. Son of Sebastian.

4042. Ella,[9] m. Alonzo Thornton, Chautauqua, N. Y.

4043. Mary[9] A., b. 1837, Sept. 10; m. Frederick Goodrich. Residence, 1904, Clark, S. Dakota.

4044. Lewis[9] Edwin, b. 1839, Sept. 29; m. Almira Carpenter; 1904, in Milwaukee. FAMILY 845.

4045. Eunice[9] E., b. 1843, Nov. 12. Unmarried in 1902.

4046. Otis[9] E., b. 1848, Feb. 18; m. Mina Hall. No children. He d. 1903, Apr. 16, Hutchinson, Kan.

4047. Lucretia[9] P., b. 1846, Jan. 13; m. Ralph D. Wilson, of Philadelphia, Pa. Residence, 1904, Richmond, Va.

4048. Charles[9] E., b. 1850, Feb. 15; d. 1850, Apr. 1.

4049. Elbert[9] C., b. 1852, Jan. 4. Residence, 1904, Lecoma, Mo. No children.

4050. Robie,[9] b. 1832, Feb. 18; m., 1859, Aaron Taylor, who lost his life at Ft. Donelson, Tenn.

4051. Emily,[9] b. 1833, Dec. 7; m. Alonzo L. Thornton. Residence, 1904, Pocahontas, Iowa.

4052. Philo,[9] b. 1835, Nov. 29; d. 1836, Sept. 29.

FAMILY 654. **2575.** SEBASTIAN[8] COMSTOCK [Abner[7]], b. 1808; d. aged 79; m. Hannah Benn, who d. aged 86. Residence, Windsor, N. Y. Children, all born in Windsor, N. Y.:

4053. Orsino,[9] b. 1830; m. Rocepha Comstock, No. 4041. FAMILY 846.

4054. Delia[9] Ann, b. 1832; m. —— Watrous.

4055. Frederick[9] Graham, b. 1834. FAMILY 847.

4056. William[9] A. FAMILY 848.

4057. Mary[9] Elizabeth, m. —— Plunkett.

4058. Emma[9] E. F., m. —— Cronk. Mr. Cronk d. Jan., 1883. Residence, Cascade Valley, N. Y.

FAMILY 655. **2576.** ORSINO[8] COMSTOCK [Abner[7]], b. 1804, Jan. 7, Windsor, N. Y.; d. 1861. He m. (1), 1837, Feb. 13, at Windsor, Eliza Ann Edwards, who d. 1838, Apr. 5; he m. (2), 1839, Apr. 16, Martha Stone, b. 1815, July 15, at Durham, Canada East. Residence, Carroll, N. Y. Children, all born Carroll, N. Y.:

4059. Betsey[9] Ann, b. 1838, Jan. 18; d. 1838, Apr. 6.

4060. Butler,[9] b. 1840, m. Eliza J. Marsh. FAMILY 849.

4061. William[9] Henry, b. 1841, Sept. 23; d. 1841, Oct. 8.

4062. Asa[9] Nathaniel, b. 1842, Sept. 17. In 9th N. Y. Cavalry; taken prisoner by guerillas and probably killed.

4063. Philo[9] Washburn, b. 1844, Oct. 10; m. Anna Markham. FAMILY 850.

4064. Hiram[9] Allen, b. 1847, Mch. 1; m. Lizzie Kent. FAMILY 851.

4065. Harriet[9] E., b. 1849, June 12; m. Selma Dane. Residence, 1902, Jonesville, Wis.

4066. Helen[9] Amelia, b. 1851, Feb. 10; m. Sylvester F. Shepherd.

4067. Abner[9] E., b. 1852, July 2; m. Sarah E. Earl. FAMILY 852.

4068. Patience[9] Stone, b. 1855, Sept. 10; m. I. W. Thayer, who d. 1902, Sept 20. Residence, Jamestown, N. Y.

4069. John[9] Sebastian, b. 1858, Apr. 11; m. Ruah Hurley. FAMILY 853.

FAMILY 656. **2582.** WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. 1801, Mch. 21, Laurens, N. Y.; d. 1877, July 23, in Laurens. He m., 1827, in Laurens, Maria Bostwick, b. 1804, Mch. 26, Greenbush, N. Y.; d. 1878, Sept. 22, Laurens, N. Y.; dau. of Solomon and Amy Bostwick. Children:

4070. Helen[9] Maria, b. 1828, Apr 10; she m. E. V. Wales.

4071. William,[9] b. 1833, Sept. 3; he m. 1856, Sept., Anna B. Fox. Son William b. 1860; d. 1890.

4072. Mary[9] Eliza, b. 1836, Sept. 9; m., 1891, July 8, John J. Elder.

4073. Augusta[9] Rocepha, b. 1841, Jan. 28; m. Charles W. Gillett.

4074. Ada,[9] b. 1844. Residence, Addison, N. Y.

4075. Emily[9] Mercy, b. 1848, June 23; m., 1872, Dec., Maurice P. Harter.

FAMILY 657. **2588.** HORACE[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]]. He m. Sabina Cooper, dau. of Isaac, who was a brother of Fenimore Cooper. Children:

4076. Sabina,[9] m. Judge Wokeley, of Omaha, Neb.; 4077. Julia[9]; 4078. Francis[9]; 4079. William.[9]

FAMILY 658. **2593.** GEORGE[8] COMSTOCK [Israel[7]], b. 1799, Apr. 19. He m., 1827, Feb. 25, Mary Elizabeth Allen. Residence, N. Lubec, Me. Children:

4080. Hiram,[9] b. 1828, Feb. 10; m. Mary Elizabeth Brown. FAMILY 854.

4081. Mary[9] Ardelia, b. 1829, Dec. 20; d. 1849, Aug. 8. Unmarried.

4082. Ann[9] Maria, b. 1831, May 20; m. Capt. John A. Davis.

4083. Eurilla[9] Elizabeth, b. 1838, Jan. 8; m. Alfred Small.

4084. Theodore[9] Allan, b. 1834, May 3; m. Anna K. Harding.

4085. Lucia[9] Emily, b. 1843, May 8; m. Peter A. Martin, 1866, Dec. 15. Residence, Baring, Me.

4086. Sarah[9] Jeannette, b. 1845, Jan. 11; m. Emilius W. Brown, 1865, Dec. 10.

FAMILY 659. **2595.** ISRAEL[8] COMSTOCK [Israel[7]], b. 1803, Jan. 16; d. 1863, Dec. 6. He m., 1830, Oct. 22, Deborah Aurelia Walbridge, b. Montpelier, Vt.; d. 1836, Aug. 13. Residence, Holland, Mass.

July 5, 1835, Israel Comstock, Jr., and wife Deborah A., of Union, Ct., deed Earl Tupper land in Stafford, Ct.

1836, Apr. 20, Winthrop Badger gives mortgage to Israel Comstock, Jr., of Holland, Mass.

Children:

4087. Israel[9] Taft, b. 1831, Nov. 19; m. Susan Jane Winston. FAMILY 855.

4088. Elbridge[9] Gerry, b. 1834, Aug. 17; m. Catherine Jeanette Winston. FAMILY 856.

FAMILY 660. **2597.** HIRAM[8] COMSTOCK [Israel[7]], b. 1807, May 1; d. 1881. He m., 1840, Almira Chase. Settled at Ayr, Minn. Child:

4089. Varentia.[9]

FAMILY 661. **2605.** ISRAEL[8] COMSTOCK [Solomon[7]], b. 1799, Jan. 7, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; d. 1862, Jan. 6. He m., 1823, Apr. 1, Betsey Fuller, b. 1800, Aug. 11. Children:

4090. George[9] W., b. 1825,? Sept. 18; m. Charity Dibble, 1848, Jan. 14.

4091. Edwin,[9] b. 1827, June 9; m. Sylena Dibble, 1850, Jan.

4092. Nelson,[9] b. 1829, Mch. 13; d. 1846, June 28.

4093. Christiana,[9] b. 1825, Jan. 23; m., 1849, Oct. 11, Solomon S. Sherwood, who served one year during the war in the 12th Infantry.

4094. Jared[9] V., b. 1830, Oct. 21; m., 1851, Jan. 11, Mary E. Jones.

4095. Sophronia[9] M., b. 1833, Jan. 29; m., 1854, Mch. 8, Lewis H. Ransom, who enlisted in Mich. Vol. Engineers, served through the war, and d. 1865, Jan. 12.

4096. Elijah[9] E., b. 1834, Oct. 22; m., 1861, Oct. 10, Harriet L. Pratt. Served through War in Mich. Vol. Engineers.

4097. Rowland[9] S., b. 1837, Jan. 3. Enlisted in 16th Mich. Inf'y, Aug. 16, 1861, and served three years.

4098. Samuel[9] J., b. 1838, Dec. 22.

4099. William[9] H. H., b. 1840, Dec. 5. Enlisted in Michigan Volunteer Engineers, Dec. 28, 1863, and served through the war.

4100. Israel[9] B., b. 1843, June 22. Enlisted in 16th Michigan Infantry, 1861, Aug. 16, and served eighteen months.

4101. Sylena[9] D., b. 1846, Nov. 20; m., July 22, 1866, William A. Jones, who served as orderly sergeant and officer in Michigan Cavalry.

FAMILY 662. **2607.** Moses[8] R. Comstock [Solomon[7]], b. 1807, Aug. 14, at Thomaston, Me.; d. 1847, Dec. 4, Greenbush, Me. He m., 1833, May 23, Judith Emerson, b. 1815, Apr. 12, at Woodstock, N. B. His widow m., 1863, Sept. 27, Cyrus Sprague. Residence, Greenbush, Me. Children, born in Greenbush:

4102. Gilbert[9] L., b. 1835, Sept. 17; m. Susan C. Brown. Family 857.

4103. Luther[9] S., b. 1837, Mch. 1; d. 1883, Apr. 30.

4104. Edmund[9] E., b. 1839, Nov. 25; d. 1841, Apr. 11.

4105. Nancy,[9] b. 1842, Apr. 20; d. 1848, Mch. 30.

4106. Moses[9] R., b. 1844, Apr. 6; d. 1902, May 3. Unmarried.

4107. Israel,[9] b. 1846, Sept. 28; m. Sarah J. Dunn. Family 858.

FAMILY 663. **2608.** Daniel[8] Comstock [Solomon[7]], b. 1809, July 23, at Thomaston, Me.; d. 1874, Jan. 3, at Diamond Bluff, Wis. He m., 1851, Aug. 31, in Thomaston, Emeline Conners. Residence, Diamond Bluff, Wis. Children:

4108. Olive,[9] b. 1852, Sept. 10, Hudson, Wis.

4109. Betsey,[9] b. 1856, Feb. 8, Diamond Bluff, Wis.

4110. Daniel,[9] b. 1858, Mch. 20, Diamond Bluff, Wis.

4111. Gilman[9] L., b. 1860, Dec. 1, Diamond Bluff, Wis.

4112. Jane[9] G., b. 1863, Sept. 13, Diamond Bluff, Wis.

4113. Henry.[9]

FAMILY 664. **2609.** James[8] Madison Comstock [Solomon[7]], b. 1812, July 4, Edinburgh, Me.; d. 1885, Jan. 3. He m., 1841, Aug. 14, Louisa M. Gilman, of Passadumkeag. Member of Maine Legislature. Residence, Passadumkeag, Me. Children:

4114. Solomon[9] Gilman, b. 1842, May 9, Argyle, Me.; m. Sarah A. Ball. Family 859.

4115. William[9] Gilman, b. 1843, June 25, Argyle, Me.; m. Lettice Hasking. Family 860.

4116. Edgar[9] Francis, b. 1845, Mch. 4, Passadumkeag; m. Mary Hasking. Family 861.

4117. Ada[9] Smithers, b. 1836, Nov. 13; m. William Smart.

FAMILY 665. **2611.** Benjamin[8] Robinson Comstock [Solomon[7]], b. 1816, Apr. 13, Edinburgh, Me.; d. 1898, Dec. 30. He

m. (1), 1843, June 22, Sarah J. Bussell, who d. 1849, June 9; (2), 1855, Oct. 18, Mrs. Lucy Preble. He went from Maine after his first wife's death, and bought land between Prescott and River Falls, Minn. Children:

4118. Sarah[9] Rebecca, b. 1843, Aug. 23; d. 1859, May 1, Argyle, Me.
4119. Lydia[9] F., b. 1844, Dec. 18; m. —— Crook, Argyle, Me.
4120. Abigail[9] Garland, b. 1848, July 10. Argyle, Me.
4121. Alonzo,[9] b. 1856, Oct. 9, Prescott, Wis.; m. Lionetta Ridgman. FAMILY 862.
4122. Forest,[9] b. 1859, Mch. 11, Prescott, Wis.; d. 1859, Oct. 11.
4123. Herbert[9] Wilmer, b. 1860, Feb. 28, Prescott, Wis.; m. Alice Ferguson. FAMILY 863.

FAMILY 666. **2612.** SOLOMON[8] COMSTOCK [Solomon[7]], b. 1818, Aug. 14, Argyle, Me.; d. 1892, July 9, Atlanta, Ga. He m., 1843, June 22, Bethia F. Marsh, b. 1817, Apr. 9; d. 1899, Jan. 3. Residence, Hancock, Minn. Children:

4124. Taft,[9] b. 1845, Aug. 29, Argyle, Me.; d. 1850, Nov. 12.
4125. Charles[9] W., b. 1851, Sept. 6, Argyle, Me. FAMILY 864.
4126. Wilbur[9] L., b. 1855, July 10; m. a Dudley, his cousin.

FAMILY 667. **2616.** JAMES[8] R. COMSTOCK, adopted son of Solomon,[7] b. 1825, June 28; d. 1854, Apr. 1. He m. Nancy Vose in 1849. Child:

4127. Edwin,[9] b. 1851, July 24, Thomaston, Me.

FAMILY 668. **2617.** GILMAN[8] COMSTOCK [Solomon[7]], b. 1828, Sept. 14, Argyle, Me.; d. 1894, Feb. 13. He m., 1853, July 10, Mary Burr, b. 1833, May 1. Residence, Hancock, Minn. Children:

4128. Clara[9] Emma, b. 1854, Feb. 2; d. 1874, Sept. 8.
4129. Laura[9] A., b. 1856, Sept. 23, Argyle, Me. Residence, 1903, Oldtown, Me.
4130. Gerry[9] B., b. 1857, Nov. 23; m. Nellie Archibald. FAMILY 865.
4131. Wesley[9] F., b. 1860, May 12: m. Alberta Whitcomb. FAMILY 866.
4132. Gilman,[9] b. 1863, July 12.
4133. Mary[9] D., b. 1865, Apr. 9; m. Abner S. Bussell.
4134. Stephen[9] H., b. 1867; d. 1870, Mch. 20.
4135. Elwyn[9] C., b. 1871, Nov. 25. Residence, 1903, Machias, Me.

FAMILY 669. **2618.** ANDREW[8] J. COMSTOCK [Solomon[7]], b. 1831, Sept. 30, Argyle, Me.; d. 1881, July 22, Hancock, Minn. He m., 1853, July 2, Alice Pettingill. Residence, Passadumkeag, Me., and Hancock, Minn. Children:

4136. Annette,[9] b. 1855, May 29, Argyle, Me.
4137. Florilla,[9] b. 1858, Apr. 2, Argyle, Me.
4138. Eva[9] Belle, b. 1861, Nov. 13, Argyle, Me.

FAMILY 670. **2621.** THOMAS[8] F. COMSTOCK [Lemuel[7]], b. 1809, Apr. 10, in Western, N. Y.; d. 1879, Nov. 15, Winnebago, Ill. He m., 1847, June 19, Livania Strang, b. 1829, Feb. 11, at Greenwood, Pa. Thomas soon after marriage moved to Illinois. Children:

4139. Arsenath[9] Ann, b. 1848, Nov. 15; m. Joseph Moors, 1867, Apr. 19.
4140. George,[9] b. 1850, Feb. 25; d. 1864, Apr. 26.
4141. Charles,[9] d. an infant.
4142. Thomas[9] Francis, b. 1852, June 15, Batavia, Ill. FAMILY 867.
4143. Catherine[9] E., b. 1854, Oct. 4; m., 1874, June 28, Farley S. Kelly. Residence, 1902, Honey Creek, Ill.
4144. William,[9] b. 1858, Oct. 27, Byron, Ill.; m. Elizabeth J. Kelly. FAMILY 868.
4145. Nina,[9] b. 1861, Apr. 9, Winnebago, Ill.; m. Stephen Strang.
4146. Elva[9] Melissa, b. 1864, Feb. 12; m. Charles Leonard.
4147. Josephine[9] Hannah, b. 1867, Dec. 28; m. 1885, Aug. 26, William Van Alstine.

FAMILY 671. **2623.** TAFT[8] COMSTOCK [Lemuel[7]], b. 1813, Jan. 17, Utica, N. Y., d. 1856. He m., 1836, Feb., Roxana Conkling, b. 1817, Jan. 12, Warren, N. Y.; d. 1898, July 19, Mt. Carroll, Ill. Residence, Yellow Creek, Ill. Children:

4148. Emma[9] Eliza, b. 1837, Nov. 22, Gouverneur, N. Y.; m. Walter Van Pelt. Residence, Grand Island, Neb., in 1903.
4149. Frederick[9] B., b. 1842, Jan. 7, Boonville, N. Y.; d. 1849, May 13.
4150. Helen[9] J., b. 1840, Jan. 1; m., 1863, Feb. 19, John Vanderhaden.
4151. George[9] Riley, b. 1845, July 25; d. 1864, July 19, from disease, in Civil War.
4152. Taft[9] Eugene, b. 1849, Aug. 15. 1903, Davenport, Ia.
4153. Ernest,[9] b. 1857, Oct. 8, Nora, Ill.; d. 1861, Dec. 26, Kent, Ill.

FAMILY 672. **2624.** LEMUEL[8] COMSTOCK [Lemuel[7]], b. 1816, Dec. 28. He m. Sophronia Kinne, b. 1825, June 5, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Children:

4154. Lucy[9] A., b. 1844, Aug. 5; d. 1853.
4155. Martha[9] M., b. 1848, Mch. 19, Jo Daviess Co., Ill.
4156. Emma[9] A., b. 1850, Aug. 15; m. William C. Eddy.
4157. Lemuel[9] B., b. 1855, July 7; d. 1855.

FAMILY 673. **2629.** GEORGE[8] COMSTOCK [George[7]], b. 1814, Dec. 27; d. about 1868. He m. (1) Louisa Rumsey, who d. 1852; (2) Sarah J. Hamilton, b. 1831; d. 1897, Dec. 6, Providence, R. I. Residence, Lubec, Me. After George's death his widow moved to Providence. Children, born in Lubec, Me.:

4158. Julia,[9] m. 1866, Daniel Dobbin. Residence, Jonesport, Me.

4159. Susan[9] E., b. 1844, May 16; m., 1865, Isaac Worden. Children: Mabel, Winifred, Luella, and Lillian.

4160. Louis[9] Frederick, b. 1850, Dec. 17; d. 1872, Nov. 10, Providence, R. I.

4161. Franklin,[9] b. 1853; m. Eliza McLaughlin. FAMILY 869.

4162. Charles[9] W., b. 1856; d. 1874, Mch. 3, in Providence, R. I.

4163. Melville,[9] b. 1857; m. Alice Mulholland. FAMILY 870.

4164. Aldrich,[9] b. 1860; m. Nelly L. McKiernan. FAMILY 871.

4165. George[9] F., b. 1864. 1902, unmarried.

FAMILY 674. **2633.** WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK, b. 1824, Sept. 19; m. Emily Reynolds. Children:

4166. Clara,[9] b. 1852; m. Demetrius A. Blanch. Residence, Whiting, Me. Children: William and Clara.

4167. Ardelia,[9] b. 1862.

FAMILY 675. **2638.** TAFT[8] COMSTOCK [Taft[7]], b. 1819, Mch. 11, Lubec, Me.; d. 1864, Sept. 20, in California. He m., 1847, Dec. 21, Sarah J. Sumner, who d. 1886, Nov. 11, at Lubec. He was once Collector of Customs in Lubec, and in State Legislature. Children:

4168. Wilford[9] Taft, b. 1849, Nov. 3; m., 1881, Aug. 31, Christiana E. Peckham. No children in 1903. Residence, Lubec, Me.

4169. Louis,[9] b. 1856, Sept.; m., 1894, June 3, Mrs. Elizabeth McKay. No children.

4170. Leila[9] Sumner, b. 1852, Aug. 27; m. William Emery.

FAMILY 676. **2644.** EPHRAIM[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. 1794; d. 1860. He m. (1), about 1814, Mattie Williams; (2), about 1820, —— Pate; (3), in Arkansas, ——. He was born near Hardinsburg, Ky., and moved to Arkansas. Children:

4171. Dorcas,[9] b. 1815. She m. George W. McAdams.

4172. Napoleon,[9] B., b. 1821.

FAMILY 677. **2645.** ELIJAH[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. 1808, Mch. 4, near Hardinsburg, Ky.; d. 1875, Dec. 5. He m. (1), 1832, May 3, Sabina G. Holmes, who d. 1844, Apr. 2; he m. (2), 1850, Mch. 21, Susannah Bowlds. Residence, Owensboro, Ky. Children:

4173. Ann[9] Mary, b. 1836, Mch. 23; d. 1855, Feb. 4.

4174. William[9] Clarence, b. 1843, Oct. 15; d. 1844, June 20.

FAMILY 678. **2647.** GEORGE[8] COOK COMSTOCK [Brown[7]], b. 1821, Nov. 20, Maysville, Ky.; d. 1845, June 28, at Saverton, Mo. He m. Miranda Frances Jones, b. 1825, Aug. 24. He was a physician at Saverton, Mo. Children:

4175. Lyndon[9] Walker, b. 1843, July 15; m. Charlotte E. Davis. FAMILY 872.

4176. George[9] Ward, b. 1845, Oct. 1, Columbus, Ind.; d. 1848, Sept. 28.

FAMILY 679. **2650.** BENJAMIN[8] WEEDEN COMSTOCK [Jesse[7]], b. 1808, Dec. 17; d. 1850, Nov. 3, on Str. *Empire City* between Chagres and New York. He m. his cousin Catharine Gorham Comstock (No. 2655), b. 1809, July 9; d. 1901, Dec. 9, aged 92. She was dau. of Capt. William Comstock. Residence, Providence, R. I. Children:

4177. Amelia[9] T., b. 1833, Aug. 6; d. 1849, May 2.

4178. Eliza[9] Waite, b. 1835, Mch. 20. In 1902, unmarried.

4179. Ann[9] Weeden, b. 1836, Aug. 9. In 1902, unmarried.

4180. Benjamin[9] W., b. 1837, Nov. 12; m. Ida Frances King. FAMILY 873.

FAMILY 680. **2651.** JOSEPH[8] JESSE COMSTOCK [Jesse[7]], b. 1811, Feb. 12, Providence, R. I.; d. 1868, Aug. 16, New York City. He m. (1) Ellen Cowley, b. 1815, Dec. 21, Liverpool; d. 1837, Feb. 23, Providence, R. I. He m. (2) Maria S. Taber, b. 1814, Apr. 21. She was dau. of Capt. John R. Taber of Fairhaven, Mass. Capt. J. J. Comstock was long a popular commander in the Collins Line. Children:

4181. Joseph,[9] b. 1836, Feb. 7; d. 1837, Aug. 22.

4182. Joseph[9] Jesse, d. 1903, Mch. 19. Major 14th Rhode Island Heavy Artillery, in Civil War.

4183. Charles[9] Cook. In 1868 a Captain in Pacific Mail Steamship Company.

4184. Ellen,[9] b. 1842, Aug. 8; d. 1867, Aug. 22; m. L't.-Comd'r, J. N. Miller.

4185. Adelaide[9] H.

4186. Emma[9] Russell.

4187. Franklin[9] Hallett, b. 1848, Sept. 4; d. 1849, Oct. 21.

4188. Amelia[9] Townsend. Residence, 1902, Providence, R. I.

4189. Frank.[9]

4190. Frederick[9] Hunter, b. 1851; m., 1881, Apr. 18, Jessie Benton Staniels.

4191. Richard[9] Borden, b. 1854, Feb. 15, Jersey City; m. Alice Greene. FAMILY 874.

FAMILY 681. **2652.** WILLIAM[8] W. COMSTOCK [Jesse[7]], b. 1813, Mch. 29; d. 1854, Sept. 27. He m., 1835, Oct. 26, in Providence, Sarah E. Hodges, b. 1815, Aug. 16; d. 1896, Apr. 9, aged 80, in Minneapolis. William was lost in the steamer *Arctic* of the Collins Line. Residence, Providence, R. I. Children:

4192. Ellen[9] S., b. 1837, Feb. 16; m. Rowland G. Brown, 1860, Dec. 25. Residence, Minneapolis.

4193. Ann[9] Elizabeth, b. 1839, Aug. 17; d. 1841, Feb. 23.

4194. Jesse,[9] b. 1843, Feb. 11; d. 1861, July 31. Wounded at battle of Bull Run and died at Sudley Springs, Va.

4195. William[9] Adams, b. 1845, June 23; m., 1874, Nov. 25, Kate Grosvenor, at Utica, N. Y. Residence, Chicago.

4196. Joseph[9] Hodges, b. 1847, Aug. 5; m. May A. Gladding. FAMILY 875.

4197. Abbie[9] Hodges, b. 1852, Feb. 7; m. (1), 1877, Jan. 31, N. Y. City, William E. Seymour; m. (2) 1888, Apr. 12, Providence, William W. Brown.

FAMILY 682. **2664.** RICHARD[8] WILLIAMS COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. 1834, Mch. 6; m., 1874, Nov. 18, Cornelia Babcock Pratt. Secretary Perkins Horse Shoe Co. Residence, Providence, R. I. Children, born in Providence:

4198. William[9] Pratt, b. 1877, Feb. 17; m., 1901, Apr. 10, Mary B. Cooke.

4199. Alice[9] Louise, b. 1879, May 22.

4200. Richard[9] Williams, b. 1880, Dec. 25.

FAMILY 683. **2666.** JESSE[8] COMSTOCK [John[7]], b. 1818, May 10, Burrillville, R. I.; d. 1893, Oct. 3, at Buttonwoods, R. I. He m., 1840, Aug. 26, Hannah Bushnell, b. 1820, Jan. 4, Saybrook, Ct. He lived for a time at Boscobel, Wis. Children:

4201. Mary[9] Elizabeth, b. 1841, Apr. 15; m., 1861, June 22, Henry R. Taft, of Millville, Mass. Daughter, Madeline B., b. 1864, Dec. 23.

4202. Olis[9] E., b. 1842, Sept. 3.

4203. Hannah[9] Maria, b. 1845, July 2; d. 1847, Feb. 4.

4204. Hannah[9] Maria, b. 1847, Nov. 3.

4205. Emma[9] Jane, b. 1849, Oct. 1.

4206. Cora[9] Stella, b. 1854, Oct. 5.

FAMILY 684. **2670.** HIRAM[8] COMSTOCK [John[7]], b. 1829, Jan. 1, Burrillville, R. I. He m. (1), 1854, Aug. 15, Sarah Talbot of Southbridge, Mass; he m. (2), 1856, Dec. 20, Ellen Talbot; he m. (3), 1864, Sept. 23, Mary M. Wood of Boscobel, Wis. Residence, Boscobel, Wis. Children:

4207. Annetta,[9] b. 1858, Sept. 8; 4208. Eugene,[9] b. 4 May, 1860; 4209. Ellen,[9] b. 16 June, 1864; 4210. Hiram,[9]; 4211. Willie[9]; 4212. Thomas[9]; 4213. George[9]; 4214. Jesse.[9]

FAMILY 685. **2682.** JOSEPH[8] COMSTOCK [David[7]], b. 1811, June 19, Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y. He m. Fannie Stever and lived for a while at Kent City, Mich. His wife was b. 1811, Jan. 19, and m. him 1837, Aug. 6, in Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He died 1891, and she in 1892. Children:

4215. Nathan,[9] b. 1841, Aug. 19. FAMILY 876.

4216. David,[9] b. 1843, Jan. 5. FAMILY 877.

4217. Elbridge,[9] b. 1846, June 6.

4218. Charles,[9] b. 1848, Aug. 23.
4219. Huldah,[9] b. 1838, July 25.
4220. Lucetta,[9] b. 1840, Jan. 25.
4221. Ellen,[9] b. 1854, Dec. 8.
4222. Effie[9] Ann, b. 1852, Nov. 4.
4223. Joseph[9] D., b. 1863, Oct. 24.

FAMILY 686. **2683.** ESEK[8] COMSTOCK [David[7]], b. 1819, Apr. 13, Penfield, N. Y.; d. 1875, Aug. 6. He m. Mary Allen. Children:

4224. Alfred,[9] b. 1841, May 22; m. Clara Worden. FAMILY 878.
4225. Mary[9] Ann, b. 1844, Nov. 28; m. John Stout. Residence, Ash, Mich.
4226. Andrew,[9] b. 1847, Jan. 1; m. Nancy Waffle. FAMILY 879.
4227. Henry,[9] b. 1849, Dec. 27; m. Ellen Russell. FAMILY 880.
4228. Amelia,[9] b. 1852; d. 1872, May 9, unmarried.
4229. Milon,[9] b. 1858, May 8; m. Hattie Young. FAMILY 881.
4230. Minerva,[9] b. 1857; d. 1871, Jan. 26, age 14.

FAMILY 687. **2689.** WILLARD[8] H. COMSTOCK [Esek[7]], b. 1835, Mch. 26, Randolph, Vt.; d. 1900, Apr. 11, Rumney, Vt. He m. (1), 1856, July 3, Harriet Hulett, b. 1840, July 5; he m. (2) Mary L. Prescott, b. 1848, Apr. 2; d. 1891, Feb.; he m. (3) Jennie Williams. Willard Comstock of Pawlet, Vt., was private in Co. D, 7th Regiment of Vermont for 3 years from Dec. 9 1861. Children:

4231. Jennie,[9] b. 1859, Dec. 23; m., 1877, May 12, Dexter Kelly. Children: Herbert and John D.
4232. Minnie,[9] b. 1861, Apr. 3; m., 1877, Aug. 21, George Burt. Children: Harley S., Florence, Charles, Frank.
4233. Eveline,[9] b. 1864, Nov. 12; m., 1881, Sept. 20, Levi Pratt, of Pawlet, Vt. Children: Julia, Selig, Flora, Elbert, Ethel.
4234. Horatio[9] B., b. 1870, Mch. 11; m., but no children. Residence, Laconia, N. H.
4235. Emma[9] R., b. 1871, June 27; d. 1891, Aug. 3; m., 1890, July 4, Clarence H. Dow.
4236. Melissa[9] J. K., b. 1875, Aug. 13; m., 1898, Nov. 23, George I. Pillsbury.
4237. Gilderoy[9] M., b. 1877, July 4. 1903, unmarried.
4238. Sidney[9] W., b. 1880, Aug. 28. 1903, unmarried.

FAMILY 688. **2691.** SIDNEY[8] D. COMSTOCK [Esek[7]]. He m. Mary Jennie Barton. Residence (1903), Springfield, Mass. Children:

4239. Ernest.[9]
4240. Maud[9] A., b. 1873; m. —— Wicker.

FAMILY 689. **2696.** LEONARD[8] COMSTOCK [Welcome[7]], b. 1813, North Providence, R. I.; d. 1870, Jan. 9, age 57. He m.

Lucena Peck, b. 1818, June 26; d. 1898, Aug. 29. Buried at Pawtucket. Children:

4241. Pamelia,[9] b. 1839, Dec. 4; d. 1898, Nov. 30.
4242. Emma[9] M., d. 1864, Oct. 4, age 14.

FAMILY 690. **2701.** WILLIAM[8] PENN COMSTOCK [Welcome[7]], b. 1823, July 9, North Providence, R. I. He m. Mary Capron Scott, b. 1824, Sept. 16; d. 1883, Mch. 17. She was dau. of Larned and Joanna Scott. Residence, Ashton, R. I. Children:

4243. Joanna[9] C., b. 1844, Aug. 16, North Providence; m. William A. Fry, 1869, Nov. 19.
4244. Mary[9] Ella, b. 1847, Jan. 16, Cumberland; m., 1865, Edgar M. Hixon.
4245. William[9] Penn, b. 1849, May 2, N. Providence. FAMILY 882.
4246. Charlotte[9] Maria, b. 1855, Mch. 24; d. 1897, May 13.
4247. Carrie[9] Scott, b. 1861, Feb. 4. Residence, 1902, Ashton, R. I.

FAMILY 691. **2706.** JONATHAN[8] FARNUM COMSTOCK [James[7]], b. 1818, Nov. 24, Blackstone, Mass., d. 1889, Jan. 8, in Providence, R. I. He m., 1840, Feb. 13, Mary Dexter Hall, who d. 1894, May 13, aged 75, dau. of Benjamin Hall. Children, born in Blackstone:

4248. Louis[9] Hall, b. 1844, Mch. 2; m. Rachel Schouler. FAMILY 883.
4249. Mary,[9] b. 1846, Sept. 6; d. an infant.
4250. Sarah[9] E., b. 1849, May 6, d. an infant.
4251. Walter[9] Jay, b. 1853, Dec. 12. FAMILY 884.
4252. William[9] Allen H., b. Sept. 1856, Sept. 14. FAMILY 885.

FAMILY 692. **2708.** ANDREW[8] COMSTOCK [James[7]], b. 1823, Mch. 6, in Mendon; d. 1898, Nov. 30, in Providence. He m., 1856, May 24, Juliette Paine, b. 1826, Dec. 25. He moved to Providence about 1857, and was President of Commercial National Bank and Trustee Brown University. Residence, Providence, R. I. Children, born in Providence:

4253. Frederick[9] Dana, b. 1858, May 7; d. 1858, Oct. 11.
4254. Frank[9] Paine, b. 1864, Feb. 26. Residence, Providence. FAMILY 886.
4255. Clara[9] Elizabeth, b. 1866, Nov. 6. Residence, Providence.

FAMILY 693. **2709.** JAMES[8] KELLY COMSTOCK [James[7]], b. 1827, June 26, Blackstone, Mass; d. 1897, July 21. He m., 1881, Oct. 11, Charlotte E. (Kelly) Benson, dau. of William A. Kelly. James K. Comstock had with Laban Bates a grocery store in Blackstone for 20 years. He was Town Clerk 1862–69, and author of a manuscript, "Blackstone's Record in the War of the Rebellion," now in the town archives. His widow

was dau. of William A. Kelly, who was son of Amy (Comstock) Kelly, dau. of Woodbury Comstock. No children.

FAMILY 694. **2718.** ALBERT[8] VAIL COMSTOCK [Jared[7]], b. 1837, Adrian, Mich. He m., 1873, Catherine Curry. He enlisted, 1861, in 2d Michigan Infantry, and was honorably discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va. Residence, San Francisco. Children:

4256. Virginia[9] Nevada, b. 1874.
4257. Miriam[9] Beatrice, b. 1875.
4258. Catherine,[9] b. 1877.
4259. Albert[9] Jared, b. 1878.
4260. Rollin[9] Daggett, b. 1885.
4261. Horace[9] William, b. 1888.

FAMILY 695. **2723.** CALEB[8] COMSTOCK [Milo[7]]. He m. Kate Carter. Residence, near Rochester, Minn. Children:

4262. Emmett.[9]
4263. Clara,[9] m. James Richards.
4264. William.[9]
4265. Roby,[9] m. —— Parker.
4266. Addison[9] J., m. Ethel Thomas. Children: Reginald, Helen. FAMILY 887.

FAMILY 696. **2724.** ISRAEL[8] PERRY COMSTOCK [Milo[7]]. He d. 1890. He m. (1) Carrie Gould; (2) Dora Collins. Child:

4267. Ralph.[9]

FAMILY 697. **2726.** DARIUS[8] W. COMSTOCK [Milo[7]]. He m. Harriet Steere. Children:

4268. Arthur,[9] m. Alice Richardson; 4269. Phebe[9]; 4270. Herbert[9]; 4271. Irving.[9]

FAMILY 698. **2728.** WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK [Milo[7]]. He m. Melissa Shephard. Was in the army. Residence, Salem Centre, N. Y. Child:

4272. Ralph.[9]

FAMILY 699. **2731.** ISAAC[8] DEANE COMSTOCK [Addison[7] J.], b. 1834, Feb. 12, Adrian, Mich. He m. (1), 1855, Sept. 12, Elizabeth Gardner Pattison, who d. 1867, July 25; he m. (2), 1869, Nov. 24, Mary E. Bird. He moved to Albion, Mich., in 1860, and was in the grocery business with his brothers Charles and Addison. A physician. Residence (1903), Adrian, Mich. Children:

4273. Addison[9] Pattison, b. 1857, Feb. 25; d. 1857, Oct. 1.
4274. Helen[9] Maria, b. 1858, Aug. 12; m. Edward J. Gibson, 1881, Sept. 15. Daughter Libbie G., b. 1897, Feb. 19, Madison, Georgia.

FAMILY 700. **2732.** DARIUS[8] EDWARD COMSTOCK [Addison[7]

J.], b. 1837, Mch. 7, Adrian, Mich.; d. 1875, Feb. 3, Paw Paw, Mich. Lawyer at South Haven and Paw Paw, and judge 19th Judicial Circuit, Michigan. Alderman of Adrian, Mich. He m., 1856, Oct. 1, Sarah Frances Paige of Monroe, Ct. Children:

4275. Arthur[9] Edward, b. 1857, Oct. 21. FAMILY 888.
4276. Edith[9] Lincoln, b. 1860, Oct. 6.
4277. Ednah[9] Helen, b. 1862, Feb. 17.
4278. Charles[9] Henry, b. 1863, July 12. FAMILY 889.
4279. Deane[9] Swift, b. 1872, Mch. 9, South Haven, Mich. FAMILY 890.

FAMILY 701. **2733.** CHARLES[8] HENRY COMSTOCK [Addison[7] J.], b. 1840, Nov. 15, Adrian, Mich. He m., 1864, Sept. 20, Myra L. Curtis. He was mayor of Adrian in 1877, and moved to Oshkosh, Wis., in 1878, where he has since lived. Children:

4280. Rosie[9] Eugenia, b. 1868, Feb. 29; d. 1868, July 26.
4281. Gilbert[9] Adolph, b. 1870, Mch. 18, Adrian, Mich. FAMILY 891.
4282. Curtis[9] Addison, b. 1872, Aug. 3, Adrian, Mich.; m., 1902, Sept. 1, Harriet M. Levings. Residence, El Paso.
4283. Edgar[9] Smith, b. 1878, Mch. 6, Adrian, Mich. Residence, 1902, Oshkosh, Wis.

FAMILY 702. **2735.** ADDISON[8] JOSEPH COMSTOCK [Addison[7] J.], b. 1845, July 12, Adrian, Mich. He m., 1869, June 10, Antoinette Caroline Warren, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Warren. He studied law at the University of Michigan, practised law in Adrian and Reed City. In 1898 entered commercial business at Toledo, Ohio. Children:

4284. Warren[9] Joseph, b. 1871, June 12, Adrian, Mich. Residence, 1902, Los Angeles, Cal.
4285. Conant[9] Addison, b. 1874, May 12, Adrian, Mich.; m., 1898, Sept. 4, Leona A. Luke. Residence, 1902, Bowling Green, Ohio.
4286. Carlton[9] Darius, b. 1875, Dec. 24, Adrian, Mich. Residence, 1902, Silver City, N. M.
4287. Daisy[9] Deane, b. 1878, Apr. 20, Reed City, Mich.; m., 1900, May 14, Guy L. Case.
4288. Irma[9] Elizabeth, b. 1882, Aug. 20, Adrian, Mich. Residence, 1902, Toledo, Ohio.

FAMILY 703. **2745.** HORACE[8] WARNER COMSTOCK [Warner[7] M.], b. 1826, Dec. 19, Lockport, N. Y.; d. 1897, Feb. 17, Adrian, Mich. He left Lockport for Adrian, about 1835. He m. (1), 1855, May 1, Louise Kinsley; (2), 1863, Oct. 19, Fannie C. Comstock (No. 2719), dau. of Jared and Catherine (Hall) Comstock. Residence, Adrian, Mich. Children:

4289. Harriet[9] Virginia, b. 1857, July 18. In 1903, Teacher, Cleveland, Ohio.
4290. Albert,[9] d. an infant.

FAMILY 704. **2772.** WILLIAM[8] I. COMSTOCK [Ephraim[7]], b. 1841, Sept. 27. He m., 1868, Dec. 22, Emarett E. Legg. Residence, Jenksville, Tioga Co., N. Y. Children:

4291. Charles[9] L., b. 1871, June 14.

4292. William[9] E., b. 1872, Nov. 15; m., 1901, Nov. 20, Sara M. Blanchard.

4293. Harry[9] L., b. 1874, Nov. 18; m., 1900, June 27, Bess L. Blanchard.

4294. Maud[9] E., b. 1876, Nov. 24.

4295. Carrie[9] L., b. 1879, Nov. 9.

FAMILY 705. **2777.** GEORGE[8] SANFORD COMSTOCK [Sanford[7]], b. 1843, May 1, Newark Valley, N. Y.; d. 1901, Feb. 3, Shamokin, Pa. He m., 1852, Agnes Devenese. Lived at Waverley and Speedsville, N. Y., Gloucester, Ohio, and Shamokin, Pa. He m. (2), 1855, Mary Elizabeth Fuller. Children:

4296. Anna,[9] b. 1874, Jan. 23; d. 1886, Aug. 21.

4297. Mary[9] E. H., b. 1876, Aug. 26; m., 1899, Apr. 19, Arthur J. Boice. Residence, 1903, Slatersville Springs, N. Y.

4298. Gertrude,[9] b. 1882, Jan. 28.

4299. Esther[9] Agnes, b. 1895, Dec. 23.

FAMILY 706. **2784.** WILLIAM[8] H. COMSTOCK [Benjamin[7]], b. 1848, Aug. 5, at Smithfield, R. I. He m., 1874, Dec. 21, Henrietta F. Kendall, dau. of George A. and Lucy Wallace Kendall of Fitchburg, Mass. She was b. 1853, July 4, and d. 1900, Aug. 29. Has been in State Legislature, and President of Council of Lincoln. Farmer, Lincoln, R. I. Children:

4300. Mabel[9] Frances, b. 1876, Jan. 23; m., 1895, Oct. 23, Arthur Dodge of Gardner, Mass. Son, Newton, b. 1901, Apr. 11. Residence. Providence, R. I.

4301. Mary[9] Kendall, b. 1877, Aug. 25; d. 1900, Oct. 28.

4302. Lucy[9] Fanny, b. 1878, Nov. 8.

4303. Florence[9] A., b. 1882, Apr. 4; m., Oct. 1903, Richard B. Howard. Residence, Providence, R. I.

4304. George[9] H., b. 1887, Mch. 10.

FAMILY 707. **2794.** FREDERICK[8] COMSTOCK [Sacket[7]], b. 1821, Feb. 8, Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He m., 1845, Nov. 9, Orra U. Spalding, b. 1829, Feb. 28, Roxbury, Vt., dau. of Philip Spaulding and Polly Nicholls. Lived in Jefferson and St. Lawrence counties, N. Y., till 1855, when he moved to Decorah, Iowa, and in 1872 to Littleton, Col. Children:

4305. George,[9] b. 1847, June 1, Herman, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. FAMILY 892.

4306. Charles,[9] b. 1850, Feb. 7, Herman, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. FAMILY 893.

4307. Frank,[9] b. 1856, Oct. 25, Decorah, Iowa.

4308. Harry[9] F., b. 1863, Mch. 16, Decorah, Iowa. FAMILY 894.

FAMILY 708. **2799.** WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK [Elijah[7] Lamb], b. 1822, June 27. He m. (1) Ann M. Hawkins, b. 1829, Apr. 16; d. 1894, Mch. 11; (2) 1898, Nov. 2, Ellen J. Beckwith. Residence, Boonville, N. Y. Child:

4309. Willie,[9] b. 1849, Aug. 7; d. 1851, June 4.

FAMILY 708a. **2805.** LUCIEN[8] COMSTOCK [Medad[7]], b. 1828, June 4, near Rochester, N. Y.; d. 1893, Oct. 18, at Nicolaus, Cal. He m., 1854, Mch. 4, Virginia Shears of Galena, Ill. Residence, Nicolaus, Cal. Children:

4310. Ada[9] Mary, b. 1854, Dec. 25; m., 1845, Oct. 18, Peer Anderson.
4311. Frank[9] Grant, b. 1857, Apr. 12, Sacramento, Cal.
4312. George[9] Cortland, b. 1867, Feb. 15, Nicolaus, Cal.
4313. Eugene[9] Conover, b. 1869, Sept. 24, Nicolaus, Cal.; m., Oct. 1894, Marie T. Bach.
4314. Lucien[9] Merl, b. 1889, Feb. 6, Nicolaus, Cal.
4315. Clarence[9] B., b. 1892, Feb. 4, Nicolaus, Cal.

FAMILY 709. **2811.** HENRY[8] R. COMSTOCK [Lucien[7]], b. 1831, Aug. 9; m., 1852, Dec. 30, Harriet Ann Brooks, b. 1832, May 3, in Lee, N. Y. Children:

4316. Hattie[9] Eliza, b. 1855, June 6.
4317. Ella[9] Olivia, b. 1857, Dec. 8.
4318. Carrie[9] W., b. 1860, Dec. 26.
4319. Henry[9] George, b. 1862, Nov. 16.

FAMILY 710. **2814.** JAMES[8] HENRY COMSTOCK [Silas[7]], b. 1816, May 27, Williamstown, Mass.; d. 1893, Mch. 29, Warren, Ct. He m. Emily Sybil Sackett, b. 1817, June 22, Warren, Ct.; d. 1862, Feb. 26, Warren, Ct. Residence, Warren, Ct. Children:

4320. Silia[9] Jane, b. 1842, Feb. 11, Williamstown, Mass.
4321. Justus[9] Sackett, b. 1850, Feb. 11, Warren, Ct. FAMILY 895.
4322. Ella[9] Sophia, b. 1852, May 9, Warren, Ct.; d. 1860, Mch. 6.

FAMILY 711. **2815.** WILLIAM[8] YOUNG COMSTOCK [Silas[7]], b. 1816, Jan. 12; d. 1898, Mch. 14, Canfield, Mahoning Co., Ohio. He m., 1842, Betsey Hine, of Canfield. Children:

4323. Chenia White, m. Hugh Stuart, 1872, Oct. 15. Residence, Canfield, Ohio.
4324. Carrie Sabina, m. Edward Graves, 1873, Oct. 15. Residence, Canfield, Ohio.
4325. Mary, m. George Reed, 1876, Jan. 12. Residence, Canfield, Ohio.

FAMILY 712. **2818.** IRVING[8] COMSTOCK [Solon[7]], b. about 1842. He m. (1) ——; (2) Dora Livingston. Residence, Ballard, Washington. Children, Arthur by 1st wife, others by 2d wife:

4326. Arthur[9] Eugene; 4327. Sarah[9] Leonard; 4328. Grace[9] Odell; 4329. Jasper[9] Solon; 4330. Chester[9] Irving.

FAMILY 713. **2828.** ANDREW[8] WESTBROOK COMSTOCK [Alfred[7]], b. 1838, Oct. 5, Port Huron, Mich. He m., 1868, July 14, in Detroit, Lillia J. Little of Detroit. Resided till 1864 at Port Huron, later at Alpena, Mich. President Cincinnati, Georgetown and Portsmouth R. R., and of Alpena Banking Co. Children:

4331. Coraline[9] Lilia, b. 1870, May 10, at Alpena.
4332. Anna[9] Winifred, b. 1873, Aug. 4, Alpena.
4333. Effie,[9] b. 1877, Dec. 9; d. 1878, Mch. 26.

FAMILY 714. **2830.** WILLIAM[8] B. COMSTOCK [Alfred[7]], b. 1842, Oct. 14. He m. Myra Rupplin. Children:

4334. William[9] A.; 4335. Marie[9]; 4336. Harriet[9] J.

FAMILY 715. **2838.** JOSEPH[8] B. COMSTOCK [Alfred[7]], b. 1860, July 15; d. 1894, Aug. 19. He m., 1886, Oct. 6, M. Louise McDonald. In 1903, widow resides Alpena, Mich. Children:

4337. Mildred,[9] b. 1888, Oct. 23.
4338. Andrew[9] W., b. 1890, Apr. 30.
4339. Joseph[9] Baker, b. 1892, Aug. 19.
4340. Alfred[9] James, b. 1894, Aug. 13.

FAMILY 716. **2840.** FREDERICK[8] F. COMSTOCK [Calvin[7] S.], b. 1849, Feb. 14, Western, N. Y. He m., 1874, June 3, Alice Brand of Ilion, N. Y. Physician, Ilion, N. Y. Children:

4341. Charles[9] Frederick, b. 1875, Apr. 12, Sherburne, N. Y. FAMILY 896.
4342. Arnon[9] Lyon, b. 1880, Feb. 27.
4343. Alfred[9] Brand, b. 1892, Mch. 11.

FAMILY 717. **2845.** THEODORE[8] SILL COMSTOCK [Calvert[7]], b. 1837, Jan. 30, Whitestown, N. Y. He m. (1), 1858, Sept. 14, Mary Armstrong, who d. 1859, July 14; he m. (2), 1869, Nov. 23, Anne Wright. Residence, Rome, N. Y. Children:

4344. Fred[9] Enoch, b. 1859, July 14; m. Helen Jarvis. FAMILY 897
4345. Theodora[9] Sill, b. 1871, Oct. 4; m. Melville R. Bingham.
4346. Mary[9] Wright, b. 1873, July 7.
4347. Anne[9] Wright, b. 1876, Nov. 21.

FAMILY 718. **2847.** EDWARD[8] COMSTOCK [Calvert[7]], b. 1842, Apr. 30. He m., 1869, Frances Hulett. Degree of A. B. from Amherst. Adjutant 146 N. Y. Vols. in Civil War. Mayor of Rome, N. Y. Residence, Rome, N. Y. Children:

4348. Bessie,[9] b. 1871, Williamstown, N. Y.; d. 1876.
4349. Edward[9] Hulett, b. 1874, Sept. 2, Rome, N. Y. Residence, Rome, N. Y.
4350. Frances[9] Eloise, b. 1876, Aug. 5.

4351. Margery,[9] b. 1878, Apr. 24.
4352. } John[9] Morris, b. 1882, Nov. 6.
4353. } Eloise[9] Sill, b. 1882, Nov. 6.

FAMILY 719. **2873.** JULIUS[8] ICHABOD COMSTOCK [Julius[7]]. He m. (1) ——; (2), 1869, Mch. 4, Mrs. Lizzie Pangborn. He d. 1901, Jan. 25, Santa Monica, Cal., aged about 69. First wife and 5 children buried at Beloit, Wis. Children:

4354. Lucy[9] M., d. 1854, Apr. 4, age 15.
4355. Sarah[9] A., d. 1854, Apr. 22, age 23, unmarried.
4356. Marshall[9] A., d. 1841, Sept. 18, aged 1 year.
4357. Alfred[9] T., d. 1854, June 3, age 18.

FAMILY 720. **2877.** WILLIAM[8] REILY COMSTOCK [William[7] Reily], b. 1844, July 8, Williamstown, N. Y. He m., 1863, Oct. 1, Martha Jane Tolles. He enlisted in 24th N. Y. Vol. Inf'y in 1861. Farmer till 1890, and then entered U. S. Postal Service. Residence, Topeka, Kan. Children:

4358. William[9] Chauncey, b. 1864, Aug. 4; m. Edna DeWolf.
FAMILY 898

FAMILY 721. **2896.** ALDEN[8] H. COMSTOCK [George[7]], b. 6 Dec., 1819, Independence, O.; d. 1 Apr., 1891, Bedford, O. He m., 1 May, 1844, Caroline Lampson of Bedford. Appointed Capt. and Asst. Quartermaster of Volunteers, 8 Sept., 1864. Residence, Bedford, O. Children:

4359. Alicia,[9] b. 4 Feb., 1845; m. Edward J. Ingersoll.
4360. Leonora,[9] b. 21 Dec., 1847; d. 3 Feb., 1852.
4361. Isabel[9] F., b. 24 May, 1850; d. 20 Dec., 1870.
4362. Carrie[9] M., b. 11 Feb., 1859.

FAMILY 722. **2899.** LEVI[8] M. COMSTOCK [George[7]], b. 6 Oct., 1826, near Cleveland, O.; d. 15 June, 1885, Cleveland, O. He m. Julia B. Dunbar of Bedford, O. Residence Cleveland, O. Children:

4363. Frank[9] Dunham, b. 13 June, 1846, Fox Lake, Wis.; m. Margaret J. Cogley, 31 July, 1878. His dau. Margaret[10] J., b. 30 Oct., 1879; m. 18 June, 1902, Arthur M. Peck.
4364. Edwin[9] H., b. 1858, Fox Lake, Wis.; d. 1862.
4365. Clarence[9] C., b. 1868, Cleveland, O.; d. 1897.

FAMILY 723. **2919.** MARO[8] M. COMSTOCK [Maro[7] M.], b. 9 Nov., 1844; m. 16 May, 1869, Mary E. Cook, b. 9 Nov., 1844, dau. of Seth Cook and Elizabeth Smith. Merchant, New London, Ct. Child:

4366. Seth[9] Cook, b. 30 Nov., 1871; d. 27 Mch., 1906, New York City. He m., 12 Nov., 1896, Bertha T. Porter, dau. Dorothy B., b. 12

May, 1898. Physician in New York City, a graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons. Author of *Monsieur le Capitaine Douay* and *The Rebel Prince.*

FAMILY 723a. **2922.** CLARK[8] SMITH COMSTOCK [Maro[7] M.], b. 15 Feb., 1852, New London; m. Kate Page. Travelling salesman for Porter Bros., N. Y. City. Residence, Bloomfield, N. J. Children:

4367. Ethel,[9] b. 3 Dec., 1881; d. 17 Feb., 1882.
4368. Clark[9] S., b. 11 Aug., 1883.
4369. Annie,[9] b. 11 Nov., 1884, New London.
4370. Helen[9] Marian, b. 2 Apr., 1887, Brooklyn, N. Y.

FAMILY 724. **2983.** JULIUS[8] R. COMSTOCK [Daniel[7]], b. 21 Apr., 1821, Springfield, Pa.; d. 30 June, 1865, Nashville, Tenn., in the army. He m. at Clarendon, Mich., 27 Apr., 1847, Florilla M. Jenkins. Children:

4371. Andrew[9] C., b. 5 Oct., 1848; d. 6 Sept., 1849.
4372. Minette[9] B., b. 28 Apr., 1851; d. 1859.
4373. Juan[9] S., b. 3 Nov., 1853; m., 5 Mch., 1873, Alice R. Bayne. Dau. Clara[10] M., b. 27 Mch., 1875. Residence, Clarendon, Mich.
4374. Myra[9] A., b. 26 May, 1856; m., 5 Oct., 1875, George W. Jackson. Jackson, Mich.

FAMILY 725. **2988.** GEORGE[8] DANIEL COMSTOCK, [LEVI[7]] b. 16 July, 1818, Shelburne, Vt.; d. 8 Oct., 1857, Baltimore, Md. He m., 20 Oct., 1840, at Shelburne, Vt., Ellen D. Tabor, b. 14 Dec., 1820; d. 4 Oct., 1899. The old homestead was bought by Dr. Seward Webb of N. Y. City. He was of the Book and Stationery firm of Whitney, Cushing and Comstock, Baltimore. Children:

4375. Ellen[9] Douglas, b. 3 Mch., 1849; d. 30 Dec., 1866.
4376. George[9] Orville, b. 11 Feb., 1843, Baltimore; m., 23 Sept., 1880, at San José, Cal. Martha E. Macy, b. 20 Aug., 1860, son George[10] F., b. 19 Dec., 1881.
4377. Gertrude[9] Pauline, b. 9 Aug., 1841; d. 15 Feb., 1842.

FAMILY 726. **3003.** ROBERT[8] FARGO COMSTOCK [John[7] R.], b. 9 July, 1818, Montville, Ct.; m. 16 Apr., 1850, Ann Salina Garfield of Shrewsbury, Mass. His father and mother died when he was two years old and he was brought up by his aunt Mrs. Gilbert Lamb of Franklin, Ct. He moved to Worcester, Mass., in 1847. Residence, Worcester, Mass. Children:

4378. Arthur[9] Bishop, b. 14 May, 1854. In 1902, a carpenter, unmarried, Worcester.
4379. Annie[9] A., b. 19 May, 1860.

FAMILY 727. **3004.** NATHAN[8] S. COMSTOCK [Asa[7]], b.

Montville, Ct., 17 Feb., 1836; m. Caroline Whipple, b. 1839. In 1884–5 he was Treasurer of Montville, Ct. Children:

4380. Charles[9] W., b. 9 Oct., 1858. Probate Judge, 1889–96, Montville, unmarried.

4381. Laura[9] S., b. 10 May, 1859; m. Charles A. Chapman, b. 11 Jan., 1857.

4382. Joseph[9] Edwin, b. 3 Feb., 1861; d. 7 Jan., 1862.

4383. Ellen[9] M., b. 25 Oct., 1862; m. Gaius R. Alexander, 25 Aug., 1882.

4384. Carrie[9] A., b. 3 Apr., 1865, in 1906 unmarried.

FAMILY 728. **3006a.** OLIVER[8] EDWARD COMSTOCK [Oliver[7]], b. 20 June, 1835, Clyde, O.; m., 27 Mch., 1862, at Clyde, Clarissa Persing, b. 8 Sept., 1840, South Danville, N. Y. Children:

4385. Ira[9] S., b. 9 June, 1863; m. Irena Pool. FAMILY 898a.

4386. Amy[9] L., b. 24 Nov., 1868; m., 20 Mch., 1888, Charles C. Bronson. Residence, York, O.

FAMILY 729. **3028.** CHARLES[8] HENRY COMSTOCK [Henry[7]], b. 20 Mch., 1845; m., Jan., 1875, Gertrude Bragan. Was in 12th Conn. Vols. in Civil War. Farmer. Residence, Gales Ferry, Conn. Children:

4387. } Melville,[9] b. 28 Dec., 1875; d. Nov., 1880.
4388. } Mary,[9] b. 28 Dec., 1875; m. Leon Watrous, 9 June, 1898.

4389. Ella,[9] b. 1882; m. Elmer Kidder, June, 1901.

FAMILY 730. **3038.** ISAAC[8] D. COMSTOCK [Zebulon[7]], b. about 1816. He m. (1) Eliza Rozell; (2) —— Arnold; (3) —— Fulton, in 1853–4. He moved to Ohio in 1840 and in 1886 lived at Thayer, Oregon, Co., Mo. Shoemaker. Children:

4390. Jeremiah[9]; 4391. Frank,[9] at Horton, Mo., in 1886.

FAMILY 731. **3057.** DANIEL[8] G. COMSTOCK [John[7]], b. Apr., 1803, Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. Shoemaker, Madison, N. Y. Children:

4392. Leroy,[9] b. 1829, Pompey, N. Y. Children: Leroy,[10] Willie,[10] Delos,[10] George,[10] Frank,[10] Frederick[10]; 4393. Delos,[9] b. Madison, N. Y.; 4394. Orville,[9] b. Truxton, N. Y.; 4395. Sarah,[9] b. 1836, Truxton, N. Y.; 4396. Lovina,[9] b. 1838; 4397. Lincoln,[9] b. 1843; 4398. Levi[9] H., b. 1847.

FAMILY 732. **3067.** JOSEPH[8] H. COMSTOCK [Amos[7]], b. 1824; d. 1871. Lumber Inspector. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children, b. in Brooklyn:

4399. Charlotte[9] E., b. 1847; m. —— Smith; 4400. Harris,[9] b. 1849; 4401. Elizabeth,[9] b. 1850; 4402. Caroline[9] M., b. 1853; 4403. Amos,[9] b. 1858; 4404. Sherlock[9] A., b. 1860; 4405. Thomas[9] B., b. 1866.

FAMILY 733. **3077.** WILLIAM[8] HENRY COMSTOCK [Edwin[7] P.], b. 1 Aug., 1830, Batavia, N. Y.; m. (1), 26 Oct., 1864, Josephine Elliot; (2), 23 Oct., 1893, Alice J. Gates. Druggist, Brockville, Ontario. Children:

4406. Edwin[9] Perkins, b. 7 June, 1865; d. 3 May, 1893.
4407. Kate[9] L., b. 5 Jan., 1867.
4408. Wilhelmina[9] H.

FAMILY 734. **3121.** HIRAM[8] COMSTOCK [Prentice[7]], b. 15 Apr., 1805; d. 5 May, 1879, Great Barrington, Mass.; m., 24 Feb., 1830, Eleanor Townsend, who d. 25 Feb., 1895, and who was the dau. of William Townsend and Wealthy Babcock. Residence, Great Barrington, Mass. Children:

4409. Mary[9] E., b. 11 Dec., 1830; m., 11 Mch., 1852, James O. Cross. Berkshire, N. Y.
4410. Prentice,[9] b. 30 May, 1835; m. Jane W. Piper. FAMILY 899.
4411. Peregrine,[9] b. 22 Apr., 1838 (also Perry Green).
4412. Mary[9] Ann, b. 5 July, 1842; m., 10 June, 1865, Newton D. Van Deusen.
4413. Euretta,[9] b. 27 Apr., 1847; m. —— Stannard. Residence, Great Barrington.

FAMILY 735. **3123.** PERRY[8] GREEN COMSTOCK [Prentice[7]], b. 29 Nov., 1808; d. 1892. Residence, West Stockbridge, Mass. Children:

4414. Emma,[9] m. Charles L. Brown of West Stockbridge.
4415. John[9] H., m. Nellie Leslie, dau. Catherine L., d. 1 Aug., 1902, Great Barrington.
4416. George.[9] 1903, Williamsville, Mass.

FAMILY 736. **3124.** THOMAS[8] COMSTOCK [Prentice[7]] b. 4 May, 1812 (Great Barrington?); d. 28 Nov., 1868. He m. Hannah (dau. of Lancaster Comstock) who d. 19 Apr., 1879. Accidentally shot. Residence, Great Barrington, Mass. Children:

4417. Pamelia,[9] d. 1 Aug., 1851, aged 14.
4418. Helen[9] P., d. 21 June, 1865, aged 12.
4419. Willie[9] F., d. 8 June, 1865, aged 6.

FAMILY 737. **3125.** WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK [Prentice[7]], b. 10 Apr., 1814; d. 24 May, 1873. He m. Julia Farmer who d. 10 Sept., 1873 aged 59. Residence, Lee, Mass. Children:

4420. Sanford[9] W., b. 1840; m., 1862, Louisa McCoy. Residence, Stockbridge, Mass.
4421. Mary,[9] b. 27 Aug., 1849.
4422. William[9] Meredith, b. 27 Apr., 1851.
4423. Ebenezer,[9] b. 1 Sept., 1853; d. 2 Jan., 1893.
4424. Emma[9] M.

4425. Mollie[9] A.
4426. Sophronia,[9] m. John Weithauper. 1893, Cummington, Mass.
4427. Maria[9] A., m. —— Wharfield.

FAMILY 738. **3133.** LANCASTER[8] COMSTOCK [Erastus[7]], b. 2 Apr., 1827, Great Barrington, Mass; d. 27 Oct., 1896, Aulne, Kan. He m., Apr., 168, Ruth Wakeley, b. 1846, Haverhill, England. Private, 117 Ill. Inf'y in Civil War. He moved to Kansas in 1868 and settled at Aulne, Marion Co., Kan., in 1869. Children:

4428. Lila[9] A., b. 1869; m., Dec., 1891, William S. Eichelberger. Beaver, Col.
4429. Luman[9] U., b. 15 July, 1872; m., 15 Oct., 1902, Mary T. Kennicott of Cañon Co., Col.
4430. Harry[9] L., b. 9 June, 1878. 1903, Aulne, Kan.
4431. Walter[9] E., b. 21 Mch., 1882. 1903, Aulne, Kan.

FAMILY 739. **3135.** ISAAC[8] L. COMSTOCK [Hugh[7]], m. (1) Emily Loveland; (2) Rebecca Loveland. He was b. Gt. Barrington?, Mass., and moved to Wellington, O., in 1849 and lived and died there. Children of Rebecca:

4432. Jasper[9] H., Tailor, N. Y. City; 4433. Jay[9] L.; 4434. William[9]; 4435. Ida[9]; 4436. Edith[9]; 4437. Helen,[9] m. —— Warren, residence, Wellington, O.

FAMILY 740. **3136.** HARRY[8] M. COMSTOCK [Hugh[7]], d. 17 Nov., 1859, aged 30. He m. Phebe Church, who m. (2) —— O'Donnell. Residence, Great Barrington, Mass. Children:

4438. Elizabeth[9] C., b. 17 Apr., 1858; 4439. Harry[9] L., b. 5 May, 1860.

FAMILY 741. **3142.** HIRAM[8] COMSTOCK [Hugh[7]], b. Great Barrington, Mass; d. 1901. He m., 12 May, 1861, Helen Harris, dau. of William and Melinda Harris. She d. 1 Oct., 1895, aged 55. Residence, Great Barrington, Mass. Children, b. in Great Barrington:

4440. Helen,[9] b. 23 Aug., 1863; d. 29 Dec., 1873.
4441. Oscar[9] H., b. 1864. 1903, Blue Hill, Great Barrington.
4442. Mary[9] Melinda, b. 29 Oct., 1866; d. 9 Nov., 1890.
4443. Effie[9] L., b. 2 Aug., 1868; d. 21 July, 1890.
4444. Hugh[9] W., b. 11 Aug., 1871; m., 10 Aug., 1899, Bertha Fielding. Residence, Great Barrington.

FAMILY 742. **3143.** MORTON[8] H. COMSTOCK [Hugh[7]], b. Great Barrington, Mass.; d. 2 Feb., 1903. He m. (1), 28 Dec. 1861, Emma Yorker; (2), 4 Sept., 1874, Anna Yorker. Residence, Great Barrington, Mass. Children:

4445. Morton[9] J., b. 19 Nov., 1863.
4446. Harry[9] Hugh. Killed in mill.
4447. William[9] H., b. 3 July, 1870. 1903, farmer, Housatonic, Mass.
4448. Maud[9] Ella, b. 21 Sept., 1872. 1903, milliner, Housatonic.
4449. Flora[9] May, b. 3 Mch., 1884.

FAMILY 743. **3144.** LANCASTER[8] F. COMSTOCK [Hugh[7]], d. 30 Mch., 1892. He m., 5 May, 1870, Emma J. Perry of Monterey. Residence, Great Barrington, Mass. Children:

4450. Mystie[9] Belle, b. 10 Feb., 1882; 4451. Helen[9] M., b. 7 Nov., 1887.

FAMILY 743a. **3145.** RUFUS[8] COMSTOCK [Jonathan[7]], b. 2 May, 1818, Ontario Co., N. Y.; m. 10 Feb., 1848, Irene E. Blodgett, b. 27 Feb., 1823. Residence, Marcellon, Wis. Children:

4452. Charles Marshall, b. 23 July, 1849.
4453. Walter Edwin, b. 1 Dec., 1851.
4454. Roselia, b. 30 May, 1853.
4455. Ida A., b. 13 June, 1855.
4456. Francis A., b. 17 Aug., 1858; d. 11 Jan., 1864.
4457. Mary, b. 20 Mch., 1862.
4458. Alice, b. 15 Jan., 1865.

FAMILY 744. **3147.** WALTER[8] WATTS COMSTOCK [Jonathan[7]], b. 17 June, 1823, Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y.; m., 28 Sept., 1858, Susan Dean. In 49th Wis. Infantry in Civil War. Children:

4459. Truman[9] D., b. 4 July, 1859; 4460. Carrie[9] E., b. 3 Oct., 1861; 4461. Etta[9], b. 18 Mch., 1864.

FAMILY 745. **3152.** WILLIAM[8] H. COMSTOCK [Jonathan[7]], b. 29 Feb., 1836, Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y.; m., 16 Oct., 1859. Saraette West. In 1st Minn. Infantry in Civil War. Residence, Elmira, Faribault Co., Minn. Children:

4462. Rosetta,[9] b. 9 Aug., 1860; d. 20 Aug., 1861.
4463. William[9] E., b. 8 Sept., 1861; d. 11 May, 1862.

FAMILY 746. **3163.** RUFUS[8] COMSTOCK [Ezekiel[7]], b. 18 Dec., 1828, Plattsburg, N. Y.; d. Aug., 1903. He m., 3 Oct., 1859, Martha C. Havens. Residence, Plattsburg, N. Y. Children:

4464. Amy,[9] b. 12 Jan., 1861; m., 15 Apr., 1891, John Agnew.
4465. Mabel,[9] b. 1 Mch., 1863. 1906, Plattsburg, N. Y.

FAMILY 747. **3164.** NATHANIEL[8] COMSTOCK [Ezekiel[7]], b. 15 Sept., 1830, Plattsburg, N. Y.; d. 17 Sept., 1903. He m. 4 June, 1871, Eliza S. Thorn, b. 4 Sept., 1845, Plattsburg. Residence, Beekmanstown, N. Y. Child:

4466. Alice[9] F., b. 15 Jan., 1874, Beekmanstown; m., 2 June 1890, Clark Bradley.

FAMILY 748. **3179.** DAVID[8] COMSTOCK [Rufus[7]], b. 25 Sept. 1831, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; d. 14 Sept., 1875. He m., 12 May, 1854, at Pierpont, N. Y., Mary A. Morgan, who d. 8 July, 1867, Marble Rock, Ia. He moved to Marble Rock in 1854, was a farmer, and was killed by the gas while cleaning a well. Residence, Marble Rock, Ia. Children:

4467. Stephen,[9] b. 15 July, 1855; d. 10 Sept., 1857.
4468. Arthur,[9] b. 6 Dec., 1858; d. 20 June, 1875. Drowned.
4469. Ella[9] A., b. 26 Dec., 1860; m., 16 Mch., 1884, Ellis Blake Residence, Marble Rock, Ia.
4470. Zarah[9] R., b. 14 Apr., 1863; d. 25 Feb., 1866.
4471. Julia[9] L., b. 16 June, 1865; m., 20 Mch., 1890, Francis Babbett Residence, Oberlin, Kan.

FAMILY 749. **3230.** CHARLES[8] GILBERT COMSTOCK [Enoch[7]], b. 18 Feb., 1855 (Quincy, Ill.?); m., 19 Sept., 1878, Anna L., Jones. In 1905, with Otis Elevator Co., Chicago. Children:

4472. Thatcher[9] H., b. 25 Feb., 1880; d. 11 Feb., 1889; 4473. Charles[9] G., b. 10 May, 1884; 4474. Jackson[9] Dana, b. 26 Mch., 1891.

FAMILY 750. **3277.** LEOLIN[8] ALLISON COMSTOCK [John[7] P.], b. 11 Aug., 1852; m. Lucy Tefft. Coal dealer, New London, Conn. Children:

4475. Alzada[9] P., b. 1890; 4476. Alfred[9] T., b. 1893; 4477. John[9] P., b. 1895.

FAMILY 751. **3317.** ELATHAN[8] COMSTOCK [Esbon[7]], m. Joicy Hulett. Settled in Onondaga Co., N. Y. Children:

4478. George[9]; 4479. Alasco.[9]

FAMILY 752. **3318.** JASON[8] COMSTOCK [Esbon[7]], m. Lucy Hull. Children:

4480. Charles,[9] in 1883 in Onondaga Co., N. Y.
4481. Wallace,[9] d. before, 1883.
4482. Willis,[9] d. before 1883. Residence, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

FAMILY 753. **3319.** GASTON[8] COMSTOCK [Esbon[7]], m. Polly Kenyon. Children, settled in Onondaga Co. N. Y. Children:

4483. Martha[9]; 4484. Joshua[9]; 4485. R.[9] S.; 4486. Eliza[9]; 4487. Lucinda[9]; 4488. Edith[9]; 4489. Estella.[9]

FAMILY 754. **3323.** SAMUEL[8] T. COMSTOCK [Jason[7]], b. 9. Nov., 1809; d. 26 Nov., 1867. He m. Sarah L. Trowbridge who d. 12 Feb., 1878. He moved to Illinois, from Homer?, N. Y. Children:

4490. Seth[9] T., b. 24 June, 1834.
4491. Sarah[9] C., b. 24 May, 1840; m. 4 Apr., 1860, J. H. Howe. Residence, Chebanse, Ill.

4492. Seymour[9] E., b. 7 Dec., 1841. FAMILY 900.
4493. J.[9] Trueair, b. 15 Dec., 1843; d. 11 Oct., 1855.
4494. Eugene.[9]

FAMILY 755. **3342.** DANIEL[8] LANSING COMSTOCK [Daniel[7]], m. Olive Hathaway, b. 6 Mch., 1835; d. 2 July, 1903. Residence, Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y. Children:

4495. Lee,[9] b. 1857; 4496. Daniel,[9] b. 1859, d. 1888; 4497. Jennie[9] M., b. 1861; 4498. John[9] L., b. 1870, residence, Laurens, N. Y.

FAMILY 756. **3349.** ROBERT[8] CUMMINGS COMSTOCK [Abel[7]], b. 7 Aug., 1818, Putnam, N. Y.; d. 1901. He m. in 1842, Sarah McDowell in Mercer, Pa., and in 1848 moved to Bowling Green, O. Residence, Bowling Green, O. Children:

4499. Abel,[9] b. 4 Sept., 1843, Mercer, Pa.; m. Rosamond Davis. FAMILY 901.
4500. John.[9]
4501. Robert[9] H., b. 22 Oct., 1846; m. Elizabeth Johnson and had son Frederick.[10]
4502. Jennie.[9] Teacher.
4503. Isabel,[9] m. —— Woodbury and d. aged 22.
4504. George[9] M., d. an infant.
4505. William,[9] b. 1854; m. Mary Chapman. Teacher.
4506. Edward[9] D., b. 1858.

FAMILY 757. **3351.** DAVID[8] G. COMSTOCK [Abel[7]], b. 1829; m., 20 Nov., 1855, Harriet E. Baker at Cordova, Ill. Children:

4507. Eugene,[9] b. 25 Oct., 1856, drowned 1865, Port Byron, Ill.
4508. Charles[9] E., b. 20 Oct., 1858; m. Emma Griffin. Residence 1902, Dundee, Oregon.
4509. Peter[9] Y., b. 30 May, 1862; m. Gertrude Rathbone. Son Harold[10] J., b. 15 July, 1895. Residence, 1902, Chicago, Ill.
4510. William,[9] b. 18 June, 1864.
4511. Henrietta,[9] b. 6 July, 1866; m. George M. Cole. Residence, 1902, Washington.
4512. Fred[9] Elmer, b. 25 Feb., 1865; m. Carrie Levengood. Residence, 1902, Portland, Oregon.
4513. Albert[9] B., b. 20 Nov., 1871. Residence, 1902, Dundee, Ore.
4514. Perry[9] G., b. 25 July, 1876.

FAMILY 758. **3364.** MILES[8] CHESTER COMSTOCK [Sheldon[7],] b. 7 May, 1823, Hartwick, N. Y.; d. 22 Feb., 1894, Utica, N. Y. He m. (1), 11 Sept., 1849, Emily M. Roseboom, b. 8 Apr., 1824; d. 15 Jan., 1872 at Utica; (2) Helen M. North. Wholesale druggist, Utica, N. Y. Children:

4515. Mary[9] Ella, b. 20 June, 1852; m. J. S. Peckham. Residence, 1903, Utica.
4516. Charles[9] Arthur, b. 21 Aug., 1854.

FAMILY 759. **3366.** EDWIN[8] D. COMSTOCK [Sheldon[7]], b. 23 Sept., 1826, Hartwick, N. Y.; m., 23 Sept., 1856, in Utica, N. Y., Helen Goodrich, b. 27 Dec., 1834, in Whitesboro, N. Y. Wholesale druggist, Utica, N. Y. Children:

4517. Grace,[9] b. 25 Sept., 1858; m. —— Warner.
4518. Edwin[9] R., b. 27 Mch., 1863; m., 17 Feb. 1897, Alice Walrath. Residence, Utica, N. Y.
4519. Helen[9] Mar, b. 15 July, 1874.

FAMILY 760. **3368.** ALBERT[8] SHELDON COMSTOCK [Sheldon[7]], b. 19 Nov., 1830; m., 23 Feb., 1863, at Utica, Hannah M. Brown. In 1877, in Indianapolis. Children:

4520. } Albert,[9] b. 8 Feb., 1876, died the same day.
4521. } Maud,[9] b. 8 Feb., 1876, died the same day.

FAMILY 761. **3369.** CHARLES[8] O. COMSTOCK [Sheldon[7]], b. 8 Mch., 1833; m., 18 Feb., 1862, Lottie J. Bates. Residence, 1877, Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

4522. William,[9] b. 1864, d. 1865; 4523. Frederick,[9] b. 1865.

FAMILY 762. **3382.** LAFAYETTE[8] COMSTOCK [Elijah[7]], b. 28 Aug., 1809, Kingston, N. Y.; d. 21 Apr., 1892. He m., 13 May, 1833, Hannah M. Bradley, dau. of Caleb and Martha (Bishop) Bradley. He left New York, in 1830 and went to Plymouth, Conn. Carriage maker. Child:

4524. Cornelia[9] A., b. 24 Aug., 1834; m. 6 May, 1856, Dr. John Nicoll. Residence, New Haven.

FAMILY 763. **3385.** DAVID[8] SHELDON COMSTOCK [Elijah[7]] b. 31 Jan., 1817, Middleburgh, N. Y.; d. 15 Dec., 1854, in Cayuga, Co., N. Y. He m., 24 Feb., 1841, Mary Spawn. Children:

4525. Elijah,[9] b. 6 Feb., 1842. Farmer, Schodack, N. Y. FAMILY 902.
4526. Henry,[9] b. 30 July, 1843; m. Jane Van Zandt. FAMILY 903.
4527. Franklin,[9] b. 18 Sept., 1844; d. 14 Apr., 1863, at Bonnet Carré, La.
4528. George,[9] b. 21 Aug., 1847; d. 19 May, 1865. Killed by R. R. train at Castleton.

FAMILY 764. **3386.** JOHN[8] E. COMSTOCK [Elijah[7]], b. 25 Mch., 1820, Scoharie Co., N. Y.; d. 10 Aug., 1868, New Scotland, N. Y. He m., 22 Oct., 1895, Almira A. Jones, b. 14 Dec., 1820, Ballston, N. Y. Farmer, North Voorheesville, N. Y. Children:

4529. Ebenezer,[9] b. 4 Apr., 1847; m. Mandana Rockwell. FAMILY 904.
4530. Mary[9] Ann, b. 15 Aug., 1848; d. 8 Nov., 1856.
4531. Nelson,[9] b. 26 Feb., 1850; m. Margaret R. Bender. FAMILY 905.
4532. Margery,[9] b. 6 Sept., 1853; m. C. C. Terwilliger.

4533. Angelina,[9] b. 30 Aug., 1856; m. Frank Van Auken. Residence, Voorheesville, N. Y.

4534. Samuel,[9] b. 22 Dec., 1857; m. Lizzie E. Staples. FAMILY 906.

4535. Eleanor,[9] b. 31 Sept., 1861.

FAMILY 765. **3388.** ALONZO[8] B. COMSTOCK [John[7]], b. 25 Feb., 1828, Pittstown, N. Y.; d. 1 Dec., 1903. He m., 1 Oct., 1860, Mary Tibbetts. Farmer, Ballston Spa, N. Y. Children:

4536. Carolyn,[9] b. 18 June, 1861. Residence, Ballston Spa.

4537. John,[9] b. 27 Apr., 1863; m. Jennie M. Eastman. In 1903, at Longmont, Col.

4538. Frederick[9] Lacy, b. 20 Aug., 1866; m., 21 Oct., 1896, Martha J. Law. Son Frederick[10] L., b. 15 May, 1898. Architect, Gloversville N. Y.

4539. Norman[9] Henry, b. 4 June, 1868; m. Ida Flounsberry.

4540. Elizabeth,[9] b. 30 Apr., 1872.

4541. Jane,[9] b. 3 June, 1874.

FAMILY 766. **3395.** JOHN[8] JACKSON COMSTOCK [Israel[7]], b. 30 July, 1826, Jerusalem, N. Y.; d. 7 June, 1903; he m., 12 Jan., 1853, Mary E. Miller, b. 23 Feb., 1828, d. 16 Feb., 1899. Farmer, Jerusalem, N. Y. Children, b. in Jerusalem:

4542. Robert[9] Israel, b. 15 Mch., 1855; m., 6 Feb., 1899, Eliza Haberfield. Son Robert[10], b. 23 Sept., 1900.

4543. John[9] Achilles, b. 26 Mch., 1858; m., 15 Oct., 1892, Eva D. Hunt. Son Charles[10] C., b. 5 May, 1903.

4544. George[9] Botsford, b. 26 Mch., 1862; m. Clara Fitzwater. FAMILY 907.

4545. Wilbur[9] Fisk, b. 21 Nov., 1864; m. Elizabeth J. McCann. FAMILY 908.

FAMILY 767. **3402.** HENRY[8] WRIGHT COMSTOCK [Anson[7]], b. 16 Oct., 1829, Lenox, N. Y.; m., 22 Oct., 1855, Mary Ann Comstock (dau. of Melancthon Comstock), b. 3 Dec., 1830, Hoosack Falls, N. Y. Druggist, Lafayette, Ind. She was grand-matron of Indiana, 1874–76. Children:

4546. Ella[9] M., b. 7 Nov., 1856, Dayton, O.; d. 10 Mch., 1858.

4547. Charles[9] Henry, b. 22 Apr., 1859, Dayton, O.; m. Nellie May. FAMILY 909.

FAMILY 768. **3403.** THOMAS[8] COKE COMSTOCK [Anson[7]], b. 20 Nov., 1832, Chittenango, N. Y.; d. 4 Aug., 1865. He m., 2 Oct., 1855, Margaret J. Watson, b. 22 Nov. 1835. Jeweller, Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

4548. Horace[9] Harlbut, b. 29 Sept., 1856; m., 26 May, 1880, Anna Buchter. Jeweller, Indianapolis.

4549. Ada[9] Lorinda, b. 14 Nov., 1858; m. James M. Blythe.

4550. James[9] Malory, b. 22 Feb., 1861; m. Deede Campbell. Travelling salesman.

4551. John[9] Cardwell, b. 13 Nov., 1864; d. 20 Dec., 1890; m., 13 Nov., 1898, Adeline L. Earhart.

4552. William[9] Thomas, b. 27 June, 1867; d. 12 Feb., 1888.

4553. Laura[9] A., b. 17 Jan., 1872; m., 19 Feb., 1896, Charles L. White. Residence, Indianapolis.

4554. Pearl,[9] b. 9 June, 1874; m., 23 May, 1900, George W. Townes, Residence, Springfield, Mo.

FAMILY 769. **3410.** JOHN[8] C. COMSTOCK [Melanethon[7]], b. 3 Dec., 1830, Greenbush, N. Y.; d. 10 Oct., 1896. He m., 10 Dec., 1860, Celia Wilson of Dowagiac, Mich. For twenty years in the Dry Goods business at Dowagiac, Mich. Children:

4555. William[9] E., b. 4 May. 1861.

4556. Clyde[9] S., b. 7 Feb., 1863.

4557. Charles[9] F., b. 7 Jan., 1866; d. an infant.

FAMILY 770. **3427.** WILLIAM[8] OGILVIE COMSTOCK [William[7] O.], b. 28 Sept., 1858; m., 8 Jan., 1890, Madeline Bryce, dau. of William and Clara (Tileston) Bryce. Engineer. Residence, Brookline, Mass. Children:

4558. William[9] O., b. 23 Jan., 1891; 4559. Clara[9] Bryce, b. 13 Oct., 1893.

FAMILY 771. **3435.** GEORGE[8] COMSTOCK [James[7]], b. 19 June, 1847 (Wilton, Ct.?); m., 12 Oct., 1871, Sarah M. L. Smith. Residence, Bridgeport, Ct. Children:

4560. Mortimer[9] Smith, b. 20 Dec., 1872. Sec'y Smith Comstock Co., Bridgeport, Ct.

4561. Andrew[9] Betts, b. 22 May, 1877, Bridgeport, Ct.

FAMILY 771a. **3440.** FREDERICK[8] HARMON COMSTOCK [Sylvester[7] W.], b. 10 Sept., 1853, New York City; m., 9 May, 1882, Emily Cole, dau. of George Cole. LL.B., Columbia Law School, 1874. Residence, New York City. Children:

4562. Antoinette,[9] b. 18 Feb., 1883; 4563. George[9] F., b. 7 Apr., 1886.

FAMILY 772. **3450.** CHARLES[8] GORHAM COMSTOCK [William[7] K.], b. 8 Oct., 1836; m., 4 Dec., 1864. Residence, Albany, Mo. Children:

4564. Charles[9] C., b. 18 Nov., 1865; d. 23 Sept., 1866.

4565. Claude[9] N., b. 18 Aug., 1867.

4566. Elizabeth[9] R., b. 23 Aug., 1869. Daughter of Am. Revolution.

FAMILY 773. **3458.** WALTER[8] ROBINSON COMSTOCK [Charles[7] H.], b. 27 Sept., 1859, Chicago; m., 7 Oct., 1880, at Chicago, Helen Phillips, b. 28 May, 1860, Cincinnati; d. 4 Feb., 1901, Chicago. Travelling Auditor, Ill. Central, R. R. Residence, Chicago. Children, b. in Chicago:

4567. George[9] Phillips, b. 1 Oct., 1881; d. an infant.
4568. Anna,[9] b. 3 Nov., 1882.
4569. Walter[9] Phillips, b. 2 Mch., 1885.
4570. Fred.[9] Hinman, b. July, 1886; d. an infant.
4571. Charles[9] Edward, b. 20 July, 1887.

FAMILY 774. **3459.** HOWARD[8] POTTER COMSTOCK [Charles[7] H.], b. 3 Apr., 1862, Chicago; m., 26 Nov., 1885, Alice Paxton. Children:

4572. Amy[9] Marguerite, b. 18 Nov., 1886; 4573. Howard[9] P., b. 4 Mch., 1892.

FAMILY 775. **3467.** CALVIN[8] JOSEPHUS COMSTOCK [Ezra[7] S.], b. 15 Mch., 1825, Utica, N. Y.; d. 28 Mch., 1889, Ravenna, O. He m., 5 Nov., 1846, Amelia M. Hanford of Middleburg, O. who d. 1881, Cleveland, O. Children:

4574. Arthur[9] Noble, b. 15 Oct., 1847; m. Anna B. McFarland. FAMILY 910.
4575. Theodore[9] Bryant, b. 27 July, 1849; m., 9 Dec., 1880, Blanche Huggins. Mining Engineer, Los Angeles.
4576. Ella[9] Amelia, b. 4 July, 1851; m. Hobart A. Rogers. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.
4577. Clara[9] Augusta, b. 3 June, 1853; d. 8 Nov., 1867, Cleveland, O.
4578. Anna[9] Maria, b. 3 May, 1855, Cuyahoga Falls, O.
4579. Lillie[9] Mary, b. 23 May, 1856, Cleveland, O. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.
4580. Charles[9] Hanford, b. 16 Jan., 1861; m. Anna B. Sheaff. Son Roy[10] S., b. 24 June, 1886.
4581. Raymond[9] Legrand, b. 16 Jan., 1861. 1903, Kansas City.
4582. Jessie[9] Rodman, b. 25 Dec., 1863. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.
4583. Edward[9] Percy, b. 27 June, 1867; d. 17 Feb., 1885, Kansas City, Mo.

FAMILY 776. **3468.** EZRA[8] STARR COMSTOCK [Ezra[7] S.], b. 30 Apr., 1828, Utica, N. Y.; m., 29 May, 1850, Lydia M. Mendham. Residence, Ravenna, O. Children:

4584. Julia[9]; 4585. Minnie[9]; 4586. Frank[9]; 4587. Lucy.[9]

FAMILY 777. **3501.** STEPHEN[8] COMSTOCK [Seymour[7]], b. 22 Aug., 1840, New Canaan, Ct.; m., 11 Oct., 1871, Kate Stannard. Residence, Norwalk, Ct. Children:

4588. Frederick[9] S., b. 28 Sept., 1872; d. 16 Aug., 1873.
4589. Willard[9] S., b. 3 May, 1874.
4590. Stephen[9] A., b. 2 Dec., 1881; d. 10 Apr., 1883.

FAMILY 777a. **3502.** FRANK[8] LESLIE COMSTOCK [Seymour[7]], b. 7 Sept., 1853 (New Canaan, Ct.?); m., 5 July, 1878, in New York, Esther E. St. John of New Canaan. Grocer, Hickory Bluff. Children:

4591. Seymour[9] St. John, b. 14 Sept., 1879; d. 4 Aug., 1883.

4592. Ivy[9] St. John, b. 4 June, 1884.
4593. Mary[9] Hoyt, b. 2 Feb., 1887.
4594. Esther[9] Frances, b. 4 Sept., 1891.

FAMILY 778. **3504.** EDWARD[8] ALBRO COMSTOCK [Philo[7]], b. 13 June, 1835; m., 24 Dec., 1860, Penelope W. Jenks, b. 12 Feb., 1841; d. 7 Mch., 1874. Children:

4595. Gertrude[9] E., b. 6 Mch., 1862. Residence, Cleveland, O.
4596. Anna[9] Belle, b. 2 July, 1866.
4597. Philo[9] Bennett, b. 3 Mch., 1873; m., 3 July, 1902, Minnie Gross. Residence, Canton, O.

FAMILY 779. **3514.** GEORGE[8] JAY COMSTOCK [Thomas[7]], b. 23 Jan., 1860; m., 26 Oct., 1886, Mary Wells. Lawyer, Cleveland, O. Children:

4598. Harriet[9] Moore, b. 12 Nov., 1887; 4599. Lewis[9] Wells, b. 15 Nov., 1888; 4600. Thomas[9] C., b. 1 Sept., 1897.

FAMILY 780. **3518.** FRED[8] SAMUEL COMSTOCK [Samuel[7] F.], b. 8 Aug., 1857, Kenosha, Wis.; m., 16 Sept., 1890, Anna J. Lydiard. Lawyer, Chicago, Ill. Children:

4601. Winifred[9] L., b. 20 June, 1891, Edgewater, Chicago.
4602. Lydia[9] D., b. 4 Apr., 1893.

FAMILY 780a. **3519.** GEORGE[8] CARY COMSTOCK [Charles[7] H.], b. 12 Feb., 1855, Madison, Wis.; m., 12 June, 1894, Esther Cecile Everett at Madison. Graduated, Un[y]. Michigan, 1877; LL.B. University of Wisconsin in 1883; member of National Academy of Sciences; Director of Washburn Observatory, Madison, Wis. Child:

4603. Mary[9] Cecile Everett, b. 11 Dec., 1895.

FAMILY 781. **3525.** FRANKLIN[8] COMSTOCK [David[7]], b. 21 May, 1846; m., Fanny Bates, b. 30 May, 1843. In Civil War. Residence, Bethel, Ct. Children:

4604. Wilbur[9] A., b. 1 Sept., 1869, Norwalk, Ct.; 4605. Clara[9] B. b. 20 July, 1871; 4606. Charles[9] W., b. 24 Jan., 1873; 4607. Nettie,[9] b. 9 Mch., 1876, Bethel, Ct.; 4608. Estella[9] M., b. 24 Mch., 1877.

FAMILY 782. **3530.** GEORGE[8] WILLIAM COMSTOCK [Elisha[7]], b. 22 Nov., 1845, New Canaan, Ct.; m. (1), 25 Nov., 1868, Clara L. Lufkin of Cleveland, O.; (2), 12 Jan., 1892, Minnie (G) Wilcox, dau. of Henry R. Graff. With Ruger M'f'g Co., Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

4609. Walter[9] V., b. 23 Jan., 1870, Omaha.
4610. Nathan[9] B., b. 14 Dec., 1872, New York City; d. 10 Feb., 1877.

4611. Dwight,[9] b. 10 Apr., 1878, Buffalo. Graduate of Western Reserve University.

4612. Clara[9] Louise, b. 3 Feb., 1880, Buffalo.

FAMILY 783. **3566.** WALTER[8] H. COMSTOCK [George[7] E.], b. 14 Aug., 1840; m., 10 May, 1870, Amina Scovill. Residence, Topeka, Kan. Children:

4613. Frank,[9] b. 1873, d. 1880; 4614. Albert[9]; 4615. George[9] E.; 4616. Catherine,[9] m. Dr. F. Conger Smith of N. Y. City; 4617. Caroline.[9]

FAMILY 784. **3584.** HENRY[9] P. COMSTOCK [James[8] C.], b. 11 Nov., 1840; m., 3 Sept., 1873, Rose Botkin. Children:

4618. Charles[10] Horton, b. 23 May, 1874; 4619. Mattie,[10] b. Mch. 1876.

FAMILY 785. **3585.** JAMES[9] WILKINS COMSTOCK [James[8] C.], m., 31 Dec., 1868, Lydia Homan. Children:

4620. Wilbur[10] D., b. 23 June, 1872, clerk, Chicago; 4621. Zella,[10] b. June, 1876; 4622. George[10] E., b. 1880.

FAMILY 786. **3595.** JAMES[9] T. COMSTOCK [Andrew[8] J.], b. 13 Jan., 1851, Oskaloosa, Ia.; m. (1), 20 Apr., 1873, Harriet E. Ruby who d. 3 Dec., 1873, aged 18; (2), 23 Jan., 1876, Amanda V. B. Ellis. Residence, Ventura, Cal. Children:

4623. Henry[10] Jackson, b. 23 June, 1877, Oskaloosa, Ia.
4624. Daisy[10] Myrtle, b. 25 Jan., 1884.
4625. Anna[10] Victoria, b. 21 June, 1890, Ventura, Cal.

FAMILY 787. **3654.** CHAUNCEY[9] MARSENA [Marsena[8] W.], b. 17 July, 1853; m. Rowena C. Tripp, b. 18 Apr., 1855. Residence, Deep River, Conn. Children:

4626. Grace[10] I., b. 31 Aug., 1874; 4627. Frederick[10] G., b. 13 Nov., 1876; 4628. May[10] R., b. 24 Feb., 1879; 4629. Florence[10] R., b. 23 Jan., 1882; 4630. Janette[10] A., b. 24 Mch., 1884; 4631. Adele[10] H., b. 7 Feb., 1887; 4632. Ruth[10] C., b. 10 Nov., 1890; 4633. Laura[10] R., b. 4 Nov., 1892; 4634. Helen[10] A., b. 3 May, 1894; 4635. Reginald[10] K., b. 24 Mch., 1898.

FAMILY 788. **3664.** CHARLES[9] MARSHALL COMSTOCK [Elisha[8] M.], b. 1 Sept., 1848, Condor, N. Y.; m., 20 July, 1879, Ada B. Cummings, b. 1853, Bennington, Vt. Residence, West Medford, Mass. Children:

4636. Austin[10] M., b. 26 Feb., 1880, Scituate, Mass.
4637. Laura[10] M., b. 26 June, 1882, Malden, Mass.
4638. Bertha[10] L., b. 19 July, 1883, Melrose, Mass.
4639. Marshall[10] E., b. 4 Oct., 1887. Malden, Mass.

FAMILY 789. **3669.** ASA[9] MERRITT COMSTOCK [Elisha[8] M.], b. 6 Dec., 1854, Condor, N. Y.; m., 19 May, 1880, Carrie A.

Bailey, b. 1 Feb., 1861, Waterbury, Conn. Residence, 1905, Muskogee, Mich. Children:

4640. Florence[10] Alice, b. 25 Apr., 1881, Waterbury, Conn.; m. Frederick N. Warder, 31 Oct., 1901.
4641. Raymond[10] Julius, b. 12 Apr., 1885, Waterbury.
4642. Marion[10] Ida, b. 17 Dec., 1890, Kenosha, Wis.

FAMILY 790. **3671.** WILLIAM[9] ARNOLD COMSTOCK [William[8] A.], b. 6 June, 1846; m. Sarah Morley. Residence, Essex, Conn. Children:

4643. Samuel[10] Morley, b. 8 June, 1870, Essex; d. 7 Feb., 1900.
4644. Harriet[10] Alice, b. 25 July, 1877; m., 22 June, 1903, Edwin R. Hitchcock. New Britain, Conn.
4645. George[10] Warner, b. 26 Nov., 1879. Residence, Essex.

FAMILY 791. **3684.** THOMAS[9] DWIGHT COMSTOCK [Charles[8] W.], b. 19 June, 1855, La Harpe, Ill.; d. 12 Dec., 1882. He m., 16 Dec., 1880, Fannie Donaldson. Residence, La Harpe, Ill.? Child:

4646. Beulah[10] E., b. 25 Jan., 1882; m., 20 Aug., 1894, George Tackey.

FAMILY 792. **3686.** LEONARD[9] ARTHUR COMSTOCK [Charles[8] W.], b. 5 July, 1864, La Harpe, Ill.; m., 21 Mch., 1889, Mahala George. Children:

4647. Eugene[10] William, b. 2 May, 1891.
4648. Charles[10] Ward, b. 18 Jan., 1893.
4649. } Maud,[10] b. 26 Nov., 1896; d. 11 Jan., 1897.
4650. } Claude,[10] b. 26 Nov., 1896; d. 12 Jan., 1897.
4651. Harry[10] Ross, b. 26 Nov., 1898.
4652. Lyell[10] Arthur, b. 25 May, 1901.

FAMILY 793. **3687.** HERBERT[9] H. COMSTOCK [Charles[8] W.], b. La Harpe, Ill., 20 Dec., 1871; m., 8 Feb., 1893, Alberta Walker. Children:

4653. Ruth,[10] b. 6 Feb., 1894; 4654. Charles[10] F., b. 29 Mch., 1896; 4655. Blanche,[10] b. 18 Sept., 1898; 4656. Harold,[10] b. 19 Mch., 1902.

FAMILY 794. **3694.** CHARLES[9] H. COMSTOCK [James[8] C.], b. 30 June, 1863 (Brooklyn?); m., 18 Dec., 1894, Emma Anderson. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

4657. Mary[10] Helen, b. 26 May, 1895.
4658. Dorothy[10] A., b. 12 Mch., 1898.
4659. } Charlotte[10] Emma, b. 26 Jan., 1903.
4660. } James[10] Willis, b. 26 Jan., 1903.

FAMILY 795. **3695.** CLARENCE[9] E. COMSTOCK [James[8] C.], b. 19 Dec., 1872 (Brooklyn, N. Y.?); m. 5 May, 1891, Mabel Paxton. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

4661. James[10] P., b. 26 Feb., 1892; 4662. Wilfred[10] C., b. 24 Nov.,

1894; 4663. Ruth[10] G., b. 20 June, 1896; 4664. Elsie[10] H., b. 15 June, 1899; 4665. Vivian[10] M., b. 20 June, 1904.

FAMILY 796. **3696.** BERTICE[9] V. COMSTOCK [James[8] C.]. b. 19 Dec., 1872 (Brooklyn, N. Y.?); m., 16 Feb., 1896, May A, Hyland. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

4666. Jessie[10] May, b. 6 June, 1897; 4667. Edith[10] H., b. 7 Sept., 1899.

FAMILY 797. **3697.** PERCY[9] M. COMSTOCK [Oscar[8]], b. 18 Aug., 1853 (Brooklyn, N. Y.?); m., 25 May, 1876, Ella G. Kerr. Wholesale dealer in fresh fish, Fulton Market, N. Y. Children:

4668. Lena,[10] b. 1878; m. Jesse B. Ketcham.
4669. Lucy,[10] b. 1883; m. Frank B. Girard. Residence, Iola, Kan.
4670. Robert[10] K., b. 1886.
4671. Percy[10] M., b. 1891.

FAMILY 798. **3718.** AUGUSTUS[9] COMSTOCK [William[8]], b. 1837, Feb. 14, Charlestown, Mass. He m., 1867, Dec. 31, Mary Sypher. In Civil War. A writer for newspapers and of stories with *nom de plume* "Roger Starbuck." Residence, Woodside, L. I. Child:

4672. Clara,[10] b. 1869, Feb. 25, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. 1900, Aug. 27.

FAMILY 799. **3721.** JAMES[9] LEANDER COMSTOCK [William[8]], b. 1844, Apr. 25, N. Y. City. He m., 1871, Aug. 15, Adelaide D. Carter of Worcester, Mass. Served in Civil War. Printer. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Child:

4673. Frederick[10] Leander, b. 1872, Aug. 1, Brooklyn, N. Y.

FAMILY 800. **3728.** ALBERT[9] COMSTOCK [Nathan[8]], b. 1859, Dec. 5; m., 1888, Apr. 4, Caroline Agnes Ranger. Lawyer, N. Y. City. Children:

4674. Agnes[10] Ranger, b. 1891, Jan. 28.
4675. Elsie[10] Cromwell, b. 1892, Aug. 15.
4676. Elizabeth[10] Ranger, b. 1897, Nov. 2.

FAMILY 801. **3729.** PHILIP[9] COMSTOCK [Nathan[8]], b. 1858, June 5, Brooklyn, N. Y. He m., 1885, Sept. 24, Hattie Teresa Smith. Bookkeeper, N. Y. City. Children:

4677. Philip[10] Sidney, b. 1887, Feb. 17.
4678. Albert,[10] b. 1890, Mch. 2.

FAMILY 802. **3734.** CYRUS[9] BALLOU COMSTOCK [Nathan[8]], b. 1831, Feb. 3, W. Wrentham, Mass. He m., 1869, Feb. 3, Elizabeth Blair, b. 1841, Apr. 25; d. 1872, Aug. 6. She was granddaughter of Francis P. Blair, Sr., of Washington, D. C., and daughter of Montgomery Blair. General Comstock gradu-

ated at West Point in 1855 in the Engineers, and served through all grades in that corps to the rank of colonel, and was brevetted Brig-Gen., U. S. A. and Maj.-Gen. of Vols. In the Civil War he was engaged in many of the principal battles; he served as Chief Engineer of the Army of the Potomac; Senior Engineer at the surrender of Vicksburg; as Chief Engineer at the assault and capture of Fort Fisher; and was senior aide-de-camp to Lt.-Gen. U. S. Grant. Promoted Brig.-Gen. U. S. A. on retired list, 23 Apr., 1904. He was a member of the Permanent Board of Engineers in N. Y. City; for many years member or President of the Mississippi River Commission; member of the National Academy of Sciences; and author of *Primary Triangulation of the U. S. Lake Survey*. Child:

4679. Elizabeth[10] Marion, b. 1872, Aug. 5, Detroit, Mich.; d. 1872, Aug. 9.

FAMILY 803. **3739.** EDWIN[9] COMSTOCK [Nathan[8]], b. 1838, June 17, West Wrentham, Mass; d. 1867, Dec. 2, Cienfuegos, Cuba. He m., 1862, Dec. 29, Margaret Kinsey, b. 1843, Oct. 7; d. 1897, July 3. Residence, Cold Spring, N. Y. Children:

4680. Robert[10] Parrott, b. 1864, Mch. 13, Cold Spring, N. Y. FAMILY 911.

4681. Edwin[10] Gerard, b. 1868, Jan. 5, Cold Spring, N. Y. FAMILY 912.

FAMILY 804. **3747.** EDWARD[9] FITCH COMSTOCK [Theodore[8] F.], b. 1842, Dec. 20. He m., 1872, Sept. 25, Carrie Greenleaf. Residence, Chicago. Children (Greenleaf):

4682. Robert[10]; 4683. Alice[10] M.; 4684. Bessie[10]; 4685. Stanford[10]; 4686. Esther.[10]

FAMILY 805. **3752.** FOSTER[9] F. COMSTOCK [Theodore[8] F.], b. 1854, Jan. 10, Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He m., 1888, Oct. 8, Katherine Dow, b. 1863, Sept. 16, of Waterford, England. Residence, N. Y. City. Children:

4687. Theodore[10] Foster, b. 1889, Aug. 1, Yonkers, N. Y.
4688. Raymond[10] Dow, b. 1890, Jan. 8, Bayonne, N. J.
4689. Katherine[10] Mary, b. 1894, Apr. 2, Bayonne, N. J.
4690. Kenneth[10] Franklin, b. 1895, Oct. 16, Bayonne, N. J.

FAMILY 806. **3756.** ANDREW[9] COMSTOCK [John[8] H.], b. 1847, Mch. 16. He m., 1871, Mch. 29, Mary M. Melrose, dau. of Robert and Mary (Scott) Melrose. Member of Assembly 1877–8. In hardware trade, Philadelphia, N. Y. Children:

4691. Eddie[10] M., b. 1873; d. 1875.
4692. Harry[10] M., b. 1878, Dec. 23.

4693. Grace[10] M., b. 1883, July 8.
4694. John[10] M., b. 1885, Sept. 8.

FAMILY 807. **3757.** EARL[9] L COMSTOCK [John[8] H.], b. 1854, Aug. 8; d. 1892, May 11. He m., 1878, Dec. 27, Jennie A. Thompson, dau. of John L. and Ann J. (Terkinton) Thompson. Children:

4695. Fanny,[10] b. 1880, Feb. 8.
4696. Anna[10] May, b. 1882, Dec. 30.
4697. Lewis[10] E., b. 1887, Dec. 26.

FAMILY 808. **3765.** NOAH[9] D. COMSTOCK [Adam[8]], b. 1832, Nov. 22, Lowville, N. Y.; d. 1890, June 6. He m., 1868, July 4 (No. 3738) Ellen Comstock of W. Wrentham, Mass. He was County Treasurer; in Wisconsin Legislature; and later in Wisconsin Senate. Residence, Arcadia, Wis. Children:

4698. Henry[10] S., m. (1), 1887, Nov. 6, Jennie Rathbone; (2), 1901, Julia Youngman. Residence, Cumberland, Wis.
4699. Catherine,[10] b. 1869, Sept. 25; d. 1869, Sept. 25.
4700. Adam,[10] b. 1871, Jan. 4; d. 1898, Feb. 9. Graduated at University of Wisconsin and later studied mathematics at Göttingen, Germany, where he died.
4701. Nathan,[10] b. 1873, May 22. Lawyer, Arcadia, Wis.
4702. Elizabeth,[10] b. 1875, Sept. 2. Graduated, University of Wisconsin, in 1897, and at Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1901. Physician, New York City.
4703. William,[10] b. 1878, May 13; d. 1886, Dec. 16.

FAMILY 809. **3767.** WILLIAM[9] A. COMSTOCK [William[8]], b. 1824, Mch. 18, S. Corinth, N. Y. He m., 1854, Jan. 4, Georgina L. Chamberlain of Greenfield, N. Y. Farmer, S. Corinth, N. Y. Children:

4704. Webster[10] R., b. 1855; d. 1860.
4705. Mary[10] L., b. 1859, Apr. 25.
4706. Ella[10] C., b. 1862, Feb. 1; m., 1895, Oct. 22, Frank K. Winney.
4707. Hattie[10] M., b. 1864, Mch. 28; d. 1886, May 2.
4708. Frank[10] A., b. 1870; m., 1902, Oct. 4, Lizzie Farrell.
4709. Georgia[10] L., b. 1875.

FAMILY 810. **3774.** THOMAS[9] J. COMSTOCK [Gideon[8]], b. 1838, May 5, South Corinth, N. Y. He m. (1) Angelina Farnham; (2) Elizabeth Millis, who d. 1900, Apr. 19; (3) Lizzie Murphy. He has sword and papers of Lt.-Col. Adam Comstock of the Revolutionary War. Residence, S. Corinth, N. Y. Children:

4710. Mary[10] E.
4711. Susan[10] C., d. 1883; m. Charles R. Luzerne. One daughter, Maude.

FAMILY 811. **3780.** NICOLL[9] H. COMSTOCK [Oliver[8] C.], b. 1831, Dec. 21. He m., 1857, Sept. 22, Harriett Ennis of Augusta, N. Y. Residence, Kansas City, Mo. Children:

4712. Warren[10] Ennis, b. 1859, May 3; m. Maria Childs. FAMILY 913.
4713. Grace,[10] b. 1870, Dec. 18; m., 1894, May 17, Jas. T. Thornton.
4714. Oliver[10] Cromwell, b. 1869, Jan. 31.

FAMILY 812. **3787.** WILLIAM[9] E. COMSTOCK [Adam[8]], b. 1855, May 17; m., 1879, Feb. 12, Hattie Cox. Residence, Pueblo, Col. Children:

4715. Edwin[10] Alexander, b. 1880, Jan. 18, Joliet, Ill.
4716. Arthur[10] Francis, b. 1883, Sept. 1, Pueblo, Colo.
4717. Charles[10] William, b. 1885, Jan. 22. Residence, Pueblo, Colo.
4718. Olive,[10] b. 1886, Nov. 28. Residence, Pueblo, Colo.

FAMILY 813. **3790.** ELISHA[9] COMSTOCK [Welcome[8] A.], b. 1823, June 1, Smithfield, R. I. He m., 1849, Dec. 25, Ann Maria Smith, b. 1826; d. 1857, Stockton, Ill.; he m. (2), 1864, Jan. 5, Asenath W. Mowry, dau. of Silas Mowry, it being her 3d marriage. Children:

4719. George[10] F., b. 1851, Dec. 22; m., 1881, Jenny L. Cunningham, B.A., Brown University in 1879; B.D., Yale, 1882. Teacher, Wilbraham, Mass.
4720. Hiram[10] Allen, b. 1853, Aug. 6. Residence, St. Joseph, Mo.
4721. Emma[10] A., b. 1856, Jan. 15; m. Barker F. Bartlett. Residence Farnumsville, Mass.
4722. Elisha[10] M., b. 1866, Feb. 20, West Upton, Mass. FAMILY 914.

FAMILY 814. **3791.** METCALF[9] COMSTOCK [Welcome[8] A.], b. 1825, Dec. 21, Smithfield, R. I.; he m., 1860, Feb. 2, Catharine J. Olney of Fruit Hill, Providence, R. I., b. 1828, Jan. 16. He d. 1899, Oct. 3. Was for many years in the sash and blind business at W. Upton, Mass. In 1869 at death of his parents he came back to his birthplace, Union Village, to the farm known as Dr. Comstock's. Child:

4723. Kate[10] Wales, b. 1868; d. 1898; m., 1895, Oscar E. Haskell, lawyer, Woonsocket, R. I.

FAMILY 815. **3793.** FREDERICK[9] M. COMSTOCK [Arnold[8]], b. 1845, Smithfield, R. I. He m., 1868, Jan. 24, Harriet M. Miller, b. 1843. Frederick M. Comstock enlisted Oct. 5, 1861; re-mustered as Veteran Volunteer, in 3d R. I. Heavy Artillery, Jan. 30, 1864. Child:

4724. Frederick[10] Napoleon, b. 1873, Woonsocket, R. I.; m., 1899, Feb. 14, Catherine Brooks, of Providence.

FAMILY 816. **3795.** WALTER H.[9] COMSTOCK [Arnold[8]]

He m., 1872, May 11, Samantha Hathaway. He was b. 1850. Residence, Woonsocket, R. I. Children:

4725. Harry[10] W.; 4726. Bertha,[10] m. —— Gunty.

FAMILY 817. **3805.** PHILANDER[9] COMSTOCK [Benjamin[8] F.], b. 1834, Feb. 25, Springport, N. Y.; d. 1902, Jan. 22. Residence, Union Springs, N. Y. Children:

4727. Gregg,[10] b. 18 Nov., 1882; 4728. Paul,[10] b. Jan. 1887; 4729., Earl,[10] b. 27 Mch., 1894.

FAMILY 818. **3813.** BENJAMIN[9] F. COMSTOCK [Benjamin[8] F.], b. 1853, Nov. 12, Springport, N. Y. He m. Martha Alice ——. Residence, Logan, Harrison Co., Iowa. Children:

4730. Vera[10] Ida, b. 1884, July 14.
4731. Carolyn[10] Belle, b. 1886, June 11.
4732. Clarence[10] Horace, b. 1888, May 5.
4733. Benjamin[10] Franklin, b. 1890, June 27.
4734. Margaret[10] Wylie, b. 1894, Oct. 5.

FAMILY 819. **3819.** ARNOLD[9] A. COMSTOCK [Arnold[8]], b. 1864, June 25. He m., 1886, Jan. 12, Clara Phillips. Residence, Kent, N. Y. Children:

4735. Marcus[10] P., b. 1886, Oct. 28.
4736. Arnold,[10] b. 1888, Dec. 2.
4737. Edwin,[10] b. 1893, Mch. 29.

FAMILY 819a. **3826.** GEORGE[9] F. COMSTOCK [George[8] W.], b. 1862, Jan. 7. He m., 1883, Dec. 12, Emily Halstead, b. 1862, Dec. 8, stepdaughter of Rev. D. D. Andrews, of Greenfield Center, N. Y. Physician, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Child:

4738. Carl[10] Rodney, b. 1886, June 29, Saratoga, N. Y.

FAMILY 820. **3827.** WILLIAM[9] F. COMSTOCK [George[8] W.], b. 1866, Mch. 24, Moreau, N. Y. He m., 1884, Dec. 6, Mary Augusta Bailey, b. 1867, Dec. 6, Kingsbury, N. Y. Residence, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Children:

4739. George[10] Samuel, b. 1886, Mch. 23.
4740. Olivia[10] Anna, b. 1888, Mch. 12.
4741. Edward[10] Leslie, b. 1889, June 10.

FAMILY 821. **3835.** FITZ[9] GREENE COMSTOCK [Gilbert[8] B.], b. 1849, Apr. 30, Uxbridge, Mass. He m. Margaret Noon. Residence, Belleville, N. J Children:

4742. Alice[10] Maud.
4743. Edith[10] May.
4744. Walter[10] Oland, b. 1883; d. 1900, Dec., Belleville, N. J.

FAMILY 822. **3839.** GEORGE[9] W. COMSTOCK [John[8] D.], b. 1861 (Summit, Wis.?). He m., 1883, Minnie D. Hale. Farmer,

and County Commissioner in 1902, Oconomowoc, Wis. Children:

4745. John[10] D., b. 1885; d. 1900; 4746. Edwin[10] H., b. 1887; 4747. Robert[10] G., b. 1894.

FAMILY 823. **3849.** WALLACE[9] M. COMSTOCK [William[8] W.], b. 1860, Jan. 30, Ithaca, Mich. He m., 1893, Aug. 3, at Waukesha, Wis., Calista Mae Nelson. Editor and one of the proprietors of the *Reporter*, Oconto, Wis. Children:

4748. William[10] Thurston, b. 1895, June 12, Dodgeville, Wis.
4749. Grace,[10] b. 1897, Feb. 18, Ithaca, Mich.

FAMILY 824. **3857.** SETH[9] HADEN COMSTOCK [Cicero[8] M.], b. 1838, July 25; m., 1864, Emma Gaultman, b. 1846 at Virginia City. In 1902, of firm "Comstock & Kendall," Salida, Cal. Children:

4750. Wilbur[10] Martin, b. 1865, Oct. 6; d. 1889, Mch. 20, at Butte, Mont. Unmarried.
4751. Frederick[10] Byron, b. 1870, Apr. 19.
4752. Myrtie[10] Josephine, b. 1874, Jan. 9. Music teacher, 1902, unmarried.
4753. Julia.[10]

FAMILY 825. **3887.** SILAS[9] G. COMSTOCK [Silas G.[8]], d. Mch., 1896, Nashville, Tenn. For many years a bookseller at Columbia, Tenn. He m., April, 1856, Helen M. Ansley, b. Calhoun Co., Mich., 1832, Aug. 15; d. 1902, Jan. 19, Oakland, Cal. Child:

4754. Homer[10] G., b. 1858, June 9, Lake Geneva, Wis. FAMILY 915.

FAMILY 826. **3890.** MORRIS[9] W. COMSTOCK [Ira[8]], b. 1830, Nov. 1, Salisbury, N. Y.; d. 1862, Dec. 11, Salisbury, N. Y. He m., 1853, Oct. 18, Sarah Rice, b. 1832, July 29; d. 1894, May 23, Salisbury. Farmer, Salisbury, N. Y. Child:

4755. Ira[10] M., b. 1856, Jan. 1; m. Emma Bartlett. FAMILY 916.

FAMILY 827. **3897.** CLARENCE[9] E. COMSTOCK [William[8] G.], b. 1848, Sept. 1, Evans Mills, N. Y. He m., 1873, Sept. 30, Jennie S. Jenkins. In 1903 manager W. U. Telegraph, Ogdensburg, N. Y. Children:

4756. Charles[10] Guilford, b. 1876, May 19; d. 1877, Aug. 12.
4757. Edgar[10] James, b. 1878, Mch. 6.

FAMILY 828. **3899.** EBENEZER[9] COMSTOCK [Joshua[8]]. He d. 1850, on his way overland to California. He m. Susan Allen of Stephenstown, N. Y. Child:

4758. John[10] Henry, b. 1849, Feb. 24, Jamesville, Wis.; m. Anna Botsford, b. 1854, Sept. 1, Otto, N. Y. Professor Cornell University. His wife is Lecturer on Nature Study, Cornell University.

FAMILY 829. **3901.** NATHANIEL[9] COMSTOCK [Joshua[8]]. An engineer. Children:

4759. Eva[10]; 4760. Willie[10]; 4761. Hannibal[10] S.; 4762. William[10] H., b. 1849.

FAMILY 829a. **3906.** WILLIAM[9] COMSTOCK [Ephraim[8]], b. 1830, Jan. 6, Hancock, Mass.; d. 1882, Mch. 26, Angelica, N. Y. He m. (1) Mary Bly; (2), 1853, Jane Howe; (3), 1871, Feb. 21, Hannah Wood, whose mother was a Comstock from Massachusetts. He moved to Allegheny Co., N. Y., where he died. He was in the Civil War. Hannah Wood, b. 1834, July 20. Her mother Hannah was dau. of Anthony Comstock of Blackstone, Mass. Children:

Second wife :

4763. Ida[10] J., b. 1857, Aug. 30, Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Dr. E. E. Kelley, in 1882, Mch. 20. Residence, 1904, Herkimer, N. Y. Children: Alma E., Tandy E., and Florence A.

4764. Isaac[10] H., b. 1861, July 19, Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Luella S. Kelley. No children. Residence, 1904, Salisbury, N. Y.

4765. Addie[10] M., b. 1866, May 9, Salisbury, N. Y.; m. William Henderson, Sept. 1899. Residence, 1904, Salisbury, N. Y.

4766. Wesley[10] M., b. 1870, Aug. 12; m. Grace Cramer, 1894, Nov. 14. Children: Ruth and Leon. Residence, 1904, Little Falls, N. Y.

Third wife:

4767. Emma[10] M., b. 1871, Nov. 19, Salisbury. Residence, 1904, Belvidere, N. Y.

4768. Morris[10] W., b. 1874, May 31. Graduate of Genessee Seminary. Unmarried. Residence, 1904, Belvidere, N. Y.

4769. Edwin[10] E., b. 1876, Mch. 10, Fairfield, N. Y.; d. Aug. 23, 1876.

4770. Olive,[10] b. 1877, Nov. 2, Fairfield, N. Y. Residence, 1904, Belvidere, N. Y.

4771. Charlotte,[10] b. 1880, Sept. 7, Angelica, N. Y. Residence, 1904, Belvidere, N. Y.

FAMILY 830. **3928.** SAMUEL[9] A. COMSTOCK [Joseph[8] H.], b. 1828, Nov. 28, Arcadia, N. Y. He m., 1847, May 18, at Palmyra, N. Y., Catherine E. Hine, b. 1828, July 25, at Küssel, Germany; d. 1882, Jan. 3, at Davison, Mich. He was ordained at Millington, Mich., in 1861, and was pastor there for 21 years. In 1864 he volunteered as a soldier in 29th Regiment, Mich. Vol. Infantry. Residence (1903), Davison, Mich. Children:

4772. Harriet[10] E. S., b. 1850, Jan. 6; d. 1885, Aug. 7; m., 1869, July 19, C. L. Fuller, at Millington, Mich.

4773. Joseph[10] H., b. 1854, Feb. 27, Arcadia, N. Y.; m., 1875, Aug. 2, Mary Ayliffe.

4774. Frances[10] E., b. 1862, Apr. 11, Millington, Mich.; m. Rev. D. Q.

Barry. Children: Charles A., b. 1887, Apr. 8; Ethel H., b.1885, Jan. 9; d. 1886, Mch. 12. Residence, 1903, Rochester, Mich.

4775. Frank[10] E., b. 1862, Apr. 11; d. 1876, Jan. 14

FAMILY 831. **3940.** SAMUEL[9] COMSTOCK [Martin[8]]. He m. Lydia A. Gunn. Residence (1903), Millington, Mich. Children:

4776. Martin[10]; 4777. Frank[10]; 4778. Eva.[10]

FAMILY 832. **3944.** DATUS[9] COMSTOCK [Nicholas[8] S.], b. 1830, June 15; d. 1899, Oct. 20. He m., 1857, Jan. 4, Mary Clark. Residence, Elma, Iowa. Children:

4779. Laura[10] Mavilla, b. 1858, Apr. 4, near Delevan, Wis.; m., 1900, Oct. 4, J. M. Dubois.

4780. Clark[10] Spencer, b. 1859, Dec. 23, near Delevan, Wis. FAMILY 917.

4781. Edith[10] Mabel, b. 1864, July 4, near Johnston, Wis.

4782. Leroy[10] Evans, b. 1865, near Johnston, Wis.; d. 1889.

4783. Willie[10] Wallace, b. 1868, Sept. 15, Castalia, Iowa; d. 1895, Apr. 12, Elma, Ia.; m., 1893, Apr. 4, E. Ostrander. Daughter Ruby, b. 1894, Aug. 27; d. 1896, May 8.

FAMILY 833. **3951.** COOLEY[9] L. COMSTOCK [William[8]], b. 1842, Aug. 16, in Pennsylvania. He m., 1866, Feb. 28, Damaris Johnson in Oregon, Wis. Children:

4784. Leila[10]; 4785. Fannie,[10] m. Russell Jones.

FAMILY 834. **3952.** EDGAR[9] W. COMSTOCK [William[8]], b. 1846, Aug. 9, Oregon, Wis. He m., 1867, Dec. 23, Anna M. Mayne, of Oregon, Wis. Dealer in lumber, sash and doors, Oregon, Wis. Children:

4786. William[10] Robert, b. 1871, Nov. 12; m. 1893, Oct. 18, Jessie Wineland. Son, Merle Ivan, b. 1895, May 26.

4787. Jay[10] Main, b. 1873, Mch. 31, Sioux Rapids, Iowa; m., 1900, Sept. 6, Martha M. Slater, of Lodi, Wis.

4788. Ethel[10] Violet, b. 1876, Dec. 3, Oregon, Wis.; m., 1894, Sept. 6, Roy C. Richards. Her son, Curtice Ward, b. 1901, Nov. 6.

4789. Frank[10] Chapin, b. 1879, Jan. 28, Paoli, Wis. Residence 1903, Oregon, Wis.

4790. Leonora[10] I., b. 1882, July 3, Paoli, Wis. Residence, 1903, Oregon, Wis.

FAMILY 835. **3960.** WELCOME[9] G. COMSTOCK [Archibald[8] N.], b. 1824, Jan. 18, Coventry, R. I.; d. 1902, Feb. 17, age 78. He m., 1843, July 3, Pamelia Nichols, who d. 1903, Aug. 15. He was a Baptist minister, long at Rehoboth. He was admitted to Maple Port Church, Coventry, R. I., in 1838. Children:

4791. Colonel[10] N., b. 1847, Jan. 30; d. 1847; Aug. 3.

4791a. Delila[10] Lindon, b. 1850, Oct. 5; m. 1870, Nov. 20, Albert L.[10] Wood, of Providence.

FAMILY 836. **3963.** George[9] N. Comstock [Archibald[8] N.], b. 1826, June 18; d. 1883, Aug. 11, Warwick, R. I. He m. Laura A. Westgate (dau. of Nathaniel and Desire Westgate), who d. 1878, Jan. 23, in Pawtucket, R. I. Children:

4792. George[10] W., b. 1867, Dec. 19; m. 1890, Oct. 29, Elizabeth C. Claflin.
4793. William[10] N., d. 1873, July 30.
4794. Charles[10] Edwards, m., 1894, Nov. 6, Viola E. Smith.

FAMILY 837. **3966.** John[9] Hill Comstock [Archibald[8] N.] b. 1856, June 25. He m., 1874, Aug. 15, Cora E. Alexander of Cumberland, R. I. Residence, Scituate, R. I. Children:

4795. Lottie[10] Cora, b. 1876, July 29; m., 1896, Nov. 24, John M. Basset, of Central Falls, R. I.
4796. Willie[10] H., d. 1893, Apr. 3, aged 7.

FAMILY 838. **3973.** Charles[9] Comstock [Cyrus[8]], b. 1840, June 10. He m., 1863, Sept. 22, Mary L. Burgin of Delhi, N. Y., b. 1840, Oct. 14. Residence (1903), S. Norwalk, Ct. Children:

4797. Mary[10] Alice, b. 1863, Sept. 10.
4798. Carrie[10] L., b. 1866.
4799. Benjamin,[10] b. 1867.

FAMILY 838a. **3985.** Homer[9] H. Comstock [Elkanah[8] P.], b. 1854, Aug. 7, Laurens, N. Y. He m., 1880, Feb. 8, Mary Amelia Humphrey. Residence, Lyons, Wis. Children:

4800. Hattie[10] Arlena, b. 1884, Dec. 7.
4801. Pembroke[10] Homer, b. 1889, Nov. 26.
4802. Alma[10] Harris, b. 1893, Mch. 18.
4803. Ora[10] Emerson, b. 1897, Mch. 25.

FAMILY 839. **3992.** Wallace[9] B. Comstock [William[8]], b. 1856, Sept. 19, Lamont, Mich. He m. (1), 1880, Oct. 27, Frances C. Reed, who d. 1899, Aug. 11; (2), 1901, May 2, Mae Dimmock. Residence, Jenison, Mich. Children:

4804. Emily[10] A., b. 1884, Mch. 9.
4805. Bertha[10] M., b. 1886, Mch. 13.
4806. Philo[10] L., b. 1887, Oct. 22.
4807. William[10] Herbert, b. 1902, Mch. 11.
4808. Carl[10] Dean, b. 1903, Mch. 11.

FAMILY 840. **3994.** David[9] Edwin Comstock [David[8] B.], b. 1849, Dec. 4. He m., 1888, May Sexton. Children:

4809. Adelbert,[10] b. 1890; 4810. Barbara[10]; 4811. Charlotte.[10]

FAMILY 841. **3998.** George[9] D. Comstock [David[8] B.], b.

1864, Mch. 11. He m., 1888, Augusta, B. C. Muche. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

4812. Clara[10] B., b. 1889, Aug. 26.
4813. David[10] M., b. 1892, July 21; d. an infant.
4814. Charles[10] D., b. 1893, Nov. 9.
4815. Minnie[10] A. A., b. 1897, Aug. 6.
4816. William[10] R., b. 1901, Aug. 25.

FAMILY 842. **4015.** SYLVESTER[9] B. COMSTOCK [George[8]], b 1837, Sept. 14, Valley Falls, R. I. He m., 1871, Mch. 23, Eliza Daniels of Woonsocket, R. I. Residence (1903), Arizona. Child:

4817. Mabel,[10] b. 1872, Jan. 5; d. about 1895, Yuma, Arizona.

FAMILY 843. **4036.** ABNER[9] COMSTOCK [Philo[8]], b. 1825, June 4, Windsor, N. Y.; d. 1889, Aug., Windsor, N. Y. He m. (1), 1846, Feb. 17, Betsey Garlick; (2), 1859, Dec. 31, Frances Wheeler; (3) 1862, Aug. 2, Placentia Howe, b. 1845, Sept. 16. Betsey Garlick was b. 1824, Jan. 22; d. 1858, Apr. 22. Frances Wheeler was b. 1836, June 5; d. 1860, Jan. 10. Children:

4818. Charles[10] M., b. 1851, July 7, Windsor; m., 1878, Aug. 28, Jennie A. Hotchkiss. FAMILY 918.
4819. James[10] Clinton, b. 1857, Feb. 8, Windsor; m., 1894, Nov. 8, Edith M. Paige. No children. 1904, Physician, Binghamton, N. Y.
4820. Ellen[10] A., b. 1854, Apr. 23; m., 1879, July 23, Philip J. Watson. 1904, Newcastle, Pa. Children: Arthur, Ruth, Jay, John, Dorothy.
4821. Frank,[10] b. 1863, Mch. 15; m., 1884, Aug. 22, Jane Woodruff. Three children. Residence, 1904, Crested Butte, Colo. Children: Ann, Harry, Anthony.

FAMILY 844. **4037.** JULIUS[9] W. COMSTOCK [Philo[8]], b. 1830, Feb. 14, Windsor, N. Y.; d. 1895, May 28. He m. (1) Nancy M. Cresson; (2), in 1894, Janette Greenhagen. Nancy M. Cresson was b. 1830, Windsor, N. Y.; d. 1890, Jan. 11. Children:

4822. Anna[10], m. Edward Thompson. Residence, 1903, Yucatan, Minn.
4823. Philo,[10] m. Kate Thomas. No children.
4824. Elizabeth,[10] m. Elmer Sample. Residence, 1903, Highland, Minn.
4825. George[10] Edgar. Residence, 1903, Houston, Minn.
4826. Harriet[10] Hill, m. Joseph Orr. Residence, 1903, Mound Prairie, Minn.
4827. Frank.[10] FAMILY 919
4828. Lila[10] Florence. Residence, 1903, Twisp, Washington.

FAMILY 845. **4044.** LEWIS[9] E. COMSTOCK [Asa[8]], b. 1839, Sept. 29. He m., 1861, Jan. 27, Almira Carpenter. Residence (1904), Milwaukee, Wis. Children:

4829. Truman[10] Clark, b. 1862, Jan. 7; m., 1890, Nov. 5, at Fort Dodge, Ia., Lura Howard. Residence, Chicago.

4830. Clarence[10] G., b. 1864, Jan. 13; m., 1889, Nov. 23, Eugenia M. E. Weiland.

4831. Clemence[10] A., b. 1864, Jan. 13; m., 1885, July 9, Kathryn Tamasch. Residence, Bloomington, Ill.

4832. Louis[10] C., b. 1867, Aug. 7; d. 1869, Sept. 12.

4833. Lemuel[10] E., b. 1870, Dec. 27; m., 1894, Sept. 30, at Fort Dodge, Ia., Della Griffith. Residence, Sioux City, Ia.

4834. Ralph[10] A., b. 1873, Apr. 13; d. 1892, Apr. 9.

FAMILY 846. **4053.** Orsino[9] Comstock [Sebastian[8]], b. 1830, Windsor, N. Y. He m. Rocepha Comstock, dau. of Asa[8] Comstock. She was b. 19 Oct., 1829. Children, b. in Windsor, N. Y.:

4835. William[10] Sebastian, b. 1859; 4836. Charles[10] A., b. 1862; 4837. Effie[10] E., b. 1868.

FAMILY 847. **4055.** Frederick[9] G. Comstock [Sebastian[8]], b. 1834, Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y. Children:

4838. Edwin[10] Martin, b. 1862; 4839. John[10] A., b. 1865; 4840. Inez[10] V., b. 1869; 4841. Willis[10]; 4842. Raymond[10]; 4843. Eunice.[10]

FAMILY 848. **4056.** William[9] A. Comstock [Sebastian[8]], b. 1836, Cascade Valley, Broome Co., N. Y. Children:

4844. Mabel[10] Clyde, b. 1868.

4845. Ernest[10] Sebastian, b. 1870.

FAMILY 849. **4060.** Butler[9] Comstock [Orsino[8]], b. 1840, Feb. 20, in Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; d. 1872, Nov. 8, St. Paul, Minn. He m., 1867, Sept. 10, at Little Valley, N. Y., Eliza J. Marsh, b. 1842, Randolph, N. Y. Lawyer and real estate, St. Paul, Minn. Children:

4846. Lynn[10] Marsh, b. 1868, Oct. 14. New York City.

4847. Lena,[10] b. 1870; d. 1870.

4848. Sarah[10] Lee, b. 1872, at St. Paul; d. 1895.

FAMILY 850. **4063.** Philo[9] W. Comstock [Orsino[8]], b. 1844, Oct. 10, Carroll, N. Y.; d. 1886, Frazee, Minn. He m. (1), 1869, Dec., 16 Anna Markham, who d. 1875, Mch. 8, at Frewsburg, N. Y.; he m. (2) Della Howard; he m. (3), 1882, Etta Brown, at Jonesville, Minn. He served in the 9th N. Y. Cavalry in the Civil War. Residence, Frazee, Minn. Children:

4849. Claude[10] Urson, b. 1874, Oct. 30; m., 1901, Dec. 30, Myrtle E. Brant. Residence, New York City.

4850. Harry,[10] b. 1881, Oct. 14; d. 1888 (drowned), Frazee, Minn.

4851. Floyd,[10] b. 1893, Apr. 9.

4852. Guy.[10]

FAMILY 851. **4064.** HIRAM[9] A. COMSTOCK [Orsino[8]], b. 1847, Mch. 1, Carroll, N. Y. He m., 1876, Sept. 1, Elizabeth Kent, b. 1846, Mch. 10, London, England. Residence, Janesville, Minn. Children, born Alma City, Minn.:

4853. Etta[10] H., b. 1877, Aug. 4.
4854. Hattie[10] May, b. 1879, Dec. 25.
4855. Howard[10] H., b. 1882, Nov. 19.

FAMILY 852. **4067.** ABNER[9] E. COMSTOCK [Orsino[8]], b. 1852, July 2, Carroll, N. Y. He m., 1874, May 24, at Alma City, Minn., Sarah E. Earl, who d. 1902. Residence, Elysian, Minn. Children:

4856. Durward[10] E., b. 1878, Mch. 24.
4857. Butler,[10] b. 1881, Oct. 2.
4858. Daisy[10] L., b. 1883, May 30.
4859. F.[10] Ray, b. 1885, May 19.

FAMILY 853. **4069.** JOHN[9] S. COMSTOCK [Orsino[8]], b. 1858, Apr. 11, Carroll, N. Y. He m., 1880, Apr. 15, Zeruah Hurley, at Capron, Ill. Telegraph operator, Vining, Minn. Children:

4860. Amy[10] Julia, b. 1881, June 5, Walnut Grove, Minn.
4861. Asa[10] Hurley, b. 1885, June 10, Detroit, Minn.
4862. Martha[10] Lilias, b. 1888, Dec. 27; d. 1889, Aug. 30.
4863. Alvin[10] John, b. 1895, Apr. 9, Frazee, Minn.
4864. Orsino[10] Hale, b. 1899, Oct. 13, Frazee, Minn.

FAMILY 854. **4080.** HIRAM[9] COMSTOCK [George[8]], b. 1828, Feb. 10, Lubec, Me. He m., 1861, Mary E. Brown. Civil Engineer, N. Lubec, Me. Children:

4865. Jeannette,[10] b. 1862, June 1, m., 1898, Charles H. Haynes. Residence, W. Medford, Mass.
4866. Carrie,[10] b. 1864, June; d. 1897, Mch. Unmarried.
4867. George[10] Hiram, b. 1867, June. FAMILY 920.
4868. Mary[10] Elizabeth, b. 1869, Dec.; m., 1893, Albert L. Bungo. Daughter, Carrie C., b. 1899. Residence, N. Lubec, Me.

FAMILY 855. **4087.** ISRAEL[9] TAFT COMSTOCK [Israel[8]], b. 1831, Nov. 19. He m., 1854, July 4, Susan Jane Winston. Residence, West Concord, Minn. Children:

4869. Thomas[10] Elbridge, b. 1856, Apr. 5; m. Delia Burdell. FAMILY 921.
4870 Edward[10] Hiram, m. Mary E. Tunks. FAMILY 922.
4871. Emma[10] Jane, b. 1863, Mch. 23; d. 1892, Jan. 24; m. —— Hughes. Daughter, Emma J., b. 1890, July 1.

FAMILY 856. **4088.** ELBRIDGE[9] G. COMSTOCK [Israel[8]], b. 1834, Aug. 17; d. 1891, Jan. 20. He m. Catharine J. Winston. He was in Minnesota Legislature. Children:

4872. Thomas[10] Taft, b. 1860, Aug. 19; m. Anna Kapp. FAMILY 923.

4873. Grosvenor[10] Winston, m. Helen Bringgold. Has son, Elbridge Gerry. FAMILY 924.

FAMILY 857. **4102.** GILBERT[9] L. COMSTOCK [Moses[8] R.], b. 1835, Sept. 17, Greenbush, Me. He m. (1), 1859, June 2, Susan C. Brown, who d. 1861, June 15. He m. (2), 1862, Sept. 14, Eliza A. Brown, b. 1843, Sept. 25, Old Town, Me. Residence, Greenbush, Me. Children, u.o.q in Greenbush, Me.:

4874. Louisa[10] Anna, b. 1863, Oct. 22; d. 1864, Aug. 19.
4875. Gilbert[10] A., b. 1866, May 31; d. 1881, July 5.
4876. Darius[10] L., b. 1867, Dec. 31.
4877. Lettie[10] A., b. 1871, Aug. 27.
4878. Sadie[10] A., b. 1879, Mch. 22.
4879. Jessie[10] M., b. 1881, Feb. 20.

FAMILY 858. **4107.** ISRAEL[9] COMSTOCK [Moses[8] R.], b. 1846, Sept. 28, Greenbush, Me.; d. 1902, Feb. 13. He m., 1865, Jan. 29, Sarah J. Dunne. Children:

4880. Nancy[10] E., b. 1865, Oct. 25; m., Mch. 7, 1892.
4881. Ella[10] S., b. 1867, Dec. 30; d. 1901, July 31; m., 1884, Oct. 10.
4882. Israel,[10] b. 1870, Sept. 29; d. 1872, Sept. 28.
4883. Minerva,[10] b. 1874, Feb. 21; m., 1890, June, 10.
4884. John[10] J., b. 1876, Mch. 22.
4885. Caroline[10] E., b. 1878, Dec. 23.
4886. Walter,[10] b. 1881, July 12.
4887. Allen,[10] b. 1886, Mch. 29.

FAMILY 859. **4114.** SOLOMON[9] G. COMSTOCK [James[8] M.], b. 1842, May 9, Argyle, Me. He m., 1874, May 27, Sarah A. Ball, dau. of Joseph and Sarah H. Ball. He studied law at Ann Arbor, Mich., and settled at Moorhead, Minn. In Minnesota Legislature 1875–81; in Minnesota Senate 1882–8. Member of 51st Congress. Lawyer, Moorhead, Minn. Children:

4888. Ada[10] Louisa, b. 1876, Dec. 11, Moorhead, Minn.
4889. Jessie[10] May, b. 1879, Apr. 29.
4890. George[10] Madison, b. 1886, June 28, Moorhead, Minn.

FAMILY 860. **4115.** WILLIAM[9] G. COMSTOCK [James[8] M.], b. 1843, June 25, Argyle, Me.; he m., 1866, Nov. 15, Lettice Hacking. He moved to Wisconsin about 1868, and thence to Moorhead. Residence, Moorhead, Minn. Children:

4891. Mary[10] L., b. 1871, July 8, Hancock, Minn.
4892. Maurice[10] T., b. 1875, Oct. 28, Hancock, Minn.

FAMILY 861. **4116.** EDGAR[9] F. COMSTOCK [James[8] M.], b. 1845, Mch. 4, Passadumkeag, Me. He m., 1867, Jan. 28, Mary

Hacking, dau. of Robert and Mary Hacking of Greenbush, Me. He settled in Minneapolis in 1870. Has been for two terms in Minnesota Legislature; member of Park Board and of City Council. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

4893. Robert[10] M., b. 1868, Nov. 6, Prescott, Wis. Civil Engineer, Minneapolis.
4894. Edgar[10] Francis, b. 1873, Apr. 26, at Minneapolis. Surveyor.
4895. James[10] Madison, b. 1874, Dec. 22. FAMILY 925.

FAMILY 862. **4121.** ALONZO[9] COMSTOCK [Benjamin[8] R.], b. 1856, Oct. 9, Prescott, Wis.; he m. Lionetta Ridgman. Miller, Ladysmith, Wis. Children:

4896. Alice[10]; 4897. Arthur[10]; 4898. Lyall[10]; 4899. Ross[10]; 4900. Carrie.[10]

FAMILY 863. **4123.** HERBERT[9] W. COMSTOCK [Benjamin R.], b. 1860, Feb. 28, Prescott, Wis. He m., 1885, Oct. 6, Alice Ferguson, b. 1870, May 20, Oak Grove, Wis. Farmer, and Town Treasurer, Hagar City, Wis. Children:

4901. Edna[10], b. 1886, Sept. 19; 4902. John[10] R., b. 5 Feb., 1890; 4903. Earl,[10] b. 1893, Aug. 23. 4904. Leonetta,[10] b. 2 Jan., 1896; 4905. Esther[10] Alice, b. 30 Mch., 1902.

FAMILY 864. **4125.** CHARLES[9] W. COMSTOCK [Solomon[8]] b. 1851, Sept. 6, Argyle, Me. He m., 1883, Jan. 9, Carrie Gunderson of Northfield, Minn., b. 1863, June 9. Contractor. Residence, Palms, Cal. Children:

4906. Earl[10] L., b. 1883, Nov. 16.
4907. Solomon[10] B., b. 1886, July 19.
4908. Carroll[10] M., b. 1884, Jan. 3; d. 1891, Nov. 3.
4909. Floyd[10] R., b. 1889, May 14; d. 1891, Dec. 17.

FAMILY 865. **4130.** GERRY[9] B. COMSTOCK [Gilman[8]], b. 1857, Nov. 23, Argyle, Me.; he m. Helen Archibald, b. 1864, Aug. 1. Lumberman, Argyle, Me. Children:

4910. Gerald[10] G., b. 1883, June 5. Surveyor.
4911. Lena[10] Mae, b. 1888, Oct. 20.
4912. Ethel[10] Pearl, b. 1890, Aug. 5.

FAMILY 866. **4131.** WESLEY[9] F. COMSTOCK [Gilman[8]], b. 1860, May 12, Argyle, Me. He m. Alberta Whitcomb, b. 1871, May 17. Lumberman, Old Town, Me. Children:

4913. Karl[10] W., b. 1897, Sept. 24; d. 1898, Feb. 23.
4914. Carroll[10] G., b. 1900, Apr. 20; d. 1901, Jan. 20.

FAMILY 867. **4142.** THOMAS[9] F. COMSTOCK [Thomas[8] F.], b. 1852, Jan. 15, Batavia, Ill. He m. 1873, June 15, at Beloit, Wis., Flora Ann Leonard. Children:

4915. Florence,[10] b. 1874, Sept. 28; 4916. Francis,[10] b. Sept. 28, 1875.

FAMILY 868. **4144.** WILLIAM[9] COMSTOCK [Thomas[8] F.], b. 1858, Oct. 27, Byron, Ill. He m. 1880, Oct. 14, at Oregon, Ill., Elizabeth Jane Kelly. He moved to Wadena, Minn., in 1886 Author of Comstock's *Practical Interest Book.* 1902, Superintendent County Schools, Wadena. Children:

4917. George[10] Melvin, b. 1881, Oct. 16; d. 1881, Oct. 22.
4918. Mary[10] Livania, b. 1883, Aug. 27, Mt. Carroll, Ill.
4919. Mabel[10] Asenath, b. 1885, Nov. 4, Mt. Carroll, Ill.
4920. Emma[10] Elizabeth, b. 1889, Oct. 31, Wadena, Minn.
4921. George[10] Elmer, b. 1894, Mch. 4; d. 1894, Apr. 26.
4922. Everth[10] Williams, b. 1896, Sept., 13, Wadena, Minn.
4923. Ruth[10] Esther, b. 1898, Apr. 20, Wadena, Minn.

FAMILY 869. **4161.** FRANKLIN[9] COMSTOCK [George[8]], b. 1853. He m. (1), 1874, May 17, Elizabeth McLoughlin, of Providence, who d. 1877, Jan. 24; he m. (2) Mary E. Donahue, who (then his widow) d. 1898, June 27, at Providence. Machinist. Residence, Providence, R. I. Children:

4924. Charles[10] H., b. 1879, May 24; 4925. William[10] A., b. 18 Feb. 1882.

FAMILY 870. **4163.** MELVILLE[9] COMSTOCK [George[8]], b. 1857, Lubec, Me. He m., 1878, Oct. 27, Alice Mulholland of Providence, b. 1858. 1899, clerk, Providence, R. I. Children born in Providence:

4926. Mary,[10] b. 1883, May 6.
4927. Lewis,[10] b. 1884, May 10.
4928. Jonathan,[10] b. 1888, July 4.
4929. Hattie,[10] b. 1881, Oct. 1.
4930. George,[10] b. 1886, June 21; d. 1888, Feb. 3.
4931. Irene,[10] b. 1891, Mch. 4.
4932. Ethel,[10] b. 1895, Mch. 12.
4933. William,[10] b. 1899; d. 1899, Sept. 6.
4934. Bertha,[10] d. Oct., 1897 22, aged 1 year.
4935. Walter,[10] d. 1898, July 15, aged 6 years.

FAMILY 871. **4164.** ALDRICH[9] COMSTOCK [George[8]], b. 1860, Lubec, Me. He m., 1882, July 20, Nellie L. McKiernan of Providence. Residence, Providence, R. I. Children, born in Providence:

4936. Sarah,[10] b. 1883, Jan. 14; 4937. Frank,[10] b. 2 Nov., 1884; 4938. George,[10] b. 30 July, 1886; 4939. Frederick[10], b. 24 Dec., 1889, d. 11 May, 1890; 4940. Mary,[10] b. 10 Mch., 1891; 4941. Joseph,[10] b. 16 Aug., 1892; 4942. Thomas,[10] b. 5 Feb., 1894; 4943. Lina,[10] b. 7 Nov., 1895; 4944. Florence,[10] b. 13 Feb., 1897; 4945. Bertha,[10] b. 21 Sept., 1898.

FAMILY 872. **4175.** LYNDON[9] W. COMSTOCK [George[8]], b.

1843, July 15. He m., 1864, Jan. 3, Charlotte E. Davis, b. 1845, Dec. 15, New Washington, Ind., dau. of Dr. Solomon Davis of Columbus, Ind. Dentist, Indianapolis, Ind. Children, born Columbus, Ind.:

4946. Walter[10] Stanisfer, b. 1865. Apr. 13.
4947. Nellie,[10] b. 1867, Apr. 27; d. 1867, Aug. 13.
4948. Nona,[10] b. 1871, July 30; d. 1873, Aug. 8.
4949. Lyndon[10] Madura, b. 1877, Jan. 29.
4950. Carlton[10] C., b. 1882, June 17; d. 1885, Nov. 4.

FAMILY 873. **4180.** BENJAMIN[9] W. COMSTOCK [Benjamin[8] Weeden], b. 1837, Nov. 12; d. 1900, Nov. 28. He m., 1873, Jan. 14, Ida Frances King. Child:

4951. Benjamin[10] W., b. 1878, Feb. 18; m., 1901, Oct. 23, Ruby E. Wood, of Compton Village, N. H. Residence, Providence, R. I.

FAMILY 874. **4191.** RICHARD[9] B. COMSTOCK [Joseph[8] Jesse], b. 1854, Feb. 15, Jersey City, N. J. He m. 1883, July 19, Alice Greene, dau. of Prof. S. S. Greene of Brown University. Lawyer, Providence, R. I. Children:

4952. Marjorie[10] Stuart, b. 1884, May 4.
4953. Louise[10] Howard, b. 1886, Sept. 28.
4954. Alice[10] May, b. 1890, June 21.

FAMILY 875. **4196.** JOSEPH[9] H. COMSTOCK [William[8] W.], b. 1847, Aug. 5; d. 1887, Mch. 3, Pasadena, Cal. He m. 1876, Dec. 26, Mary A. A. Gladding of Providence, b. 1851; d. 1880, Nov. 3. He m. (2), 1882, Jan. 28, Harriet Gladding, who d. 1903, Dec. 14, in Providence, R. I. His will of 1885, Sept. 17, was proved 1887, Apr. 7, in Providence. Children, born in Providence:

4955. Benjamin[10] Gladding, b. 1878, July 1.
4956. Marie[10] H., b. 1886, Dec. 3; d. 1887, Jan. 14.

FAMILY 876. **4215.** NATHAN[9] COMSTOCK [Joseph[8]], b. 1841, Aug. 19, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He m., 1869, Apr. 13, Mary ——. Residence, Deerfield, Mich. Children:

4957. Della[10], b. 1873, July 24; 4958. Nina,[10] b. 1875, Sept., 5; 4959. Harry,[10] b. 1879, Oct. 11.

FAMILY 877. **4216.** DAVID[9] COMSTOCK [Joseph[8]], b. 1843, Jan. 5, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He m., 1865, Mary Smalley, b. 1846. Residence, Jasper, Mich. Children:

4960. Melvin,[10] b. 1867, May 15; m. Alpha Morse, 1887, Dec. 25. Children: Sherman,[11] b. 1891, Aug 8: Clair,[11] b. 1893, Apr. 9: Charles,[11] b. 1897, Apr. 24: Irene,[11] b. 1901, July 5. Residence, Jasper, Mich.

4961. Bertha,[10] b. 1871, July 2, Lenawee Co., Mich.; m., 1898, Sept. 19, Frank Hoadley. Residence, Seward, Ohio.

4962. Ira,[10] b. 1877, Feb. 28; d. 1877, June 4.

4963. Myrtle,[10] b. 1878, Aug. 2; m., 1898, Jan. 25, Frederick Greer. Residence, Jasper, Mich.

FAMILY 878. **4224.** ALFRED[9] COMSTOCK [Esek[8]], b. 1841, May 22. He m. (1) Clara Worden, who d. 1874, Feb. 20; he m. (2) Rachel Peebles. Residence (1902), Stoddard, Mich. Child:

4964. Myrtle,[10] m. a Curtis.

FAMILY 879. **4226.** ANDREW[9] COMSTOCK [Esek[8]], b. 1847, Jan. 1. He m. Nancy Waffles, who d. 1892, Dec. 6. He m. (2) Mary ——. Children:

4965. Edna[10]; 4966. Delphia[10]; 4967. Oland.[10]

FAMILY 880. **4227.** HENRY[9] COMSTOCK [Esek[8]], b. 1849, Dec. 27; d. 1881, Nov. 25. He m. Ellen Russell. Residence, Ogden Centre, Mich. Children:

4968. Levi[10] S., m., 1902, July 23, Kate Miller, b. 1881, Dec. 17. Residence, Ogden Centre, Mich.

4969. Arletta,[10] m. —— Craig.

FAMILY 881. **4229.** MILON[9] COMSTOCK [Esek[8]], b. 1854, May 8, Ogden, Mich.; d. 1878, Nov. 21. He m., 1875, Hattie Youngs. Child:

4970. Cora,[10] b. 1877, Feb. 13; m., 1902, Hudson Porter. Son Delial, b. 1896, Dec. 16. Residence, Adrian, Mich.

FAMILY 882. **4245.** WILLIAM[9] P. COMSTOCK [William[8] P.], b. 1849, May 2, in North Providence. He m. Ellen Ackley. In 1884 he was depot master, Pawtucket, R. I. Children:

4971. William,[10] b. 1876, Feb. 13; d. 1876, June 6.

4972. Carrie[10] Louise, b. 1877.

4973. Mary[10] Ellen, b. 1879, Nov. 16.

4974. William[10] Penn., b. 1882, July 21.

4975. Frances[10] E., b. 1884, Oct. 24.

FAMILY 883. **4248.** LOUIS[9] HALL COMSTOCK [Jonathan[8] F.], b. 1844, Mch. 2, Mendon (now Blackstone), Mass. He m. 1870, Jan. 27, Rachel Schuyler of Cohoes, N. Y. Firm of Comstock & Co., Providence, R. I. Children:

4976. Frederick[10] S., b. 1874, Jan. 12. Providence.

4977. Mary[10] Lansing, b. 1872, Dec. 5, Providence; m., Nov. 20, 1895, William C. Huntoon, of Providence, R. I., merchant.

FAMILY 884. **4251.** WALTER[9] J. COMSTOCK [Jonathan[8] F.], b. 1853, Dec. 12, Blackstone, Mass. He m. (1), 1880, Feb. 4.

Clara D. Forney; (2), Jan. 1894, Jan. 3, Mar aterman Chapin, dau of W. W. Chapin of Providence. Firm of J. F. Comstock & Sons Providence. Children:

4978. Walter[10] J., b. 1880, Dec. 5.
4979. Catherine[10] F., b. 1882, May 30; d. 1882, Sept. 22.
4980. Mary[10] Waterman, b. 1894, Dec. 27.

FAMILY 885. **4252.** WILLIAM[9] A. H. COMSTOCK [Jonathan[8] F.], b. 1856, Sept. 14, Blackstone, Mass. He m. 1887, Jan. 19, Harriet L. Brown. Residence, Providence, R. I. Child:

4981. Jonathan[10] Farnum, b. 1889, Oct. 7.

FAMILY 886. **4254.** FRANK[9] P. COMSTOCK [Andrew[8]], b. 1864, Nov. 6, Providence. He m., 1887, May 11, Laura W. Burroughs. Firm of J. F. Comstock & Sons, Providence. Children:

4982. Andrew[10] B., b. 1888, Aug. 4.
4983. Hope[10] M., b. 1891, Oct. 16.
4984. Katharine,[10] b. 1900, Mch. 4.

FAMILY 887. **4266.** ADDISON[9] J. COMSTOCK [Caleb[8]], b. 1872, Mch. 12, Fillmore Co., Minn. He m. 1894, Apr. 21, Ethel Irene Thomas, b. 1875, Apr. 21. Residence, Rochester, Minn. Children:

4985. Reginald[10] William, b. 1898, Apr. 4.
4986. Helen[10] Henrietta, b. 1900, Nov. 17.

FAMILY 888. **4275.** ARTHUR[9] E. COMSTOCK [Darius[8] E.], b. 1857, Oct. 21; d. 1883, Nov. 22. He m. 1879, Nov. 15, Kittie O'Leary. 1903, Widow lives at Adrian. Mich. Children:

4987. Helen[10] Frances, b. 1880, Sept.
4988. Mildred[10] Maria, b. 1882, Aug. 18. Residence, Adrian, Mich.

FAMILY 889. **4278.** CHARLES[9] H. COMSTOCK [Darius[8] E.], b. 1863, July 12, Adrian, Mich. He m. (1), 1883, May 16 Ida B. Seeley; (2), 1895, Nov. 26, Mary A. Shorten, b. 1869, Sept. 21, Berea, Ohio. Residence, Albany, N. Y. Children:

4989. Frances[10] I., b. 1900, Jan. 17, Adrian, Mich.
4990. Edith[10] S., b. 1903, Apr. 16, Albany, N. Y.

FAMILY 890. **4279.** DEANE[9] S. COMSTOCK [Darius[8] E.], b. 1872, Mch. 9, South Haven, Mich. He m., 1894, Jan. 17, at Oshkosh, Wis., Olive M. Johnson. Residence, Alpena, Mich. Children:

4991. Leonidas[10] Paige, b. 1895, July 25, Wautoma, Wis.
4992. Earl[10] Johnson, b. 1900, Feb. 21, Oshkosh, Wis.

FAMILY 891. **4281.** GILBERT[9] A. COMSTOCK [Charles[8] H.], b. 1870, Mch. 18, Adrian, Mich. He m. 1900, June 27, Emma Perry Livings, of Oshkosh. Local agent, C. M., & St. P. R R. Residence, Oshkosh, Wis. Child:

4993. Gilbert[10] William, b. 1901, June 17, Oshkosh, Wis.

FAMILY 892. **4305.** GEORGE[9] COMSTOCK [Frederick[8]] b. 1847, June 1, Herman, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Residence, Littleton, Col. Children:

4994. Frederick[10] W., b. 1876, Nov. 9, Edgewood, Ia.
4995. Frank[10] B., b. 1879, May 26, Edgewood, Ia.
4996. Bessie[10] L., b. 1881, Apr. 29, Edgewood, Ia.; d. 1886, Dec 10
4997. Charles[10] B., b. 1884, Dec. 5, Littleton, Col.
4998. Orra[10] L., b. 1886, Oct. 12, Littleton, Col.
4999. Jay[10] J., b. 1891, Feb. 4, Littleton, Col.
5000. Joseph[10] N., b. 1894, Mch. 6, Littleton, Col.

FAMILY 893. **4306.** CHARLES[9] COMSTOCK [Frederick[8]], b. 1850, Feb. 7, Herman, N. Y. He m. 1875, Jan. 26, Frances L. Wait, b. 1854, Aug. 20, Highgate, Vt. President Jamaica Ice and Cold Storage Co., L. I. Residence, Jamaica (L. I.), N. Y. Children:

5001. Walter[10] Charles, b. 1875, Nov. 8, Decorah, Ia.
5002. George[10] Spalding, b. 1877, Feb. 6, Decorah, Ia.
5003. Alice[10] Orra, b. 1879, Nov. 26; d. 1888, July 29.
5004. Horace[10] Wait, b. 1890, Jan. 28.
5005. Marion[10] Mary, b. 1890, Jan. 28; d. 1890, July 9.

FAMILY 894. **4307.** HARRY[9] F. COMSTOCK [Frederick[8]], b. 1863, Mch. 16, Decorah, Iowa. He m. 1888, Oct. 16, Louisa Riedel, b. 1866, Oct. 16, Westphalia, Germany. Moved with parents to Colorado in 1873. R. R. Station Agent, Avon, Col. Child:

5006. Edwin[10] H., b. 1893, Oct. 23, Littleton, Col.

FAMILY 895. **4321.** JUSTUS[9] S. COMSTOCK [James[8] H.], b. 1850, Feb. 11, Warren, Ct. He m. 1872, Dec. 11, at Warren, Phebe Rebecca Sturtevant. Merchant, Cornwall Bridge, Ct. Children:

5007. Henry[10] Sturtevant, b. 1873, Oct. 5, Warren, Ct.
5008. Ella[10] Sackett, b. 1879, Aug. 29; m. Walter C. Benedict.
5009. Laura[10] Luella, b. 1887, Mch. 23.

FAMILY 896. **4341.** CHARLES[9] F. COMSTOCK [Frederick[8] F.], b. 1875, Apr. 12, Sherburne, N. Y. He m., 1898, Sept. 7, Bertha Weber, b. 1876, July 8, of Ilion, N. Y. Bank clerk, Ilion, N.Y. Child:

5010. Elizabeth[10] Bertha, b. 1902, May 21.

FAMILY 897. **4344.** FREDERICK[9] E. COMSTOCK [Theodore[8] Sill], b. 1859, July 14. He m. 1883, Jan. 25, Helen Jarvis. Residence, Rome, N. Y. Children:

5011. Theodore,[10] b. 1884, Jan.; 5012. Florence,[10] b. 1886.

FAMILY 898. **4358.** WILLIAM[9] C. COMSTOCK [William[8] R.], b. 1864, Aug. 4. He m. 1888, Apr. 14, at Chester, S. Dakota, Edna De Wolf. Railroad conductor, Argentine, Kan. Children:

5013. William[10] Harry, b. 1889, Feb. 20.
5014. Winifred[10] Caroline, b. 1891, Aug. 12.
5015. Chauncey[10] Mark, b. 1893, July.
5016. Martha[10] Annette, b. 1895, Sept. 10.

FAMILY 898a. **4385.** IRA[9] S. COMSTOCK [Oliver[8] E.], b. 9 June, 1863; m., 12 Mch. 1884, Irena Pool. In 1906, he was of firm, Comstock & Slessman, grain and produce dealers, Clyde, O. Children:

5017. May[10], b. 17 Aug., 1886; 5018. Ruth,[10], b. 14 Feb., 1889; 5019. Clara[10], b. 16 June, 1891.

FAMILY 899. **4410.** PRENTICE[9] COMSTOCK [Hiram[8]], b. 30 May, 1835, Newark Valley, N. Y.; d. 17 Jan., 1872; m. Jane W. Piper. Will of Mary M. Comstock, Great Barrington, Mass., who d. 9 Sept., 1886, makes bequests to Jane, widow of Prentice and to her children. Residence, Great Barrington, Mass. Children:

5020. Ellinor[10] T., b. 2 Apr., 1860; m. Ralph W. Turner of Great Barrington.
5021. Hiram[10] Prentice, b. 14 Jan., 1866. Druggist, Great Barrington Mass.
5022. Nathan[10] Hovey, b. 15 Apr., 1867; m. 2 June, 1897, Edith M. Vosburg.

FAMILY 900. **4492.** SEYMOUR[9] E. COMSTOCK [Samuel[8] T.], b. 7 Dec., 1841; m., (1) Luzena M. Miller who d. Apr., 1873; he m. (2) Henrietta Sammons. Children:

5023. Arletta[10] B., b. 26 Oct., 1865; 5024. Trueair[10] C., b. 21 Feb., 1868; 5025. Gaylor,[10] d. an infant.

FAMILY 901. **4499.** ABEL[9] COMSTOCK [Robert[8] C.], b. 4 Sept., 1843, Mercer, Pa. He m., 21 Feb., 1864, when home on Veteran furlough, Rosamond Davis. In 1848 he moved with his father to Bowling Green, O.; in 1868, moved to Isabella Co., Mich., where he lived till 1872 and then moved to Clare, Mich. In Aug. 1861, he enlisted in 21st Ohio Volunteers; 31 Dec., 1863, he re-enlisted in the Veteran Volunteers and served till 1865.

In June, 1876 he returned to Bowling Green, O., and went into the lumber business. Children:

5026. Helen,[10] b. 1866; 5027. Harry[10] C., b. 1868; 5028. Itana[10] B., b. 1871; 5029. James[10] L. A., d. an infant; 5030. Herbert[10] Clare, b. 1876.

FAMILY 902. **4525.** ELIJAH[9] COMSTOCK [David[8] S.], b. 6 Feb., 1842; m., 26 Nov., 1865, Anna J. Rector. Farmer, Schodack, N. Y. Children:

5031. David,[10] d. young.
5032. Edwin[10] S., b. 6 Nov., 1870. School Commissioner, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Children: Ralph[11] E., b. 29 Apr., 1891; Elizabeth[11] G., b. 21 Feb., 1895; Leon[11] D., b. 4 June, 1900. Residence, Nassau, N. Y.
5033. Alice[10] M., b. 29 Mch., 1874.

FAMILY 903. **4526.** HENRY[9] COMSTOCK [David[8] S.], b. 30 July, 1843; m., 16 Nov., 1864, Jane Van Zandt. Farmer, Castleton, N. Y. Children:

5034. Mary[10] L.; 5035. Anna[10]; 5036. Grace[10]; 5037. George[10] B.

FAMILY 904. **4529.** EBENEZER[9] COMSTOCK [John[8] E.], b. 4 Apr., 1847 (Voorheesville, N. Y.?). He m. (1), 8 Dec., 1870, Mandana Rockwell; (2), 27 Mch., 1888, Susie A. Whiley. Minister; joined Troy Conference, 28 Apr., 1878; retired on account of health, Apr., 1899. Residence, Troy, N. Y. Child:

5038. Helene,[10] b. 8 Oct., 1894.

FAMILY 905. **4531.** NELSON[9] COMSTOCK [John[8] E.], b. 26 Feb., 1850; m., 30 Oct., 1878, Margaret R. Bender. Express messenger, Voorheesville, N. Y. Children:

5039. Irving[10] E., b. 30 Sept., 1879. Residence, New York City.
5040. Harold[10] B., b. 20 May, 1885. Residence, New York City.

FAMILY 906. **4534.** SAMUEL[9] COMSTOCK [John[8] E.], b. 22 Dec., 1857 (Voorheesville, N. Y.?); m., 25 Feb., 1886, Lizzie E. Staples, b. 28 Sept., 1858; d. 19 Feb., 1894. In 1903, farmer, Cottonwood Falls, Chase Co., Kan. Children:

5041. Cora[10] Edna, b. 1 Apr., 1888; d. 19 Feb., 1894.
5042. Florence[10] Genevieve, b. 14 Mch., 1892.
5043. Wilbur[10] Samuel, b. 11 Jan., 1894.

FAMILY 907. **4544.** GEORGE[9] BOTSFORD COMSTOCK [John[8] J.], b. 26 Mch., 1862, Jerusalem, N. Y.; m., 17 Dec., 1890, Clara Fitzwater, b. 18 Mch., 1869. Residence, Jerusalem, N. Y. Children:

5044. Herbert[10] G., b. 30 Mch., 1894; 5045. Mary[10] C., b. 14 May, 1900; 5046. Marjorie[10] L., b. 8 Feb., 1902.

FAMILY 908. **4545.** WILBUR[9] FISK COMSTOCK [John[8] J.], b. 21 Nov., 1864, Jerusalem, N. Y.; m., 27 Mch., 1890, Elizabeth J. McCann, b. 20 May, 1865, Gatesville, N. Y. Residence, Jerusalem, N. Y. Children:

5047. Leon[10] E., b. 22 Mch., 1895; 5048. Helen[10] S., b. 22 Feb., 1901.

FAMILY 909. **4547.** CHARLES[9] HENRY COMSTOCK [Henry[8] W.], b. 22 Apr., 1859, Dayton, O.; m., 24 Nov., 1894, Nelly May. Druggist, Lafayette, Ind. Children:

5049. Henry[10] M., b. 7 Nov., 1895, Lafayette, Ind.
5050. Marion,[10] b. 6 Aug., 1900, Cleveland, O.; d. 16 Aug., 1900.

FAMILY 910. **4574.** ARTHUR[9] NOBLE COMSTOCK [Calvin[8] J.], b. 15 Oct., 1847, Cuyahoga Falls, O.; m., 14 Oct., 1879, Anna B. McFarland, b. 3 Jan., 1857. Printer, Cleveland, O. Children:

5051. Arthur[10] Calvin, b. 27 Jan., 1882; d. 16 Nov., 1882.
5052. Samuel[10] Charles, b. 18 Aug., 1883.
5053. George[10] Edward, b. 1 June, 1886.
5054. Raymond[10] Hanford, b. 26 Jan., 1899.

FAMILY 911. **4680.** ROBERT[10] P. COMSTOCK [Edwin[9]], b. 1864, Mch. 13, Cold Spring, N. Y. He m. 1883, Oct. 28, Addie Mary Whitney, b. 1864, Oct. 29; d. 1896, Mch. 9. Residence, New York, N. Y. Children, born Wappingers Falls, N. Y.:

5055. Cyrus[11] Whitney, b. 1885, Sept. 1.
5056. Marion[11] Ada, b. 1894, Apr. 27.

FAMILY 912. **4681.** EDWIN[10] G. COMSTOCK [Edwin[9]], b. 1868, Jan. 5, Cold Spring, N. Y. He m. Mary Rikert Kent, b. 1867, Oct. 26, Kingston, N. Y. Residence, Kingston, N. Y. Child:

5057. Frances[11] Margaret, b. 1892, Dec. 22, Kingston, N. Y.

FAMILY 913. **4712.** WARREN[10] ENNIS COMSTOCK [Nicoll[9] H], b. 1859, May 3, Marshall, Mich. He m. 1888, Oct. 17, Maria Chiles of Lexington, Mo. Residence, Kansas City, Mo. Children:

5058. Gladys[11]; 5059. Grace[11]; 5060. Catharine.[11]

FAMILY 914. **4722.** ELISHA[10] M. COMSTOCK [Elisha[9]], b. 1866, Feb. 20, West Upton, Mass. He m. 1891, Oct. 1, Cora E. Ballou, b. 1873, May 11, North Smithfield, R. I. Residence Manville, R. I. Child:

5061. Earl[11] A., b. 1892, Dec. 24; m. Smithfield, R. I.

FAMILY 915. **4754.** HOMER[10] G. COMSTOCK [Silas[9] G.], b. 1858, June 9, Lake Geneva, Wis. He m. Genevieve Orem of Kalamazoo. In R. R. business till 1893 and since in mining business. Residence, San Francisco, Cal. Children:

5062. Homer[11] Guilford, b. 1899; 5063. Lawrence[11] A., b. 1900.

FAMILY 916. **4755.** IRA[10] M. COMSTOCK [Morris[9] W.], b. 1856, Jan. 1, Salisbury, N. Y. He m. 1880, Apr. 7, Emma Bartlett, b. 1860, June 19; d. 1901, Mch. 16. Physician. Graduated at University of City of New York in 1879. Residence, New York Mills, N. Y. Children, born at New York Mills, N. Y.:

5064. Morris[11] William, b. 1881, Oct. 30; d. 1901, Dec. 5.
5065. May[11] Asenath, b. 1885, Mch. 7.
5066. Aletha[11] Emma, b. 1890, Mch. 21.
5067. Charles[11] Ward, b. 1894, June 8.

FAMILY 917. **4780.** CLARK[10] S. COMSTOCK [Datus[9]], b. 1859, Dec. 23, near Delevan, Wis.; d. 1900, July 20. He m. 1884, Apr. 14, at Wahpeton, N. Dakota, Agnes Patterson. Farmer. Residence, Wahpeton, N. D. Children:

5068. Morrell[11] Clark, b. 1885, Mch. 4.
5069. } Laura[11] Agnes, b. 1888, June 15.
5070. } Leroy[11] Andrew, b. 1888, June 15.
5071. Walter,[11] b. 1893, Apr. 15; d. 1898, Dec. 2.
5072. Gertrude,[11] b. 1895, Sept. 6.

FAMILY 918. **4818.** CHARLES[10] M. COMSTOCK [Abner[9]], b. 1854, July 7, Windsor, N. Y. He m. 1878, Aug. 28, Jennie A. Hotchkiss. Residence (1904), Dawson, Canada. Children:

5073. David[11] H., b. 1879, July 12. Residence, 1904, Westfield, Mass.
5074. George[11] A., b. 1882, Jan. 2. Residence, 1904, Dawson, Canada.
5075. Romaine,[11] b. 1884, Oct. 18; d. 1896, Dec. 15.
5076. Edward[11] H., b. 1889, Sept. 25.
5077. Owen[11] W., b. 1895, Apr. 3.

FAMILY 919. **4827.** FRANK[10] COMSTOCK [Julius[9] W.], b. 1871, June 22. He m. 1895, Nov. 14, Birdie Roop, b. 1873, May 20. Residence, Yucatan, Minn. Children:

5078. John[11] Washburne, b. 1897, Apr. 5.
5079. Leona[11] Mill, b. 1900, June 22.
5080. Blanche[11] Cresson, b. 1902, Oct. 8.

FAMILY 920. **4867.** GEORGE[10] H. COMSTOCK [Hiram[9]], b. 1867, June, North Lubec, Me. He m. 1891, Winnie E. Reynolds. Residence, N. Lubec, Me. Children:

5081. Russell,[11] b. 1892.
5082. Elizabeth,[11] b. 1896, June 2.
5083. Mabel,[11] b. 1899, Mch. 23.

FAMILY 921. **4869.** THOMAS[10] E. COMSTOCK [Israel[9] T.], b. 1856, Apr. 5. He m. 1877, Sept. 15, Delia Burdell. Residence, Cherry Grove, Minn. Children:

5084. Nettie,[11] b. 1882, July 22.
5085. Catherine[11] Jeannette, b. 1884, June 28.

5086. Jenny[11], b. 1888, Aug. 23.
5087. Adelia,[11] b. 1893, Dec. 25.
5088. Robley[11] Evans, b. 1898, Apr. 18.

FAMILY 922. **4870.** EDWARD[10] H. COMSTOCK [Israel[9] T.]. He m. 1887, Jan. 20, Mary Ellen Tunks. Residence, Cherry Grove, Minn. Children:

5089. Nellie[11]; 5090. Emma[11]; 5091. Katie.[11]

FAMILY 923. **4872.** THOMAS[10] TAFT COMSTOCK [Elbridge[9] G.], b. 1860, Aug. 19. He m. (1), 1886, Jan. 1, —— ——; he m. (2), 1901, Anna Kapp. Residence, Kenyon, Goodhue Co., Minn. Children:

5092. Belle[11] J.
5093. Walter[11] Thomas.
5094. Lucille,[11] b. 1903, June.

FAMILY 924. **4873.** GROSVENOR[10] W. COMSTOCK [Elbridge[9] G.], b. 1862, Feb. 18. He m., 1885, Jan. 20, Helen Bringgold. Residence, Kenyon, Minn. Child:

5095. Elbridge[11] Gerry, b. 1892, May.

FAMILY 925. **4895.** JAMES[10] M. COMSTOCK [Edgar[9] F.], b. 1874, Dec. 22, Minneapolis, Minn. He m. 1898, June 18, Anne Melchisedech. Residence, Minneapolis. Children:

5096. Raymond[11] Edgar, b. 1899, June 24.
5097. Howard[11] Madison, b. 1902, Mch. 23.

NOTE I

I am indebted to Mr. W. W. Chapin, of Providence, R. I., for the following information. William[1] Comstock and Kempo Sybada, a Dutch captain, were applicants for house lots at New London, Conn., before Feb. 25, 1650–51. (Caulkins, *History of New London.*)

Roger Williams, of Providence, wrote to John Winthrop, at Pequot (New London), July 10, 1654: ". . . I know not how far your judgement hath concurred with the design against the Dutch. . . . I must acknowledge my mourning for it when I heard of it at Portsmouth. . . . Sir, I mourn that any of our parts were so madly injurious to trouble you: I pity poor Sabando; I yet have hopes in God, that we shall be more peaceable and loving neighbors. . . ." (*Mass. Historical Society Collections*, 3d Series, vol. x., p. 3.) (Sybada or Sabando is also spelled Sebadoe.)

From the Court files of Essex Co., Mass. (ii., p. 96 and p. 99,), it appears that Capt. Kempo Sybando of Pequit, R. I. (New London), brought suit, Oct. 15, 1653, at Boston, against Edward Hull, Walter Joy, and Thomas Gould, for taking away all his goods in his trading house at Block Island. In this suit William Baker and his wife Mary testified that being at Kempo Sybando's in Block Island, Samuel[2] Comstock and others came up to the house; that Samuel[2] Comstock "told me he had a warrant from the Governor of Connecticut (John Winthrop) to fetch me off the island, because there was like to be a war suddenly betwixt the Dutch and the English, and therefore it was not fitting for a man and a woman so; so I replied that I durst not resist the Governor's warrant, and so prepared forth with, and with their help carried the goods aboard, so when I came aboard he told me Kempo Sybando was taken at Connecticut by Edward Hull, then he told me that I was taken as a prize together with the goods, showing me a large piece of parchment which he said was his commission, then I begged that they would save my life, so they promised to set me and my wife ashore where I would, so they set us ashore at Pequot, so when Mr. Winthrop had examined me, he commanded me and Mr. Daniel to go aboard and take account of the goods they took from me, and being aboard the master was absent, and neither him nor the key would be found. Dated in Warwick, 28 August, 1653."

Francis Bennett swore in Court before Increase Newell, 26 August 1653, that he and Samuel Comstock did jointly and severally buy of Richard George (of Boston), the bark called the *Swallow*, whereof Edward Hull went master.

Ralph Earle, Sr., of Portsmouth, R. I., deposed that "Samuel Comstock came to Rhode Island, with Edward Hull, upon the bark called the *Swallow* 'frigott'; of this bark Samuel Comstock was owner one eighth part, and was employed in and upon this bark upon a man of war design against the Dutch, and had the interest of one eighth part upon ditto design; who sold his interest unto Ralph Earle, and I Ralph Earle sold this eighth part of all as 'pryzeners' [?] that was due or [ ] had been taken, unto Edward Hull. . . . Edward Hull received two thirds of all the prizes and other goods, one third being for the bark the other third for the 'vittualing' . . . "

Acknowledged before William Stebbins, 12 Sept., 1653.

On May 18, 1653, the General Court of Conn. ordered that 60 men be pressed, with provisions for two months.

The Commissioners of the United Colonies, at this time in session in Boston, decided that "if God called the Colonies to make war against the Dutch," 500 men would be necessary, and apportioned 65 men to Conn. (*Public Records of Conn.*, vol. i., pages 25, 241, 242.)

NOTE II

I am also indebted to Mr. W. W. Chapin for the following: (Early Records of Providence, vol. xv., p. 21.) "Mr. Dexter doth affirm yt Mr. Scott being also present he saw Mr. Robert Williams reele to & fro, like a drunken man, & Daniel Comstock went to help him that day the pinnis (pinnace?) was taken possession of. John Olderkin affirms yt there was a writing yt was in Robert Williams his hands yt he had the keeping of and was some way defeated of it which set him in a rage and then he would come at force & so John Olderkin came with him: and would have him go home with him or to his brothers: and he would not but would go abord again and as he was going he tumbled overboard and could hardly be recovered & so John Olderkin went his way & sat Daniel Comstock to look to him." Mr. Chapin says this was in the summer of 1648.

John Elderkin, (1616–1687) was in Dedham, Mass., in 1641, at Reading, in 1646, and in New London, Ct., in 1650, where he built the first church and first mill. (Atwater, *History of New Haven Colony.*)

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF COMSTOCKS

Aaron, 30, 32, 41, 43, 60, 66, 116, 126, 148, 199, 218, 219.
Abbie, 154, 176.
Abbie H., 231.
Abbie J., 186.
Abbie M., 182, 211.
Abbot, 118.
Abby, 61, 96, 106.
Abby Dexter, 92.
Abby L., 136.
Abel, 29, 58, 59, 114, 115, 188, 189, 246, 273.
Abi, 142.
Abial, 50.
Abiathar, 95.
Abigail, 4, 5, 8, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 30, 61, 66, 74, 86, 92, 94, 102, 110, 112, 115, 128, 135, 159, 164, 165.
Abigail G., 227.
Abigail L., 138.
Abijah, 14, 15, 31, 32, 58, 63, 64, 65, 66, 122.
Abner, 10, 17, 18, 34, 43, 70, 85, 152, 223, 224, 263, 276.
Abner E., 224, 265.
Abraham, 23, 64.
Achilles, 59, 115, 190.
Ada, 61, 144, 176, 206, 224.
Ada A., 148
Ada B., 111.
Ada C., 131.
Ada H., 202.
Ada L., 248, 266.
Ada M., 237.
Ada S., 226.
Adam, 37, 42, 76, 77, 84, 139, 140, 141, 151, 210, 221, 222, 256, 257.
Adam Col., 76.
Addie M., 260.
Addison, 91, 110, 151.
Addison J., 89, 90, 160, 236, 235, 271.
Addison P., 234.
Addison R., 181.
Adelaide, 222.
Adelaide A., 214.
Adelaide H., 230.
Adelbert, 262.
Adele H., 252.
Adelia, 277.
Adelia E., 191.
Adelina, F., 211.
Adeline, 115, 139.
Adeline A., 189.
Adeline H., 73.
Adeline Mathews, 69.
Adeliza, 182.
Adolphus A., 123.
Adolphus M., 190.
Aftable, 148.
Ager, 186.
Agnes, 207, 221.
Agnes G., 200.
Agnes R., 254.
Aileen, 215.
Alanson Ball, 68, 130.
Alanson P., 148, 149, 218.
Alasco, 245.
Albacenda, 126.
Albert, 99, 103, 116, 142, 158, 177, 185, 207, 208, 212, 235, 247, 252, 254.
Albert B., 205, 246.
Albert C., 166, 212.
Albert H., 204.
Albert J., 234.
Albert L., 105, 177.
Albert M., 109.
Albert O., 84.
Albert R., 170.
Albert S., 189, 196, 247.
Albert V., 159, 234.
Albon, 47, 95, 166, 167.
Albroe E., 184.
Alden H., 169, 239.
Aldrich, 19, 75, 146, 229, 269.
Alelia B., 145.
Aletha E., 276.
Alethea, 182.
Alexander, 28, 56, 57, 103, 111, 141, 209.
Alexander A., 117, 192.
Alexander C., 139, 208, 209.
Alexander Mc Gregor, 77, 140, 210.
Alfred, 95, 135, 166, 168, 216, 232, 238, 270.
Alfred B., 201, 238.
Alfred J., 238.

Alfred L., 137.
Alfred M., 166.
Alfred O., 167.
Alfred T., 239, 245.
Alice, 18, 79, 171, 180, 197, 244, 267.
Alice A., 202, 213.
Alice F., 244.
Alice L., 162, 199, 231.
Alice M., 137, 176, 181, 185, 195, 255, 258, 269, 274.
Alice O., 272.
Alice S., 221.
Alicia.
Alida, 205.
Allen, 56, 96, 110, 169, 183, 184, 266.
Allen L., 185.
Allen M., 111.
Alma, 33, 101, 102, 217.
Alma E., 260.
Alma H., 262.
Alma J., 160.
Almeda, 142, 187.
Almira, 100, 103, 108, 133, 153, 182.
Almira S., 161.
Almon, 151.
Alonzo, 98, 125, 227, 267.
Alonzo B., 190, 247.
Alonzo J., 203.
Alpha, 37, 77.
Alpheus, 25, 26, 52, 107.
Alphonso, 133.
Alvin B., 107, 178.
Alvin J., 265.
Alvin W., 178.
Alvira, 146.
Alzada P., 245.
Alzira, 128.
Amanda, 142, 168.
Amanda M., 210.
Amarilla, 109.
Amelia, 122, 123, 161, 232.
Amelia B., 223.
Amelia E., 198.
Amelia S., 117.
Amelia T., 230.
Amelia W., 192.
Amey, 37, 45, 83, 89, 158.
Amos, 42, 51, 83, 84, 103, 104, 149, 150, 176, 220, 221, 241.
Amy, 36, 38, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 74, 77, 90, 93, 101, 102, 104, 132, 142, 161, 179, 203, 234, 244.
Amy A., 212.
Amy Atwood, 52.
Amy E., 129.
Amy Edwards, 52.
Amy J., 265.
Amy L., 241.
Amy M., 209, 219, 250.
Amy S., 137, 206, 220..
Andrew, 20, 31, 37, 49, 62, 65, 76, 86, 119, 125, 139, 140, 142, 159, 195, 205, 208, 232, 233, 255, 270, 271.
Andrew B., 193, 249, 271.
Andrew C., 208, 240.
Andrew J., 140, 154, 201, 227, 252.
Andrew Jackson, 73, 129, 136.
Andrew K., 123, 198.
Andrew W., 166, 169, 238.
Angela, 206.
Angelina, 248.
Anglleina M., 129.
Angelina Maria, 92.
Angeline E., 187.
Angell, 209.
Ann, 4, 12, 18. 41, 45, 49, 61, 69, 72, 84, 86, 97, 100, 114, 138, 149, 186, 217, 263.
Ann A., 176.
Ann C., 211.
Ann E., 231.
Ann Elizabeth, 29, 104, 105, 123, 124.
Ann L., 125, 177.
Ann M., 117, 166, 225.
Ann Mary, 229.
Ann W., 230.
Anna, 36, 42, 44, 47, 52, 53, 54, 57, 66, 73, 81, 83, 87, 93, 95, 96, 97, 109, 147, 149, 151, 208, 212, 236, 250, 274
Anna Belle, 251.
Anna Brown, 88.
Anna E., 123, 178.
Anna J., 127.
Anna L., 157.
Anna M., 250, 256.
Anna Maria, 91.
Anna Mercy, 52.
Anna M., Fargo, 52.
Anna Q., 198.
Anna R., 149.
Anna S., 159, 171.
Anna V., 168, 252.
Anna W., 238.
Anne, 6, 7, 16, 17, 19, 27, 35, 39, 44, 97, 170.
Anne W., 238.
Annie, 43, 56, 170, 207, 240.
Annie A., 240.
Annie C., 154, 191.
Annie E., 201.
Annie R., 177.
Annette, 181, 227, 231.
Ansel, 34, 71.
Anselm, 18, 34, 35, 71, 90.
Anson, 57, 58, 116, 118, 190, 191, 194, 248.
Anson H., 186.
Anson L., 111.

Anson W., 184.
Anthony, 20, 38, 77, 78, 124, 142, 143, 263.
Antoinette, 69, 112, 223, 249.
Antoinette E., 163.
Apphia, 115.
Arabella L., 206.
Archibald, 220.
Archibald N., 149, 219, 261, 262.
Archibald W., 134.
Archibald Y., 194.
Ard R., 186.
Ardelia, 153, 229.
Ariadne, 110.
Arioch, 38, 77, 141, 210.
Arletta, 270.
Arletta B., 273 .
Armilda 129, 135.
Armilda Z., 202.
Armina, 92.
Arnold, 37, 38, 77, 141, 142, 158, 210, 211, 275.
Arnold A., 212, 258.
Arnold E., 212.
Arnold J., 211.
Arnold M., 212.
Arnold W., 157.
Arnon, 47, 95, 166, 167.
Arnon L., 238.
Arsenath, 228.
Artemas W., 151, 222
Arteliza, 104.
Arthur, 131, 133, 183, 203, 234, 237, 245, 263, 267.
Arthur A., 192.
Arthur B., 240.
Arthur C., 275.
Arthur E., 235, 271.
Arthur F., 257.
Arthur N., 250, 275.
Arthur W., 144.
Asa, 10, 19, 20, 24, 32, 50, 85, 99, 101, 152, 171, 223, 240, 263, 264.
Asa H., 265.
Asa L., 207.
Asa M., 204, 252.
Asa N., 224.
Asahel, 57, 77, 107, 142.
Asahel O., 178.
Asel, 38.
Asenath, 147.
Attie, 158.
Attila, 116.
Augusta, 176, 192, 220, 254.
Augusta R., 224.
Augustus, 78, 90, 114, 206.
Augustus A., 188.
Augustus G., 169.
Aurelia, 115, 135.
Aurora, 99.
Austin, 98, 217.
Austin M., 116, 252.
Austin W., 129, 202.
Aveline, 111.
Avery, 50, 100, 179.
Azaba, 99.
Azariah, 21, 43, 84, 85.
Azubba Davis, 49.

Bailey Hathaway, 92.
Barbara, 82, 148, 262.
Barnum, 119.
Baron von, 2.
Barr, 194.
Bassett, 109.
Bayard L., 176.
Bela, 18, 34.
Belinda, 57, 179.
Belle, 203.
Belle J., 277.
Benajah, 30, 117, 118.
Benedict, 88.
Benjamin, 12, 13, 21, 36, 67, 83, 87, 88, 93, 150, 156, 163, 179, 188, 236, 262.
Benjamin F., 142, 165, 203, 211, 232, 258.
Benjamin Franklin, 69, 111, 130, 132.
Benjamin G., 269.
Benjamin R., 154, 226, 267.
Benjamin S., 177.
Benjamin W., 156, 164, 230, 269.
Bertha, 207, 215, 258, 268, 270.
Bertha L., 252.
Bertha M., 162, 262.
Bethiah, 7, 27, 28, 29, 57, 84.
Bertice V., 205, 254.
Bertram, 215.
Bessie, 194, 203, 238, 255.
Bessie L., 272.
Betsey, 34, 35, 36, 49, 54, 55, 58, 66, 70, 85, 96, 113, 115, 116, 119, 121, 153, 226.
Betsey A., 224.
Betsey K., 113.
Betsey M.,170, 171.
Betsey P., 151.
Betsey Prentiss, 54.
Betty, 65, 66.
Beulah E., 253.
Beverley C., 120, 196.
Billy 62, 119, 195.
Bishop, 101.
Blanchard, 82.
Blanche, 204, 253.
Blanche C., 276.
Blandina, 187.
Bonner, 135.
Botsford A., 190.
Bradford, 106.
Brainerd, 98.
Bridget, 27.
Brise, 157.
Brockway, 19.
Brown, 75, 86, 155, 229.

Bulkley, 33, 68, 131.
Burgess, 100.
Burgess H., 51.
Burrill H., 221.
Butler, 224, 264, 265.
Byron, 217.
Byron W., 216.

Caleb, 13, 28, 32, 38, 43, 44, 56, 65, 80, 85, 88, 111, 125, 126, 157, 159, 184, 185, 219, 234, 271.
Caleb A., 149, 219.
Caleb G., 80, 145, 214.
Calvert, 95, 167, 238.
Calvert M., 167.
Calvin, 18, 34, 67, 114.
Calvin B., 91, 161.
Calvin Elijah, 34, 69.
Calvin J., 195, 250, 275.
Calvin S., 166, 238.
Calvin Smith, 95.
Candace, 18, 49.
Carey, 88.
Carl D., 262.
Carl R., 258.
Carlton C., 269.
Carlton D., 235.
Carlton H. T., 214.
Caroline, 63, 69, 72, 79, 95, 98, 112, 125, 128, 131, 139, 155, 176, 179, 211, 252.
Caroline A., 160.
Caroline B., 62.
Caroline C., 103.
Caroline E., 266.
Caroline Goodspeed, 71.
Caroline L., 238.
Caroline M., 123, 196, 220, 241.
Carolyn, 248.
Carolyn, B., 258
Carrie, 192, 197, 198, 265, 267.
Carrie A., 221.
Carrie E., 244.
Carrie L., 171, 236, 262, 270.
Carrie M., 162, 239.
Carrie S., 233, 237.
Carrie W., 237.
Carroll G., 267.
Carroll M., 267.
Carry, 73.
Casiphia, 18.
Cassie, 184.
Catharine, 19, 29, 38, 47, 58, 61, 64, 65, 77, 94, 104, 120, 170, 207, 234, 235, 252, 256, 275.
Catherine A., 178.
Catherine C., 156.
Catherine E., 228.
Catherine F., 159, 271.
Catherine G., 156, 230.
Catherine J., 125, 177, 276.
Catherine L., 139, 177, 199, 242.
Catherine M., 124.
Catherine O., 203.
Catherine R., 129.
Catherine V., 176.
Caty, 63.
Celia, 163.
Celia F., 190.
Celia Newton, 34 .
Celinda, 96.
Cephas, 64, 99, 122, 123.
Cepheus Trumbull, 71.
Chapin, 80.
Chapman, 73.
Charity C., 161.
Charity E., 176.
Charles, 21, 35, 42, 62, 67, 72, 73, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 91, 98, 109, 111, 116, 122, 123, 126, 127, 128, 135, 136, 137, 144, 150, 167, 169, 171, 175, 186, 188, 194, 199, 204, 220, 228, 232, 234, 236, 245, 246, 261,262, 264, 269, 272.
Charles A., 125.
Charles B., 131, 152, 203, 223, 272.
Charles C., 113, 128, 137, 196, 202, 207, 230, 248, 249.
Charles Carroll, 69.
Charles Carter, 67.
Charles D., 195, 263.
Charles E., 123, 193, 204, 210, 219, 223, 246, 250, 262.
Charles F., 128. 166, 199, 222, 238, 249, 253, 272.
Charles G., 118, 183, 194, 216, 245, 249, 250.
Charles H., 51, 113, 119, 121, 122, 124, 136, 145, 150, 160, 177, 189, 194, 197, 205, 214, 221, 235, 241, 248, 246, 250, 251, 252, 253, 268, 271, 272, 275.
Charles J., 112, 185, 205.
Charles L., 71, 133, 180, 196, 221, 236.
Charles M., 127, 204, 219, 244, 252, 263, 276.
Charles O., 189, 247.
Charles P., 182, 220.
Charles R., 178, 184.
Charles Selden, 71, 127.
Charles T., 136.
Charles V., 112.
Charles von, 2.
Charles W., 132, 135, 204, 211, 227, 229, 241, 251, 253, 257, 267, 276.
Charlot, 98.
Charlotte, 35, 49, 54, 56, 63, 98, 120, 169, 188, 194, 260, 262.
Charlotte E., 241, 253.
Charlotte F., 159.
Charlotte K., 176.
Charlotte M., 233.

Charlotte P., 205.
Charlotte Tinker, 74.
Chauncey M., 203, 252, 273.
Chauncy, 152, 153.
Chenia W., 237.
Chester, 124, 167.
Chester I., 237.
Chloe, 39, 43, 44, 59, 68, 86, 91, 134, 210.
Chloe C., 167.
Chloe J., 220.
Chloe L., 218.
Chloe M., 146.
Christian, 5, 26, 73.
Christiana, 100, 225.
Christopher, 4, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 26, 29, 33, 53, 54, 106, 198.
Christopher Culver, 35, 73.
Christopher R., 106.
Cicero, 68, 130, 131, 203, 214.
Cicero G., 203.
Cicero M., 145, 259.
Clair, 269.
Clara, 114, 132, 133, 154, 180, 193, 217, 219, 229, 234, 249, 254, 273.
Clara A., 183, 250.
Clara B., 251, 263.
Clara E., 128, 202, 227, 233.
Clara L., 252.
Clara M., 240.
Clanson, 126.
Clarence, 154, 183, 205.
Clarence B., 212, 237.
Clarence C., 239.
Clarence E., 202, 204, 214, 216, 253, 259.
Clarence G., 264.
Clarence H., 258.
Clarence W., 214.
Clarinda, 50, 100.
Clarissa, 70, 80, 98, 101, 109, 157, 189, 219.
Clarissa A., 80.
Clark, 79, 135, 144, 240.
Clark M., 120, 196.
Clark M., 147.
Clark Marvin, 62.
Clark S., 170.
Claude, 253.
Claude N., 249.
Claude W., 264.
Clayton, 69.
Clemence A., 264.
Clementine, 124.
Clift, 95, 166.
Clinton C., 221.
Clock, 65.
Close, 65.
Cogley, 239.
Coleman, 62.
Coley, 117.
Colonel N., 261.
Comfort, 93.
Conant A., 235.
Cook, 239.
Cooley L., 219, 261.
Cora, 183, 270.
Cora E., 274.
Cora S., 231.
Cora V., 196.
Corbet, 71.
Cordelia, 98, 110.
Cordelia G., 185.
Cornelia, 73, 119, 161, 167.
Cornelia A., 247.
Cornelia B., 202.
Cornelia E., 163.
Cornelia J., 189.
Cornelia M., 194.
Cornelius, 146, 181.
Cornelius Van Ranst, 117.
Cowdin, 49.
Craig, 180.
Cravath, 114.
Crocker, 134.
Cronkhite, 96.
Curtice W., 261.
Curtis, 16, 32.
Curtis A., 235.
Cynthia, 72, 86, 90, 151.
Cynthia J., 180.
Cynthia M., 70.
Cyrus, 17, 42, 59, 75, 84, 116, 138, 142, 149, 151, 207, 220, 221, 262.
Cyrus B., 207, 254.
Cyrus I., 187.
Cyrus T., 188.
Cyrus W., 275.
Cytos, 32.

Daisy, 171.
Daisy D., 235.
Daisy L., 265.
Daisy M., 252.
Dan A., 143.
Dana, 62, 171.
Daniel, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 43, 49, 50, 51, 53, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 68, 85, 86, 88, 91, 94, 99, 101, 108, 109, 113, 118, 120, 126, 142, 152, 153, 154, 155, 171, 182, 188, 194, 220, 240, 246.
Daniel A., 144.
Daniel D., 152.
Daniel E., 99, 194.
Daniel F., 118, 194.
Daniel G., 176, 241.
Daniel K., 121.
Daniel L., 188, 264.
Daniel M., 186.
Daniel Marvin, 113.
Daniel S., 120, 137.
Daniel W., 130, 146..

Darius, 46, 66, 85, 89, 90, 91, 92, 150, 159, 160.
Darius E., 160, 234, 271.
Darius L., 266.
Darius W., 160, 234.
Dart, 184.
Datus, 219, 261, 276.
Daughter, 218.
Dauphin W., 200.
Dauphin White, 67, 128.
David, 11, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 24, 30, 31, 35, 36, 42, 44, 45, 55, 60, 62, 63, 64, 67, 74, 82, 83, 88, 101, 104, 107, 108, 109, 111, 114, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 149, 150, 157, 158, 159, 168, 178, 181, 183, 198, 231, 232, 245, 251, 269, 274.
David A., 120, 121, 196, 211.
David B., 149, 150, 211, 221, 262.
David C., 107, 124, 178, 199.
David D., 150, 180.
David E., 120, 196, 221, 262.
David G., 189, 246.
David H., 276.
David I., 127.
David M., 263.
David O., 198.
David S., 190, 247, 274.
David Y., 194.
Davis, 154.
Dean S., 215, 235, 271.
Deben, 157.
Deborah, 31, 36, 41, 57, 58, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 83, 88, 94, 114, 115, 121.
Deborah A., 225.
De Courcy, 71.
Deidamia, 19.
Delia, 88.
Delia A., 224.
Delial, 270.
Delial L., 262.
Delight, 50, 98.
Deliverance, 41.
Della, 144, 196, 269.
Dellana, 49.
Delos, 220, 241.
Delphia, 270.
Demas B., 168.
Desire, 25, 26, 52, 53, 55, 56, 104, 105, 262.
Desire Edson, 56.
Desire Tracy, 52.
De Witt, 70, 133.
De Witt C. B., 146.
Dexter, 92.
Diadamia, 98.
Diana, 75, 138.
Diantha, 100.
Dina, 37.
Dinah, 16, 31, 65.
Dock, 203.
Dolly, 203.
Dorcas, 80, 150, 229.
Dorothy, 26, 34, 35, 53, 263.
Dorothy A., 253.
Dudley B., 70.
Dunham, 169.
Dunning, 117.
Durward E., 265.
Dwight, 152, 252.
Dyer, 57.

Earl, 285, 267.
Earl A., 275.
Earl J., 271.
Earl L., 208, 256, 267.
Eben C., 112.
Ebenezer, 25, 26, 41, 42, 52, 55, 57, 58, 81, 82, 104, 105, 113, 114, 146, 147, 179, 186, 187, 216, 217, 242, 247, 259, 274.
Ebenezer W., 185.
Ebenezer Williams, 112.
Eddie, 214.
Edgar, 144.
Edgar F., 226, 266, 267, 277.
Edgar J., 259.
Edgar S., 235.
Edgar V., 192.
Edgar W., 219, 261.
Edith 81, 158, 243, 245.
Edith H., 254.
Edith L., 235.
Edith Leila, 70.
Edith M., 206, 258, 261.
Edith S., 271.
Edith W., 215.
Edmond E., 206, 226.
Edmund 134, 217.
Edmund S., 151, 221.
Edmund T., 222.
Edna, 161, 267, 270.
Ednah H., 235.
Edward, 61, 73, 110, 111, 167, 184, 203, 238.
Edward A., 128, 243, 197, 251.
Edward B., 132, 203.
Edward D., 246.
Edward Dexter, 92.
Edward F., 208, 255.
Edward H., 178, 238, 265, 276, 277.
Edward L.,181, 258.
Edward M., 106, 191.
Edward P., 250.
Edwin, 92, 96, 135, 162, 164, 178, 207, 190, 223, 225, 227, 255, 258, 275
Edwin A., 237.
Edwin D., 189, 247.
Edwin E., 260.
Edwin G., 255, 275.
Edwin H., 169, 239, 259, 272.
Edwin L., 189.

Edwin P., 105, 176, 242.
Edwin R., 247.
Edwin S., 274.
Edwin T., 118.
Effie, 203, 238.
Effie Ann, 232.
Effie E., 264.
Effie L., 243.
Egbert M., 182.
Elathan, 187, 245.
Elbert, 232.
Elbert C., 223.
Elbridge, 231.
Elbridge G., 225, 265, 266, 277.
Eldred, 41.
Eleanor, 27, 52, 54, 55, 56, 108, 112, 247.
Eleazar, 119.
Electa, 105, 108, 147, 175.
Electa Ann, 133.
Elenathan, 37.
Eleutheros, 62.
Eleutheros D., 62, 120.
Eleonora A., 167.
Eli, 66.
Elas,102, 104.
Elijah, 52, 104, 115.
Elijah, 155, 169, 189, 229, 247, 274.
Elijah Bishop, 50.
Elijah E., 226.
Elijah L., 164. 237.
Elijah Lamb, 94.
Elinor, 167.
Eliphalet, 27, 29, 55, 59, 60.
Elisha, 12, 19, 20, 25, 26, 36, 50, 52, 53, 55, 64, 101, 104, 122, 157, 198, 210, 251, 257, 275.
Elisha A., 104.
Elisha M., 72, 97, 133, 204, 252, 257.
Elisha Mirick, 48, 49.
Eliza, 72, 83, 98, 101, 105, 118, 148, 156, 158, 164, 167, 189, 217, 245.
Eliza A., 190, 219.
Eliza Ann, 73, 109, 117.
Eliza B., 156.
Eliza J., 126, 129, 214.
Eliza M., 222.
Eliza S., 155, 167.
Eliza W., 230.
Elizabeth, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 21, 23, 24, 25, 31, 32, 33, 35, 41, 48, 49, 59, 63, 65, 67, 69, 73, 78, 81, 83, 86, 87, 93, 98, 99, 101, 105, 106, 111, 113, 126, 128, 132, 141, 143, 154, 159, 161, 175, 179, 188, 211, 241, 248, 256, 263, 276.
Elizabeth A., 105, 107, 116, 124, 133, 134, 138, 156, 164, 190.
Elizabeth B., 272.
Elizabeth C., 243.
Elizabeth Carter, 80, 243.
Elizabeth G., 274.
Elizabeth J., 121, 196.
Elizabeth Leeds, 64.
Elizabeth M., 130, 132, 178, 255.
Elizabeth N., 249.
Elizabeth R., 80, 254.
Elizabeth S., 129.
Elizabeth T., 199.
Elkanah, 51, 83, 102.
Elkanah P., 149, 220, 262.
Ella, 54, 79, 104, 109, 182, 183, 217, 213, 241.
Ella A., 245, 250.
Ella C., 256.
Ella J., 182.
Ella L., B. 202.
Ella M., 201, 248.
Ella O., 237.
Ella S., 237, 266, 272.
Ellen, 106, 144, 166, 170, 206, 207, 209, 217, 230, 231, 232, 256.
Ellen B., 160.
Ellen D., 240.
Ellen L., 146, 176.
Ellen M., 97, 103, 241.
Ellen A., 160, 263.
Ellen S., 230.
Ellinor T., 273.
Ellice, 64.
Elliot, 96.
Elliot B., 134, 168.
Ellis, 49.
Ellsworth, 103.
Elmer, 144.
Elmer E., 221.
Elmina, 79.
Eloise R., 167.
Eloise S., 239.
Elon, 95, 167.
Elsie, 207.
Elsie A., 154.
Elsie C., 254.
Elsie H., 254.
Elton, 217.
Elva M., 228.
Elwyn C., 227.
Emblem, 49.
Emeline, 68, 96, 97, 127, 176, 177.
Emily, 35, 70, 78, 98, 99, 110, 113, 118, 125, 132, 143, 163, 166, 182, 184, 223.
Emily A., 176, 220, 262.
Emily C., 105.
Emily E., 171.
Emily F., 196.
Emily G., 197.
Emily J., 169.
Emily M., 224.
Emily R., 127.
Emily Rebecca, 63.

Emma, 70, 125, 128, 185, 212, 220, 242, 277.
Emma A., 228, 257.
Emma B., 185.
Emma E., 189, 210, 228, 268.
Emma E. F., 224.
Emma F., 197.
Emma H., 216.
Emma J., 74, 231, 265.
Emma L., 188, 197.
Emma M., 158, 186, 199, 233, 242, 260.
Emma O., 168.
Emma R., 230, 232.
Emma V., 188.
Emmett, 234.
Emor B., 137, 206.
Enni, 155.
Enoch, 30, 31, 61, 62, 110, 118, 123, 194.
Enos, 32, 66, 67, 126.
Enos B., 203.
Ephraim, 47.
Ephraim, 68, 78, 92, 93, 147, 155, 162, 229, 236, 260.
Ephraim S., 217.
Ephraim W., 128.
Erastus, 34, 35, 107, 116, 123, 179, 243.
Erastus H., 110.
Erastus S., 71, 133.
Eri H., 145, 213.
Ermina L., 177.
Ernest, 228, 232.
Ernest S., 264.
Esbon, 113, 187, 245.
Esek, 44, 45, 88, 158, 232, 270.
Essie A., 201.
Estella, 245.
Estella M., 251.
Estelle, 162.
Estelle G., 144.
Estelle R., 208.
Esther, 10, 21, 22, 32, 39, 45, 49, 53, 54, 89, 102, 105, 118, 130, 139, 253.
Esther A., 118.
Esther Ann, 194.
Esther F., 251.
Esther Johnson, 53.
Esther M., 126.
Ethel, 200, 232, 240, 268.
Ethel C., 204.
Ethel F., 215.
Ethel H., 261.
Ethel P., 267.
Ethel V., 261.
Etta, 158, 244.
Etta H., 265.
Etta M., 128.
Eugene, 121, 188, 231, 246.
Eugene B., 212.
Eugene C., 237.
Eugene D., 112, 185.
Eugene E., 197.
Eugene M., 144.
Eugene R., 130.
Eugene W., 185, 253.
Eugenie L., 214.
Eunice, 18, 24, 30, 35, 51, 53, 56, 60, 68, 85, 95, 100, 102, 264.
Eunice E., 223.
Eunice H., 182.
Eunice M., 126, 129, 201.
Euphemia A., 166.
Euretta, 242.
Eurilla, 153.
Eurilla E., 225.
Europa, 88.
Europe, 157, 158.
Eva, 196, 221, 260, 261.
Eva Belle, 227.
Evalina, 63.
Evelina L., 124.
Eveline, 232.
Evelyn, 175.
Everett D., 128, 200.
Everett G., 143.
Everth W., 268.
Ezekiel, 20, 27, 38, 40, 46, 56, 79, 80, 107, 109, 110, 144, 180, 244.
Ezekiel H., 80, 145, 213, 214.
Ezekiel W., 145.
Ezra, 78, 98, 143.
Ezra S., 119, 195, 250.
Erza T., 110, 185.
Ezra Y., 194.

Fairbanks, 51, 103.
Fairfield, 14.
Fannie, 261.
Fannie C., 235.
Fannie E., 199.
Fanny, 52, 101, 103, 107, 108, 183, 189, 256.
Fanny A., 178, 213.
Fanny F., 107.
Fanny Fargo, 52.
Fanny L., 158.
Fanny M., 171.
Fargo, 52.
Farnum, 36.
Fenner, 141.
Fenner W., 185.
Fidelia 96, 161.
Fillow, 117.
Fisher, 80.
Fitch, 48, 49, 57, 96, 97 169.
Fitch B., 111.
Fitch L., 171.
Fitchie, 184.
Fitz Greene, 213, 258.
Flora, 217, 232.
Flora A., 202, 203, 204.

Flora E., 215.
Flora J., 214.
Flora M., 244.
Florence, 71, 125, 203, 217, 222, 232, 267, 268, 273.
Florence A., 236, 253, 260.
Florence E., 214.
Florence G., 274.
Florence R., 252.
Florilla, 133, 227.
Floyd, 218, 264.
Floyd R., 267.
Forest, 227.
Foster F., 208, 255.
Frances, 58, 133.
Frances A., 123, 126, 176, 208.
Frances C., 71.
Frances D., 197.
Frances E., 211, 238, 260, 270.
Frances I., 271.
Frances L., 105.
Frances M., 121, 197, 275.
Francis, 161, 177, 182, 225, 267.
Francis A., 244.
Francis C., 178, 219.
Francis J., 202.
Francis M., 198.
Francis W., 171, 186.
Francis William, 99, 113.
Frank, 70, 130, 131, 179, 182, 188, 194, 199, 205, 217, 220, 230, 232, 236, 241, 250, 252, 261, 263, 268, 276.
Frank A., 131, 185, 210, 256.
Frank B., 272.
Frank C., 261.
Frank D., 239.
Frank E., 216, 261.
Frank G., 237.
Frank K., 127.
Frank L., 197, 250.
Frank M., 178, 184.
Frank P., 164, 186, 233, 271.
Frank R., 183.
Frank S.,164.
Frank W., 186.
Franklin, 41, 198, 212, 229, 247, 251, 268.
Franklin A., 203.
Franklin B., 110, 185.
Franklin D., 167.
Franklin G., 200.
Franklin Green, 33, 69, 132.
Franklin H., 230, 250.
Franklin L., 79, 96, 144.
Franklin R., 211.
Franklin W., 166, 204.
Franz O., 213.
F. Ray, 265.
Fred, 155, 179.
Fred E., 198, 238, 246, 273.
Fred M., 186.
Fred S., 197, 251.
Frederick, 69, 72, 125, 132, 134, 164, 195, 170, 206, 213, 236, 241, 246, 247, 268, 272.
Frederick A., 192.
Frederick B., 228, 259.
Frederick D., 233.
Frederick F., 166, 238, 272.
Frederick G., 204, 224, 252, 264.
Frederick H., 193, 230, 249.
Frederick L., 248, 254.
Frederick M., 211, 257.
Frederick N., 257.
Frederick S., 121, 250, 270.
Frederick T., 213.
Frederick W., 171, 272.
Freelove, 37, 77.
Freeman J., 127, 200.
Fremont, 203.
Fuller, 132.

G., 7.
Gail, 204.
Gardner, 49, 82.
Gardner, P., 150.
Garry A., 168.
Gaston, 34, 187, 245.
Gaston G., 70.
Gaultman, 259.
Gaylor, 273.
Geneva E., 133.
Genevieve, 199.
George, 35, 36, 38, 47, 48, 49, 57, 59, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 82, 85, 86, 96, 97, 100, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 127, 136, 137, 138, 142, 143, 146, 147, 150, 151, 153, 154, 158, 160, 163, 164, 167, 169, 182, 186, 187, 188, 193, 195, 206, 207, 212, 213, 215, 222, 225, 228, 231, 236, 239, 240, 242, 245, 247, 249, 263, 265, 268, 272.
George A., 128, 169, 183, 276.
George B., 131, 135, 166, 180, 204, 248, 274.
George C., 117, 119, 155, 177, 191, 198, 220, 229, 237, 251.
George D., 184, 221, 240, 262.
George E., 66, 70, 126, 163, 195, 199, 200, 204, 252, 263, 268, 275.
George F., 38, 77, 90, 135, 184, 212, 229, 249, 257, 258.
George G., 131, 216.
George Gooding, 68.
George H., 117, 134, 182, 186, 193, 197, 204, 236, 265, 276.
George J., 197, 206, 251.
George K., 221.
George M., 196, 246, 266, 268.
George N., 219, 262.
George O., 240.

George P., 215, 250.
George R., 73, 228.
George S., 120, 133, 146, 197, 215, 236, 258, 272.
George Selden, 71.
George W., 126, 137, 139, 141, 142, 163, 164, 177, 184, 198, 200, 211, 212, 213, 216, 220, 225, 230, 251, 253, 258, 262.
George Washington, 73, 92, 93, 105, 117, 122, 136.
George W. R., 170.
George Y., 165.
Georgia, 192.
Georgia L., 256.
Georgiana, 212, 222.
Georgina A., 192.
Gerald, 162.
Gerald G., 267.
Gerry B., 227.
Gershom, 14, 26, 29, 59, 146, 215.
Gertrude, 128, 183, 236, 276.
Gertrude B., 197.
Gertrude E., 251.
Gertrude P., 240.
Gideon, 7, 13. 19, 20, 27, 37, 38, 42, 43, 55, 56, 76, 108, 140, 209, 250.
Gideon W., 209.
Gilbert, 73, 110, 176.
Gilbert A., 235, 266, 272.
Gilbert B., 143, 213, 258.
Gilbert L., 226, 266.
Gilbert W., 272,
Gilderoy, 232.
Giles, 115, 123, 175.
Giles S., 98.
Gilman, 154, 267.
Gilman L., 226.
Gladys, 203, 205, 275.
Godfrey, 71.
Goodale, 163,
Goodell, 78.
Gordon, 109.
Gosling, 121.
Grace, 49, 70, 155, 209, 215, 247, 257, 259, 274, 275.
Grace I., 252.
Grace K., 175.
Grace M., 256.
Grace O., 133, 237.
Gracey, 133.
Graham, 85.
Grainger H., 199.
Graves, 116.
Greene, 213.
Gregg, 258.
Gregory, 127.
Griswold, 34.
Grosvenor W., 266, 277.
Grover A., 141.
Grover S., 140, 210, 215.
Guilford B., 129.
Guy, 49, 109, 264.
Guy D., 98, 171.
Guy P., 182.

Hall, 49.
Hamilton, 124, 184.
Hanford, 126.
Hannah, 5, 7, 8, 9, 14, 15, 20, 27, 31, 33, 40, 48, 51, 53, 54, 55, 63, 64, 65, 66, 77, 78, 79, 80, 83, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 98, 99, 100, 102, 108, 109, 124, 136, 143, 147, 164, 179.
Hannah B., 111.
Hannah E., 143. 181.
Hannah Eells, 56.
Hannah J., 175, 189.
Hannah K., 199.
Hannah M., 150, 208, 231.
Hannah R., 97.
Hannah Wood, 78.
Happy M., 184.
Harley S., 232.
Harlow B., 131.
Harmon, 117.
Harold, 253.
Harold A., 199.
Harold B., 274.
Harriet, 51, 62, 66, 72, 73, 78, 06, 103, 111, 117, 119, 123, 124, 126, 136, 139, 156, 157, 162, 169, 171, 177, 179, 180, 187. 188, 195, 219, 222, 223.
Harriet A, 126, 191, 215, 253.
Harriet B., 178.
Harriet C., 191.
Harriet E., 156, 224.
Harriet E. S., 260.
Harriet H., 263.
Harriet I., 193.
Harriet J., 185, 238.
Harriet L., 125, 199.
Harriet M., 103, 251.
Harriet S., 134.
Harriet V., 235.
Harris, 241.
Harry, 113, 121, 132, 148, 171, 183, 263, 264, 269.
Harry C., 274.
Harry H., 244.
Harry F., 236, 272.
Harry Jewett, 35, 71.
Harry L., 236, 243.
Harry M., 179, 243, 255.
Harry R., 253.
Harry W., 258.
Hattie, 268.
Hattie A., 262.
Hattie M., 182, 196, 256, 260, 265.
Hazadiah, 11, 19, 20, 22, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 77, 80, 101, 107, 116, 141.

Helen, 70, 160, 164, 189, 220, 234, 243, 274.
Helena, 70.
Helen A., 163, 205, 214, 224, 252.
Helen E., 126, 166, 208.
Helen F., 215, 271.
Helen H., 271.
Helen J., 228.
Helen Josephine, 71.
Helen M., 160, 168, 183, 212, 224, 234, 240, 244, 247.
Helen P., 242.
Helen W., 183.
Hemen S., 114, 274.
Henrietta, 52, 62, 72, 76, 104, 127, 136, 217, 246.
Henrietta N., 130.
Henrietta Vincent, 52.
Henry, 20, 40, 70, 72, 80, 103, 108, 102, 112, 117, 126, 134, 136, 144, 145, 146, 151, 164, 193, 204, 205, 217, 218, 222, 226, 232, 241, 247, 270, 274.
Henry A., 221.
Henry B., 130, 215.
Henry C., 183, 202.
Henry D., 136, 204.
Henry F., 197.
Henry G., 131, 203, 237.
Henry H., 177.
Henry J., 252.
Henry K., 136, 205.
Henry L. L., 202.
Henry M., 275.
Henry Nelson, 73.
Henry P., 201, 252.
Heary R., 165, 169, 237.
Henry S., 127, 131, 162, 256, 272.
Henry T., 69.
Henry W., 68, 132, 191 198, 202, 248, 275.
Hepzibah, 32, 67.
Herbert, 232.
Herbert C., 294.
Herbert E., 190.
Herbert G., 294.
Herbert H., 205, 253.
Herbert S., 214.
Herbert W., 227, 267.
Herbertson, 206.
Herman, 59, 191.
Herman N., 114.
Hester, 48, 96, 130, 176.
Hester L., 131.
Hetta Eliza, 97.
Hevenden, 37.
Hezediah, 55.
Hezekiah, 32, 60, 179.
Hial, 113, 186.
Hiram, 68, 69, 139 153, 157, 179, 189, 225, 231, 242, 243, 265, 273, 276.
Hiram A., 224, 257, 265.
H. J., 182.
Hiram P., 273.
Homer G., 259, 275.
Homer H., 220, 262.
Homer W., 192.
Hope, 7, 84.
Hope M., 271.
Horace, 136, 152, 187, 224.
Horace H., 248.
Horace T., 73, 136.
Horace W., 159, 161, 234, 235, 272.
Horatio B., 232.
Horatio L., 98.
Hotchkiss, 152.
Howard, 170, 264.
Howard H., 265.
Howard M., 227.
Howard P., 194, 250.
Hoyt, 65.
Hubert, 188.
Hugh, 71, 108, 179, 143, 244.
Hugh W., 243 .
Huldah, 22, 51, 78, 90.
Huldah A., 161.
Huldah B., 211.
Huldah L., 212.
Hulduh, 141, 232.
Huntington, 64.

Iantha M., 184.
Ichabod, 11, 16, 17, 22, 23, 46, 47, 48, 79, 84, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 144, 152, 163, 166, 168, 182, 223.
Ichabod S., 168.
Ida, 79, 131, 133, 154, 186, 192, 203, 243.
Ida A., 244.
Ida J., 260.
Ida M., 217.
Idumea, 164.
Ina B., 180.
Inez V., 264.
Ione, 71.
Ira, 32, 147, 151, 216, 259, 270.
Ira E., 200.
Ira M., 259, 276.
Ira S., 192, 241, 273.
Irene, 95, 114, 115, 268, 269.
Irene M., 167.
Irma E., 235.
Irving, 143, 165, 219, 234, 237.
Irving E., 274.
Isaac, 47, 54, 55, 56, 92, 107, 108, 109, 110, 116, 162, 163, 178, 179, 182, 183, 224.
Isaac D., 160, 175, 234, 241.
Isaac H., 162, 260.
Isaac Harris, 74.
Isaac Hathaway, 92.
Isaac L., 179, 243.
Isaac N., 208.

Isaac S., 208.
Isaac T., 170, 178.
Isaac Thomas, 91.
Isaac Turner, 97.
Isaac U., 150.
Isaac W., 69, 70, 127, 139.
Isaac Wilson, 34.
Isabel, 14, 217, 246.
Isabel F., 239.
Isabel J., 203.
Isabella, 147, 189.
Isabella L., 206.
Isadora A., 191.
Ishmael, 148.
Israel, 42, 43, 82, 85, 115, 152, 153, 154, 155, 190, 225, 226, 248, 263, 265.
Israel B., 226.
Israel P., 159, 234.
Israel T., 225, 265, 276, 277.
Itana B., 274.
Ivy St. J., 251.

Jabez, 10, 17, 18, 33, 34, 69, 132, 133.
Jabez F., 116, 191, 192.
Jabez Fitch, 61.
Jabez K., 132.
Jackson D., 245.
Jacob, 43, 86, 87.
James, 12, 16, 21, 22, 24, 25, 33, 37, 45, 49, 50, 51, 66, 67, 68, 71, 73, 79, 83, 87, 89, 100, 103, 112, 117, 119, 123, 127, 128, 129, 130, 135, 159, 164, 175, 192, 195, 200, 201, 203, 217, 218, 233.
James Andrew, 103.
James B., 111, 185.
James C., 116, 128, 135, 200, 205, 252, 253, 254, 263.
James D., 120.
James E., 184.
James F., 106.
James H., 146, 165, 176, 201, 237, 272.
James J., 165.
James K., 159, 233.
James L., 129, 193, 206, 254, 274.
James Leroy, 201.
James M., 91, 127, 143, 148, 154, 191, 213, 217, 226, 248, 266, 267, 277.
James McGregor, 77.
James Nelson, 103.
James P., 202, 222, 253.
James R., 100, 154, 227.
James S., 148, 170, 193.
James T., 131, 201, 203, 252.
James W., 132, 160, 201, 205, 252, 253.
James Wilmer, 68.
Jane, 93, 136, 151, 164, 176, 188, 219, 223, 248, 273.
Jane A., 216.
Jane Amelia, 71.
Jane B., 202.
Jane E., 73, 106, 216.
Jane G., 226.
Jane L., 188.
Jane M., 133.
Jane T., 162.
Janette A., 252.
Jared, 27, 46, 54, 55, 89, 91, 106, 107, 117, 159, 234, 235.
Jared O., 107.
Jared P., 169.
Jared V., 225.
Jason, 25, 50, 99, 114, 187, 245.
Jason L., 130.
Jason Z., 99.
Jasper, 147.
Jasper H., 243.
Jasper S., 237.
Jay, 263.
Jay J., 272.
Jay L., 243.
Jay M., 261.
Jeannette, 153, 164, 223, 265.
Jefferson, 108.
Jehiel, 17.
Jemima, 18, 23, 24, 25, 26, 43, 46, 51, 85, 152, 184.
Jenckes, 86.
Jennie, 132, 144, 208, 220, 232, 246.
Jennie M., 135, 246.
Jenny, 188, 277.
Jeremiah, 22, 25, 27, 44, 45, 52, 56, 87, 88, 93, 97, 98, 108, 155, 170, 241.
Jeremiah A. G., 170.
Jeremiah S., 163.
Jerome, 217.
Jerusha, 74, 88, 171.
Jerusha A., 183.
Jerusha R., 119.
Jesse, 16, 17, 22, 44, 49, 50, 87, 88, 98, 101, 156, 157, 158, 170, 171, 230, 231.
Jessie, 205, 209.
Jessie D., 198.
Jessie H., 131.
Jessie J., 203.
Jessie M., 254, 266.
Jesse R., 171.
Jessie R., 175, 250.
Joab, 33, 67, 68, 128, 129, 130, 200, 202.
Joab C., 202.
Joab K., 201.
Joanna, 38, 39, 141.
Joanna A., 141.
Joanna C., 233.
Joannes, 1.

Job, 11, 21, 23, 40, 41, 80.
Job S., 80, 145, 146, 214, 215.
Joel, 84, 150, 221.
Joel T., 145, 181, 214.
John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29, 30, 32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 62, 64, 69, 72, 73, 76, 78, 79, 84, 88, 91, 101, 102, 104, 106, 110, 115, 116, 119, 122, 130, 133, 135, 136, 139, 140, 143, 147, 151, 152, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 170, 176, 187, 190, 191, 194, 203, 209, 223, 231, 241, 246, 248, 263.
John A., 135, 205, 248, 264.
John Bulkley, 68.
John C., 105, 177, 191, 249.
John Calvin, 58.
John Carter, 72.
John D., 134, 135, 143, 188, 213, 232, 258, 259.
John E., 119, 120, 133, 181, 190, 193, 209, 247, 274.
John F., 135.
John F. O., 207.
John Foster, 72.
John G., 136, 195.
John H., 131, 139, 208, 209, 220, 242, 255, 256, 259, 262.
John J., 71, 97, 146, 170, 190, 248, 266, 274, 275.
John K., 125.
John L., 176, 177, 188, 191, 246.
John Lee, 105.
John Lester, 103.
John M., 138, 204, 207, 216, 239, 256.
John N., 110, 157, 183, 184.
John Newton, 34.
John O., 116.
John Odle, 58.
John P., 110, 177, 184, 245.
John R., 81, 215, 240, 267.
John Rogers, 101, 103, 118, 126, 131.
John Russell, 51.
John S., 111, 198, 201, 205, 224, 265.
John T., 79, 114, 161, 187.
John Treman, 90.
John W., 162, 167, 276.
John Wesley, 68.
Jonas, 37.
Jonathan, 10, 12, 13, 21, 22, 23, 26, 28, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 58, 82, 83, 84, 86, 95, 96, 108, 112, 113, 150, 151, 159, 170, 179, 186, 244, 268.
Jonathan A., 184.
Jonathan D., 113.
Jonathan F., 159, 233, 270, 271.
Jonathan J., 67, 127, 200.
Jonathan P., 220.
Jonathan S., 208.
Joseph, 10, 12, 13, 20, 22, 39, 40, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 70, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 97, 102, 104, 105, 122, 138, 149, 158, 159, 162, 176, 182, 230, 231, 268, 279.
Joseph A., 72, 134.
Joseph B., 166, 238.
Joseph Baker, 95.
Joseph Butterworth, 87.
Joseph C., 136, 205.
Joseph Chester, 55.
Joseph D., 232.
Joseph E., 40, 183, 185, 241.
Joseph F., 200.
Joseph H., 148, 159, 176, 207, 218, 231, 241, 260, 269.
Joseph Holmes, 34.
Joseph J., 156, 230, 269.
Joseph N., 272.
Joseph Otis, 92.
Joseph Rice, 49.
Joseph S., 107, 109, 181.
Josephine, 112, 124, 129, 131, 212, 214, 220.
Josephine H., 228.
Josephus, 129.
Joshua, 24, 28, 51, 57, 65, 111, 112, 147, 216, 245, 259, 260.
Joshua B., 111.
Joshua P., 105.
Josiah, 32, 35, 72, 134, 135.
Josie, 213.
J. Trueair, 246.
Juan S., 240.
Jude, 113, 187.
Judith, 59.
Judson, 184.
Julia, 34, 61, 68, 73, 79, 97, 106, 119, 125, 133, 156, 158, 180, 183, 184, 225, 229, 232.
Julia A., 69, 73, 125, 178, 191, 192, 220.
Julia Ann, 141, 155, 211, 215.
Julia B., 119, 162, 197.
Julia C., 212.
Julia E., 105, 177.
Julia F., 103, 188.
Julia L., 245, 250, 259.
Julia M., 120.
Julia R., 189.
Julia S., 106.
Julian, 189.
Juliana, 63, 150.
Juliet A., 112.
Julius, 35, 70, 96, 133. 168, 239.
Julius I., 168, 239.
Julius R., 240.
Julius W., 223, 263, 276.
Juliet, 212.

Julietta, 149.
Juliet B., 186.
Justine W., 186.
Justus S., 237, 272.

Karl W., 267.
Kate, 131, 160.
Kate L., 242.
Kate W., 257.
Katie, 277.
Katie M., 196.
Katharine, 271.
Katherine, 28, 58, 138.
Katherine A., 145.
Katherine F., 215.
Katherine M., 255.
Kendall, 236.
Kenneth F., 255.
Keziah, 108.
Kingsland, 7, 12, 25.
Kingsley, 12, 25, 52.
Knoche, 137.

Laban, 39, 40.
Lafayette, 98, 190, 247.
Lakings, 217.
Lamb, 117.
Lambert, 94.
Lancaster, 27, 55, 56, 104, 107, 108, 179, 242, 243.
Lancaster F., 179, 244.
Laura, 35, 70, 98, 115, 133, 158, 215, 222.
Laura A., 72, 202, 205, 227, 249, 276.
Laura E., 183, 204.
Laura L., 171, 272.
Laura M., 252, 261.
Laura R., 252.
Laura S., 241.
Lauriston, 91, 162.
Lavinia, 113, 155.
Lawrence, 70, 133.
Lawrence J., 275.
Leander, 68, 131, 160.
Leander M., 131.
Lebi, 246.
Lee, 53, 54, 105, 204, 246.
Legrand, 198.
Leila, 261.
Leila B., 215.
Leila L., 223.
Leila S., 229.
Leland, 75, 138.
Lemei Newton, 34.
Lemuel, 154, 228.
Lemuel B., 228.
Lemuel E., 264.
Lena, 254, 264.
Lena M., 267.
Leolin A., 185, 245.
Leon, 260.
Leon D., 274.
Leon E., 275.
Leona M., 276.
Leonard, 52, 53, 158, 232.
Leonard A., 205, 253.
Leonetta, 267.
Leonidas P., 271.
Leonora, 131, 239.
Leonora A., 196.
Leonora I., 261.
Leroy, 241.
Leroy A., 276.
Leroy E., 261.
Lester, 79
Lettie A., 266.
Leulla, 229.
Levi, 10, 39, 50, 62, 79, 99, 100, 101, 119, 142, 144, 169, 176, 195, 212.
Levi H., 241.
Levi M., 239.
Levi P., 181.
Levi S., 270.
Levina, 45.
Lewellyn, 69.
Lewis, 36, 115, 133, 208, 217, 219, 268.
Lewis E., 223, 256, 263.
Lewis W., 251.
Libbie G., 234.
Lida M., 221.
Lila A., 243.
Lila F., 263.
Lilian 121, 203, 229.
Lilian A., 175.
Lilian R,, 184.
Lilla, 210.
Lilla M., 221.
Lillie, 188.
Lillie B., 183
Lillie M., 250
Lily, 217.
Lina, 199, 268.
Lincoln, 241.
Linus, 64, 123.
Lizzie, 207.
Lizzie G., 215.
Lizzie J., 167.
Lois, 65, 96, 102.
Lois E., 148, 175, 184, 217, 218.
Lois S., 121.
Lois W., 97.
Lola, 96.
Lolanna, 168.
Long, 49.
Loraida E., 129.
Loransa, 176.
Loren, 217.
Lorenzo H., 216.
Lorenzo L., 146, 214.
Lorinda, 116.
Loring S., 129, 201.
Lorraine, 204.
Lottie C., 262.

Louis, 40, 41, 80, 205, 229.
Louis C., 264.
Louis E., 200.
Louis F., 229.
Louis H., 233, 270.
Louis K., 198.
Louisa, 67, 70, 79, 95, 96, 110, 138, 150, 155, 175. 178, 188, 217. 219.
Louisa A., 221, 266.
Louisa B., 205.
Louisa E., 218.
Louisa R. J., 73.
Louisa W., 192.
Louise D., 105.
Louise E., 170.
Lovana, 123.
Lovell E., 86.
Lovina, 35, 72, 241.
Lucetta, 232.
Lucia E., 225.
Lucian, 94.
Lucien, 154, 164, 165, 237.
Lucien M., 237.
Lucille, 277.
Lucina, 33, 138, 179, 218.
Lucinda, 53, 54, 58, 190, 245.
Lucretia, 55, 66, 74, 108, 223.
Lucius, 171, 219.
Lucius L., 171.
Lucius S., 177.
Lucy, 24, 28, 32, 33, 35, 48, 50, 56, 62, 72, 74, 78, 79, 94, 95, 96, 98, 109, 111, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 145, 155, 164, 168, 181, 207, 217, 250, 254.
Lucy A., 126, 137, 181, 228.
Lucy D., 210.
Lucy F., 236.
Lucy L., 119.
Lucy M., 239.
Lucy T., 144.
Lucy V., 134, 205.
Lucia, 101.
Lucina, 75.
Lucinda, 71, 115.
Lucius L., 98.
Lucius S., 105.
Luke, 40, 109, 181.
Lulu B., 196.
Luman U., 243.
Lurana, 180.
Luther, 57, 79, 91, 113, 118, 144, 176, 226.
Luther R., 102.
Lyall, 267.
Lyall A., 253.
Lydia, 14, 27, 31, 32, 41, 42, 43, 47, 53, 59, 67, 78, 81, 83, 85, 89, 91, 93, 94, 96, 99, 108, 109, 115, 129, 143, 148, 149, 158, 159, 176, 251.
Lydia A., 180, 181, 182.
Lydia C., 209.
Lydia D., 251.
Lydia F., 227.
Lyman, 89, 109.
Lyman A., 116, 145, 158, 182, 214.
Lyndon, 86.
Lyndon M., 269.
Lyndon W., 230, 268.
Lynn M., 264.

Mabel, 60, 125, 158, 192, 203, 244, 263, 276.
Mabel A., 268.
Mabel F., 236.
Mack C., 133, 264.
Mabel J., 203.
Madison, 127.
Mae R., 221.
Malancthon, 191.
Malcom Mc Gregor, 127.
Mallory, 118.
Malvina, 144.
Mandeline B., 231.
Manfred, 97.
Marc W., 198.
Marcus L., 122, 198.
Marcus P., 258.
Marcy, 87, 92, 96.
Maretta, 95.
Margaret, 27, 34, 47, 69, 77, 94, 138, 140, 143, 145, 165, 177.
Margaret A., 120.
Margaret E., 192.
Margaret Fell, 92.
Margaret J., 168, 209, 239.
Margaret S., 128.
Margaret W., 258.
Margarette, 123.
Margarit D., 70.
Margary, 41.
Maria, 41, 90, 106, 111, 119.
Margery, 239, 247.
Maria, 80, 139, 142, 147, 159, 169, 186, 207, 222.
Maria Ann, 156.
Maria B., 184.
Maria F., 184.
Maria L., 166, 177, 184.
Maria R., 154.
Mariana, 1.
Marianne, 193.
Marie, 238.
Marie A., 193, 222, 243.
Marie H., 269.
Marietta, 125.
Mariette, 165, 180.
Marion, 275.
Marion A., 275.
Marion E., 205.
Marion I., 253.
Marion M., 272.

Marjorie L., 274.
Marjorie S., 269.
Mark, 104, 105, 109, 181.
Markham, 107.
Maro M., 97, 170, 239, 240.
Marsena W., 133, 203.
Marsenus, 109, 182.
Marshall, 133.
Marshall A., 239.
Marshall E., 252.
Marshall, T., 215.
Martha, 10, 13, 15, 20, 23, 26, 27, 28, 40, 43, 44, 48, 50, 53, 59, 62, 74, 78, 79, 97, 106, 111, 114, 115, 117, 138, 142, 147, 153, 180, 209, 218, 245.
Martha A., 154, 258, 273.
Martha Adelaide, 71.
Martha E., 165.
Martha Emeline, 68.
Martha F., 196.
Martha J., 129, 218.
Martha L., 114, 265.
Martha M., 119, 228.
Martha W., 80.
Martin, 113, 148, 218, 261.
Martin L., 187, 188.
Martin Luther, 59.
Mary, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 38, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 67, 69, 70, 71, 76, 77, 79, 87, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99, 101, 103, 104, 105, 109, 112, 113, 116, 117, 118, 119, 123, 132, 136, 138, 140, 141, 144, 148, 150, 154, 155, 158, 164, 166, 171, 176, 179, 186, 188, 189, 206, 217, 233, 237, 241, 242, 244, 268.
Mary A., 144, 155, 171, 179, 180, 190, 195, 222, 223, 225.
Mary Ann, 66, 68, 81, 97, 111, 113, 119, 120, 123, 134, 149, 152, 154, 164, 169, 179, 181, 184, 187, 191, 193, 196, 232, 242, 247, 248, 262.
Mary B., 33, 201.
Mary C., 73, 124, 170, 199, 274.
Mary Catherine, 63.
Mary C. E., 251.
Mary D., 62, 227.
Mary E., 103, 111, 112, 117, 121, 122, 128, 129, 132, 135, 136, 163, 165, 170, 177, 194, 197, 202, 209, 216, 218, 224, 231, 233, 242, 246, 256, 265, 274.
Mary Elma, 141.
Mary F., 102, 208.
Mary G., 80, 146, 156, 186.
Mary Gray, 92.
Mary H.. 176, 189, 195, 251, 253.
Mary J., 158, 181, 198, 215, 220.
Mary Jane, 154, 185.
Mary K., 236.
Mary L., 106, 165, 182, 191, 210, 256, 268, 270, 274.
Mary M., 108, 119, 131, 162, 167, 206, 243, 273.
Mary O., 143.
Mary R., 97. 127.
Mary S., 103, 159, 162, 180, 198.
Mary S., 103.
Mary T., 178.
Mary W., 107, 110, 156, 177, 184, 238, 271.
Mathias, 65.
Matilda, 116, 121, 150, 217.
Matthew, 27, 41, 65, 81, 125.
Matthew Dunning, 94.
Matthias, 67, 125, 126, 199.
Mattie, 136, 168.
Maud, 247, 253.
Maud E., 236, 244.
Maude, 217, 256.
Maude A., 232.
Maurice T., 266.
Mavilla, 179.
Maxam, 153.
May, 213, 273.
May A., 276.
May C., 198.
May E., 200.
May R., 252.
Medad, 47, 93, 94, 164, 165, 166, 237.
Mehitable, 30.
Melancthon, 248, 249.
Melinda, 179, 243.
Melissa, 158.
Melissa A., 219.
Melissa J. K., 232.
Melville, 229, 241, 268.
Melvin, 269.
Melvin F., 144.
Melzer E., 144.
Mercy, 8, 21, 23, 41, 45, 49, 62, 83, 84, 88, 89, 147, 153, 154.
Mercy A., 208.
Mercy Hill, 143.
Mercy J., 157.
Mercy Laurana, 62.
Merlin, 219.
Merrick, 144.
Merrill, 158.
Merritt, 96, 176.
Merritt J., 168.
Merritt L., 144.
Mertice, 203.
Metcalf, 210, 257.
Mildred, 217, 238.
Mildred M., 271.
Mills, 189.
Miles C., 189, 246.
Milo, 46, 90. 159, 234.

Milon, 270.
Milton, 164.
Milton E., 202.
Milton L., 202.
Minerva, 8, 90, 95, 232, 266.
Minerva Ann, 169.
Minerva B., 158.
Minerva E., 185.
Minerve E., 197.
Minette B., 240.
Minna, 217, 232.
Minnie, 250.
Minnie A. A., 263.
Minnie O., 167.
Minnie R., 178.
Miranda, 151.
Miriam, 222.
Miriam B., 161, 234.
Mollie A., 243.
Molly, 28, 65.
Morgan, 216.
Morilla, 152.
Morrell C., 276.
Morris W., 216, 259, 260, 276.
Mortimer S., 249.
Morton, 176.
Morton H., 179, 243.
Morton J., 244.
Moses, 8, 14, 15, 16, 30, 31, 32, 42, 43, 62, 65, 84, 85, 152
Moses B., 151.
Moses E., 156.
Moses R., 154, 226. 266.
Moses W., 169.
Myra A., 240.
Myra H., 212.
Myrtie J., 259.
Myron M., 146, 215.
Myrtle, 270.
Mystie B., 244.

Nabby, 94.
Naomi, 9, 16, 17, 33, 75.
Nancy, 9. 33, 39, 49, 56, 57, 58, 64, 72, 78, 97, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110.
Nancy A., 182.
Nancy E., 182, 266.
Nancy H., 190.
Nancy J., 143, 147, 203, 226, 180.
Nancy L., 99.
Nanette, 208, 209.
Naomi, 153.
Napoleon, 229.
Narcissa, 91, 142.
Narsena W., 252.
Nathan, 14, 20, 22, 24, 29, 36, 38, 45, 46, 50, 52, 60, 61, 63, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 83, 85, 89, 90, 91, 92, 98, 118, 126, 137, 138, 139, 142, 144, 160, 196, 197, 206, 207, 212, 220, 231, 254, 255, 256, 269.
Nathan B., 251.
Nathan F., 159.
Nathan H., 273.
Nathan S., 121, 240.
Nathan T., 170.
Nathaniel, 13, 27, 54, 106, 114, 180, 217, 244, 260.
Nathaniel H., 108.
Nathaniel N., 171.
Nathaniel W., 123.
Nehemiah, 53.
Neil, 69.
Nellie, 269, 277.
Nellie E., 208.
Nellie M., 204.
Nelson, 218, 225, 247, 274.
Nelson W., 115.
Nettie M., 164, 204, 217, 251, 276.
Newton, 236.
Newbury, 102.
Newell, 96.
Nicholas S., 148, 201, 219, 261.
Nicoll H., 257, 275.
Nilon, 232.
Nina, 228, 269.
Nicoll H., 210.
Noah, 16, 17, 33, 68.
Noah D., 207, 209, 256.
Noman F., 190
Noman H., 248.
Nona, 269.

Obedience, 49.
O'Conner, 112.
Oland, 270.
Olive, 56, 76, 78, 85, 95, 96, 139, 141, 153, 153, 226, 257. 260.
Olive E., 218.
Oliver, 49, 51, 101, 102, 108, 113, 241.
Oliver C., 102, 140, 186, 209, 210, 257.
Oliver Cromwell, 77.
Oliver E., 241, 273.
Oliver F., 116.
Oliver Hazard, 105.
Olivia A., 258.
Ora C., 220.
Ora E., 262.
Orange, 187.
Oren, 171, 181.
Orice, 119, 194.
Orin, 118, 146, 217.
Orlando, 110, 114, 184, 189.
Orlando D., 70.
Orna B., 130.
Orra L., 272.
Orsina, 223.
Orsino, 152, 224, 264, 265.
Orsino H., 265.
Orville, 241.
Osbert S., 203.

Oscar, 102, 135, 141, 149, 205, 219, 254.
Oscar F., 163.
Oscar H., 243.
Oscar W., 98, 171, 276.
Osmore, 149.
Osro, 190.
Otho H., 184.
Otis, 46, 90, 91, 160, 161, 178, 223, 231.

Palmer, 50.
Paltiah, 7.
Pamelia, 108, 165, 188, 233, 242.
Parris, 149.
Patience, 8, 21, 43, 47, 74, 85, 86, 88, 90.
Patience S., 224.
Patton, 177.
Patty, 39, 56, 57, 66, 108, 116.
Paul, 130, 258.
Pearl, 249.
Peggy, 54.
Peleg, 52, 104, 175.
Pembroke H., 262.
Penelope, 20, 37.
Percy M., 205, 254.
Peregrine, 52, 55, 56, 107, 178, 179, 242.
Peres, 54, 106, 177.
Permelia, 100, 146.
Perry G., 242, 246.
Persing, 241.
Peter, 12, 23, 24, 26, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 60, 96, 97, 98, 99.
Peter A., 169, 171.
Peter Harris, 73.
Peter R., 97.
Peter Y., 246.
Petro, de, 1.
Phebe, 9, 14, 15, 16, 17, 31, 32, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 63, 78, 81, 83, 84, 88, 89, 99, 109, 114, 118, 138, 143, 150, 158, 159, 170, 180, 189, 214, 234.
Phebe Ann, 90.
Phebe Bailey, 92.
Phebe J., 150.
Phelps, 132.
Phelps E., 185.
Philander, 62, 142, 258.
Philinda, 154, 211.
Philena, 189.
Philip, 61, 207, 254.
Philip S., 254.
Philo, 121, 152, 197, 223, 251, 263.
Philo B., 251.
Philo L., 262.
Philo W., 224, 264.
Philomela, 114.
Picket, 30.
Pollico, 182.
Polly, 50, 52, 56, 61, 62, 65, 95, 98, 108, 109, 114, 115, 147, 179, 187, 222.
Polly Whipple, 80.
Porter, 144.
Potter, 106.
Prentice, 51, 55, 103, 107, 178, 242, 273.
Prosper C., 187.
Prudence, 24, 108, 217.

Rachel, 13, 20, 25, 36, 42, 43, 48, 54, 55, 75, 76, 82, 85, 88, 100, 114, 119, 157, 186, 217.
Rachel Smith, 90.
Ralph, 159, 234.
Ralph A., 264.
Ralph de, 1.
Ralph E., 274.
Ralph P., 121.
Ralph T., 132.
Ransford, 23, 24, 101.
Ransford B., 98.
Ransom H., 118.
Ransom Rathbone, 99.
Ray, 107.
Raymond, 136, 264.
Raymond D., 255.
Raymond E., 277.
Raymond H., 275.
Raymond J., 253.
Raymond L., 250.
Rebecca, 7, 16, 35, 62, 82, 104, 107, 200, 243.
Rebecca A., 188.
Rebecca E., 200.
Rebecca K., 126.
Rebecca R., 154.
Reginald, 234.
Reginald K., 252.
Reginald W., 271.
Reuben T., 114, 188.
Reynolds, 154.
Rhoades, 214.
Rhoby, 90.
Rhoda, 39, 47, 59, 88, 94, 111, 149, 203.
Rhoda M., 188.
Richard, 45, 135.
Richard B., 230, 269.
Richard de, 1.
Richard Harris, 34.
Richard W., 125, 156, 157, 199, 231.
Richardson ,17.
Riley, 157.
Rizpah, 138.
Robbins T., 132.
Robert, 25, 51, 52, 73, 93, 104, 108, 136, 189, 194, 196, 204, 210, 255.
Robert C., 246, 273.
Robert F., 240.

Robert G., 259.
Robert H., 134, 246.
Robert I., 248.
Robert K., 254.
Robert M., 269.
Robert P., 112, 255, 275.
Robie, 223.
Robley E., 277.
Roby, 234.
Rocepha A., 152, 223, 224.
Roderick I., 70.
Roderick Rowley, 34.
Rodney, 33.
Rodney B., 68.
Rodney S., 68, 131.
Roger H., 125.
Rogers, 169.
Rohrer, 130.
Roland, 171.
Rollin D., 234.
Romaine, 276.
Ronald L., 202.
Rosa, 203.
Rosalind, 184.
Rosalinda, 56.
Roselia, 161, 244.
Rosetta, 244.
Rosetta B., 180.
Rosette, 146.
Rosie E., 235.
Ross, 267.
Rossa, 223.
Roswell J., 112, 185.
Rowena, 75, 91.
Rowland S., 226.
Roxy, 59.
Roy, 155.
Roy S., 250.
Royal B., 204.
Rozelma, 144.
Ruby, 261.
Rufus, 20, 27, 65, 66, 107, 108, 109, 110, 119, 179, 180, 181, 184, 244, 245.
Rufus R., 203.
Russell, 81, 104, 175, 276.
Ruth, 9, 14, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 31, 33, 37, 38, 64, 65, 76, 79, 81, 85, 88, 109, 123, 140, 150, 157, 223, 253, 260, 263, 273.
Ruth Annie, 184.
Ruth C., 252.
Ruth E., 268.
Ruth G., 254.
Ruth L., 209.

Sabina, 225.
Sabine B., 70.
Sabra, 102, 144, 157.
Sacket, 94, 164, 236.
Sadie A., 266.
Salmon, 59.
Salome, 19, 155, 187.
Sally, 33, 34, 52, 54, 55, 65, 92, 95, 139, 153, 154, 176.
Sally Ann, 72.
Sally B., 87, 155.
Sally M., 168.
Samantha, 100, 109, 139, 168.
Samara, 168.
Samuel, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 36, 38, 44, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 72, 73, 74, 77, 82, 85, 87, 88, 89, 95, 105, 106, 115, 116, 117, 119, 122, 123, 124, 133, 137, 140, 147, 148, 155, 176, 177, 178, 184, 189, 192, 195, 217, 218, 248, 261, 274.
Samuel A., 148, 218, 260.
Samuel B., 138.
Samuel C., 67, 134, 166, 201, 275.
Samuel F., 107, 122, 178, 197, 251.
Samuel G., 122, 133.
Samuel H., 111.
Samuel J., 226.
Samuel L., 106, 117.
Samuel M., 72, 125, 134, 204, 253.
Samuel P., 69, 132, 182.
Samuel T., 187, 245, 273.
Samuel W., 116, 192.
Sanford, 49, 93, 98, 236.
Sanford, W., 242.
Sarah, 7, 13, 15, 16, 19, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 35, 42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 53, 54, 57, 58, 60, 64, 65, 66, 71, 75, 81, 83, 85, 86, 91, 93, 95, 96, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 111, 114, 115, 116, 122, 124, 135, 138, 150, 151, 157, 169, 170, 177, 183, 188, 207, 213, 217, 218, 220, 223, 241, 268.
Sarah A., 70, 80, 110, 119, 134, 145, 151, 154, 168, 171, 196.
Sarah Ann, 153, 158, 180, 184, 189.
Sarah C., 177, 201, 245.
Sarah D., 210.
Sarah E., 121, 124, 133, 160, 198, 201, 208, 233.
Sarah F., 163, 208.
Sarah H., 167.
Sarah J., 118, 145, 154, 191, 214, 225.
Sarah L., 163, 176, 190, 201, 202, 237.
Sarah M., 80, 98, 117, 119, 146.
Sarah P., 91.
Sarah R., 97, 107, 110, 123, 185, 196, 227.
Sarah W., 222.
Sebastian, 152, 223, 264.

Seily, 28.
Selig, 232.
Selina, 79.
Seth, 31, 79, 86, 120, 121.
Seth Cook, 239.
Seth H., 213, 214, 259.
Seth S., 170.
Seth T., 245.
Seymour, 65, 121, 187, 196, 250.
Seymour E., 246, 273.
Seymour St. John, 250.
Sheaff, 250.
Shears, 237.
Sheldon, 109, 115, 189, 246, 247.
Shephard, 234.
Sherlock A., 241.
Sherman, 269.
Sidney, 90.
Sidney A., 203.
Sidney D., 158, 232.
Sidney E., 110.
Sidney W., 232.
Silas, 32, 47, 74, 94, 137, 142, 147, 149, 165, 166, 206, 207, 218, 237.
Silas A., 137, 206.
Silas G., 147, 216, 259, 275.
Silene, 17.
Silia J., 237.
Silia W., 165.
Simeon, 25, 32, 51, 102, 141, 211.
Simpson, 104.
Solon, 47, 94, 165, 237.
Solon B., 102.
Solomon, 51, 82, 85, 153, 154, 189, 225, 226, 227, 267.
Solomon B., 267.
Solomon G., 226, 266.
Son, 171, 218.
Sophia, 34, 54, 106, 157.
Sophia A., 120.
Sophia P., 200.
Sophronia, 139, 243.
Sophronia M., 225.
Spencer, 135.
Spink, 82, 148, 218.
Stanford, 255.
Stanley, 162.
Stanley T., 170.
Starling W., 201.
Stella, 177.
Stella L., 106, 202.
Stephen, 26, 30, 38, 53, 56, 61, 63, 77, 79, 82, 90, 91, 96, 108, 109, 113, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 141, 142, 147, 180, 182, 195, 197, 211, 217, 245, 250.
Stephen A., 142, 250.
Stephen C., 111, 169, 185, 256,
Stephen H., 227.
Stephen L., 99.
Stephen S., 118, 141, 211.
Stores, 155.
Strong, 60, 132, 193.
Sullivan G., 129.
Sumner, 155.
Susan, 26, 35, 47, 61, 81, 104, 118, 138, 178, 188.
Susan C., 201, 209.
Susan E., 117, 120, 150, 157, 229.
Susan H., 120.
Susan M., 197, 222.
Susan P., 129.
Susan W., 192.
Susanna, 20, 21, 38, 42, 50, 51, 75, 89, 147.
Susannah, 76, 121.
Swift, 114.
Sylena D., 226.
Sylvanus, 187.
Sylvester, 34, 147.
Sylvester B., 222, 263.
Sylvester R., 62, 120.
Sylvester Rowe, 63.
Sylvester W., 117, 193, 249.
Sylvia, 68, 175.
Sylvia A., 222.

Taft, 78, 85, 154, 155, 227, 228, 229.
Taft E., 228.
Tandy E., 260.
Tarbell, 161.
Taylor, 114.
Temperance, 18, 28.
Teresa, 133.
Thaddeus, 66.
Thaddeus Hanford, 66.
Thankful, 33, 67, 148, 149, 218.
Thatcher H., 245.
Theodore, 68, 110, 118, 126, 131, 142, 183, 193, 211, 212, 273.
Theodore A., 225.
Theodore B., 250.
Theodore F., 139, 207, 255.
Theodore S., 167, 238, 273.
Theophilus, 58, 59, 115, 189, 190.
Thomas, 1, 11, 12, 21, 23, 24, 25, 31, 40, 41, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 63, 65, 68, 81, 82, 83, 84, 94, 95, 96, 99, 100, 102, 104, 107, 108, 109, 116, 121, 122, 130, 136, 138, 146, 151, 152, 164, 167, 179, 196, 197, 203, 215, 216, 217, 222, 231, 234, 242, 251, 268.
Thomas B., 241.
Thomas C., 122, 191, 199, 248, 251.
Thomas D., 205, 253.
Thomas E., 167, 276.
Thomas F., 154, 228, 267, 268.
Thomas G., 105.
Thomas H., 124.
Thomas J., 148, 209, 218, 256.
Thomas L., 167, 192.
Thomas McC., 203.

Thomas Mc Cloud, 130.
Thomas P., 156.
Thomas T., 266, 277.
Thomas W., 124, 170, 199, 206.
Thyrza, 101.
Tifft, 37.
Tileston A., 128.
Tillie, 185.
Tillottson, 96.
Timothy, 85.
Tracy, 69.
Tracy S., 132.
Treman, 90.
Tristam B., 219.
True, 37.
Trueair C., 273.
Truman, 85, 152.
Truman B., 180.
Truman C., 264.
Truman D., 244.
Tryphena, 113.
Turner, 56.

Ulysses, 70, 184.
Ulysses M., 110, 184.
Upton, 149.
Uriah, 80.
Ursula E., 168.

Valentine, 153.
Valorous P., 129.
Vanila, 219.
Van Deusen, 242.
Van Rennsalaer, 153.
Varentia, 225.
Vera I., 258.
Vernon J., 158.
Vibber, 49.
Victoria, 201.
Victoria A., 201.
Victoria I., 201.
Victory, 69.
Vincey, 69.
Vine, 50.
Virgil, 131.
Virginia B., 201.
Virginia N., 234.
Virginia N., 183.
Vivian M., 254.
Volney, 159.

Waite, 40.
Waity, 139, 141, 147.
Wakeley, 243.
Waldo E., 162.
Wallace, 245.
Wallace B., 221, 262.
Wallace M., 214, 259.
Walter, 111, 207, 266, 268, 276.
Walter B., 117.
Walter C., 117, 272.
Walter E., 243, 244.
Walter E. A. N., 220.
Walter Ernest, 70.
Walter H., 200, 211.
Walter J., 233, 270, 271.
Walter H., 252, 257.
Walter M., 134.
Walter O., 258.
Walter P., 250.
Walter R., 89, 194, 249.
Walter S., 269.
Walter T., 277.
Walter V., 251.
Walter W., 112, 180, 186, 244.
Wanton, 39. 78.
Waring, 64.
Warner M., 91, 161, 235.
Warren C., 169.
Warren E., 257, 275.
Warren G., 145.
Warren H., 215.
Warren J., 235.
Warren P., 103.
Watts, 64, 123, 199.
Wayne, 219.
Wealthy, 179.
Webster R., 256.
Welcome, 89, 158, 232, 233.
Welcome A., 141, 257.
Welcome G., 219, 261.
Welsey M., 260.
Weston, 111.
Wilbur, 251.
Wilbur D., 252.
Wilbur F., 199, 248.
Wilbur L., 227.
Wilbur M., 295.
Wilbur S., 274.
Wilford T., 229, 275.
Wilfred, 253.
Wilhelmina H., 242.
Willard 113, 158, 162.
Willard H., 232.
Willard M., 167.
Willard S., 250.
Willi, 3.
William, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 47, 50, 51, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 94, 98, 102, 109, 111, 116. 117, 119, 123, 124, 127, 128, 130, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 160, 164, 166, 171, 175, 179, 181, 182, 183, 189, 193, 195, 199, 200, 206, 208, 209, 212, 213, 215, 216, 217, 219, 220, 224, 225, 228, 230, 231, 234, 237, 242, 243, 245, 247, 256, 260, 261, 262, 268, 270.

William A., 124, 125, 133, 184, 188, 203, 204, 209, 210, 219, 224, 231, 238, 253, 256, 264, 268.
William Atwood, 72.
William A. H., 233.
William B., 115, 129, 166, 194, 238.
Wm. Bishop, 56.
Wm. Burr, 68.
William C., 98, 211, 133, 155, 222, 229, 239, 273.
William D., 127, 200.
William E., 127, 129, 145, 193, 194, 198, 200, 210, 236, 244, 249, 257.
Wm. Emerson, 67.
William F., 110, 141, 156, 186, 212, 258.
William G., 132, 143, 147, 213, 216, 226, 259, 266.
William Gibbs, 45.
William Greene, 69.
William H., 80, 93, 99, 103, 109, 129, 146, 150, 163, 169, 176, 180, 182, 185, 192, 201, 215, 221, 224, 226, 236, 242, 244, 260, 262, 273.
William Henry, 81.
William I., 163.
William J., 191, 195, 236.
William K., 61, 118, 193, 194, 249.
William L., 196, 198.
William Lewis, 70.
William M., 216, 242.
William Matteson, 34.
William Mc Cutcheon, 200.
William N., 262.
William O., 117, 161, 192, 220, 249.
William P., 112, 121, 142, 143, 150, 158, 199, 231, 233, 270.
William Paris, 83.
William Penn, 89.
Wm. Philander, 63.
Wm. Pitt, 57, 79.
William R., 90, 162, 168, 239, 261, 263, 273.
William Reilly, 96.
William S., 117, 119, 133, 140, 184, 264.
William St. John, 193.
William T., 124, 131, 196, 249, 259.
William W., 139, 144, 145, 156, 159, 162, 178, 199, 208, 214, 216, 230, 259, 261, 269.
William Waite, 83.
William Walter, 71.
William Y., 165, 237.
Williams 140.
Willie, 188, 231, 237, 241, 260.
Willie H., 262.
Willie F., 242.
Willis, 217, 245, 264.
Willow J., 186.
Wilmarth, 113.
Winifred, 229.
Winifred C., 273.
Winifred L., 251.
Winny, 188.
Woodbury, 45, 89, 159.
Woodbury L., 159.
Worthington G., 131.

Xenophon, 66, 126.

Zachariah, 50, 100.
Zarah R., 245.
Zebediah, 13, 27, 28, 54, 56, 57, 110, 111, 184.
Zebulon, 27, 104, 108, 175, 181, 241.
Zella, 252.
Zeno, 160.
Zevas, 66.
Zeno, 90.
Zerilda, 129.
Zibiah, 22, 23, 39, 78.
Zipporah, 7.
Zoroaster, 116, 191.

SURNAMES NOT COMSTOCK

Abbott, 64, 122, 209.
Ackley, 17, 34, 69, 270.
Adam, 209.
Adams, 25, 61, 127, 146, 195, 205, 215.
Adgate, 101.
Ager, 112, 113.
Agnew, 244.
Albury, 38.
Aldrich, 11, 20, 22, 36, 40, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 90, 138, 141, 145, 153.
Alexander, 220, 241, 262.
Alger, 114.
Allen, 12, 13, 24, 26, 27, 49, 67, 81, 95, 123, 153, 158, 167, 168, 188, 189, 192, 196, 211, 217, 225, 232, 259.
Allgood, 129.
Allison, 189.
Allyn, 110.
Almy, 156.
Ames, 73.
Anderson, 50, 122, 130, 203, 205, 237, 253.
Andrews, 102, 182, 258.
Angell, 44, 48, 86, 88, 92.
Annis, 213.
Anthony, 86, 260.
Archibald, 227, 267.
Armour, 124.
Armstrong, 167, 238.
Arnold, 11, 20, 22, 26, 36, 37, 40, 42, 44, 47, 48, 75, 80, 86, 88, 89, 151, 157, 222, 241.
Ashley, 122.
Ashpole, 168.
Atwaters, 60.
Atwell, 13.
Atwood, 18, 52, 193.
Austin, 102, 121, 197, 218.
Avery, 12, 23, 24, 102, 108, 129, 130, 177, 188, 202, 208.
Ayliffe, 260.
Ayres, 123, 196.

Babbett, 245.
Babcock, 71, 242.
Bach, 237.
Bacon, 50, 74, 85, 100.
Badger, 225.
Bagge, 221.
Baglee, 46.
Bailey, 106, 177, 187, 253, 258.
Baisley, 205.
Baker, 12, 25, 47, 56, 57, 73, 107, 108, 109, 113, 118, 135, 182, 187, 189, 201, 205, 216, 246.
Balbach, 128, 200.
Balch, 128, 156, 157, 187.
Balcolm, 11.
Balcom, 11, 19, 23, 220.
Baldwin, 29, 59.
Balkley, 130.
Balkom, 23.
Ball, 171, 226, 266.
Ballantyne, 192.
Ballon, 22, 36, 38, 39, 45, 75, 77, 96, 169, 206, 275.
Banning, 51, 103.
Barber, 80, 95, 102, 146, 167.
Bardette, 133.
Bardsley, 25.
Barker, 110, 137, 183.
Barnard, 41, 81, 212.
Barnes, 48, 96, 145.
Barnett, 154.
Barney, 34, 70.
Barnum, 62.
Barrett, 133.
Barry, 261.
Bartlett, 33, 47, 68, 257, 259, 276.
Barton, 158, 232.
Bassett, 182, 203, 262.
Batchelder, 95.
Bates, 9, 16, 88, 123, 158, 159, 189, 198, 207, 233, 247, 251.
Battume, 78.
Bault, 64.
Baxter, 183.
Bayley, 204.
Bayne, 240.
Beach, 189, 190, 218.
Beal, 90.
Beard, 58.
Bech, 129.
Beckwith, 9, 16, 33, 34, 51, 53, 70, 79, 97, 170, 237.
Beebe, 17, 32, 33, 197, 220.
Beede, 159.

Bell, 155, 176.
Bellman, 176.
Bender, 151, 247, 274.
Benedict, 2, 13, 15, 31, 53, 61, 62, 63, 118, 119, 125, 272.
Benjamin, 71,
Benn, 223.
Bennett, 99, 100, 119, 189, 217, 221.
Benning, 76.
Benson, 136, 153, 159, 233.
Bentley, 166, 217.
Benton, 222.
Bernhard, 206.
Berry, 99, 218.
Best, 151.
Betts, 8, 14, 60, 116, 117, 192.
Bibins. 152.
Bidwell, 33, 106.
Bigelow, 212.
Billings, 7, 192.
Biles, 179.
Binggold, 277.
Bingham, 238.
Binns, 129, 201.
Bird, 234.
Birdsey, 84, 152.
Bishop, 24, 27, 50, 56, 57, 74, 197, 247.
Bissell, 131, 188, 203.
Bissoph, 1.
Blackman, 178.
Blackstone, 129, 201.
Blair, 131, 254.
Blake, 100, 245.
Blakeley, 164.
Blanch, 229.
Blanchard, 148, 236.
Blank, 71.
Bliss, 5, 25, 134.
Blodgett, 130, 180, 244.
Blood, 70, 149, 220.
Bly, 217, 260.
Blythe, 248.
Boardman, 140.
Boice, 236.
Bolles, 169.
Boltwood, 128.
Bonfry, 134.
Bonton, 66.
Booth, 119, 195, 196.
Bostwick, 224.
Botkin, 201, 252.
Botsford, 50, 115, 259.
Boughton, 62.
Bourne, 188.
Bowen, 44, 87.
Bowlds, 229.
Bowles, 49.
Bowman, 139, 140.
Boyce, 22, 209.
Boyd, 119, 131.
Bradford, 27, 50, 54.
Bradish, 46, 91.
Bradley, 133, 165, 180, 190, 244, 247.
Bragan, 241.
Brainerd, 34, 47.
Brand, 238.
Brande, 166.
Brant, 264.
Brayton, 40, 83.
Brevoort, 68.
Brewer, 100.
Brewster, 191.
Briggs, 42, 82, 110, 183.
Brill, 95.
Bringgold, 266.
Brinsmade, 14, 15.
Brintnall, 116.
Bristol, 142, 212.
Brockway, 69, 133.
Brodhead, 108.
Bronson, 122, 197, 241.
Brooks, 57, 89, 237, 257.
Broughton, 63.
Brown, 22, 36, 43, 44, 45, 55, 56, 57, 73, 75, 76, 85, 90, 92, 99, 110, 136, 151, 153, 160, 162, 165, 171, 189, 221, 222, 225, 226, 230, 231, 242, 247, 264, 265, 266, 271.
Brownell, 96.
Brownson, 99.
Bryan, 175.
Bryant, 15, 119, 194, 195.
Bryce, 192, 249.
Buchanan, 201.
Bucher, 248.
Bucklin, 44.
Buddington, 103.
Buffum, 21, 48, 77, 78.
Bulkley, 132.
Bull, 203.
Bullock, 158.
Bungo, 265.
Bunnell, 187.
Burbank, 209.
Burdell, 265, 271.
Burdick, 211.
Burgess, 123.
Burgin, 220, 262.
Burke, 148.
Burlingame, 75.
Burnham, 155.
Burr, 62, 63, 68, 154, 227.
Burritt, 101.
Burroughs, 271.
Burt, 232.
Bush, 206.
Bushnell, 157, 231.
Bussell, 227.
Butler, 35, 71, 120, 130, 133, 209.
Byington, 119.

Cady, 35.
Caleb, 110.
Camp, 68, 122, 198.

Campbell, 212, 248.
Canfield, 16, 32.
Carey, 44, 88.
Carley, 123.
Carlton, 111.
Carpenter, 33, 37, 41, 84, 142, 151, 223, 263.
Carr, 122, 142, 197, 212.
Carruthers, 145, 218.
Carson, 151, 162.
Carter, 35, 59, 72, 85, 123, 152, 159, 165, 187, 196, 198, 206, 234, 254.
Cartwright, 71.
Case, 235.
Cass, 23.
Caulkins, 105.
Cavarly, 97.
Chaffee, 78, 161.
Chales, 96.
Chamberlain, 102, 163, 209, 256.
Champion, 57, 112.
Chandler, 60, 149, 153.
Chapel, 12, 24, 25, 57, 110, 111. 171.
Chapin, 6, 47, 80, 219, 271.
Chapman, 12, 13, 35, 40, 41, 57, 67, 72, 105, 126, 135, 205, 241, 246.
Chappelle, 69, 133, 137, 184.
Chase, 96, 153, 154, 225.
Cheneverd, 54, 105.
Cheney, 113.
Chester, 27, 54, 103, 125.
Chichester, 123, 199.
Childs, 257.
Chiles, 275.
Chipman, 35.
Christian, 108, 179.
Christmas, 152, 223.
Church, 25, 26, 28, 51, 57, 58, 104, 243.
Churchill, 129, 202.
Chrysler, 166.
Chute, 183.
Claflin, 262.
Clapp, 218.
Clark, 9, 72, 130, 134, 186, 202, 219.
Clemens, 158.
Clement, 73, 186.
Cleveland, 50.
Clifford, 180.
Clock, 31, 64, 98, 171.
Clokie, 142.
Close, 31.
Codner, 144.
Codney, 217.
Cody, 71.
Coffill, 184.
Coggins, 154.
Cogswell, 63, 86, 121.
Coit, 25.
Colchester, 112, 113, 261.
Cole, 125, 193, 246, 249.
Coleman, 9, 120.
Colfax, 142, 212.
Collins, 69, 234.
Coloney, 209.
Colson, 135.
Colton, 106, 177, 178.
Comins, 94, 166.
Conant, 135.
Cone, 32.
Congdon, 101.
Conger, 120.
Conners, 226.
Connor, 57.
Converse, 178.
Cook, 82, 86, 110, 115, 138, 150 155, 170, 207, 213, 231.
Cooley, 110, 119, 124, 185.
Coon, 83.
Cooper, 56, 63, 109, 152, 224.
Corbit, 10.
Core, 202.
Corey, 33, 204.
Corlh, 99.
Cornell, 68, 131.
Corning, 209.
Cornwall, 79.
Corwin, 128.
Covell, 71.
Cowley, 156, 230.
Cox, 56, 129, 201, 210, 257.
Crabtree, 181.
Craig, 15, 270.
Cramer, 260.
Crandall, 73, 164.
Crane, 67, 161.
Crary, 23.
Cravath, 187.
Crawford, 191.
Cresson, 223.
Crocker, 12, 25, 73, 160, 186.
Cromwell, 138, 207.
Cronk, 224.
Cronkhite, 209.
Crook, 227.
Crosby, 16, 33.
Cross, 242.
Crouch, 191.
Cullinan, 201.
Culver, 97, 104, 133, 170.
Cummings, 114, 147, 188, 204, 217, 252.
Cunningham, 257.
Curry, 234.
Curtis, 235, 270.

Dailey, 104, 175.
Dana, 31.
Dane, 224.
Danforth, 154.
Daniels, 138, 263.
Darling, 217.
D'Armond, 191.
Dart, 110.

Darte, 24, 57.
Darwin, 105.
Davenport, 122, 198, 206, 223.
Davidson, 191.
Davis, 25, 51, 66, 70, 85, 94, 116, 126, 128, 141, 147, 154, 210, 225, 230, 246, 269, 273.
Davison, 176.
Dawson, 184.
Day, 138.
Dayton, 116, 191.
Dean, 180, 211, 244.
Deane, 90, 160.
DeForrest, 30, 60.
DeHart, 217.
Delapp, 202.
Deming, 108.
De Revere, 222.
Devenese, 236.
Deveresse, 163.
De Wolf, 239, 273.
Dexter, 11, 22, 47, 142, 158, 163.
Dibble, 62, 117, 126, 199, 225.
Dickinson, 14, 30.
Dimmock, 262.
Disbrow, 30, 61.
Disturnell, 87.
Dixon, 18, 34, 68, 69, 112, 135, 168, 185.
Doane, 125, 203.
Dobbin, 229.
Dodge, 139, 143, 236.
Donahue, 268.
Donaldson, 205, 253.
Doolittle, 146.
Dorr, 206.
Dorrance, 52.
Doty, 70.
Doud, 95.
Dougherty, 189.
Douglas, 13, 178, 188.
Dow, 73, 232, 255.
Doyne, 182.
Drake, 188.
Draper, 20.
Driggs, 202.
Drury, 129.
Du Bois, 84.
Dubois, 261.
Ducker, 209.
Dudley, 57, 71, 99, 154, 227.
Dunbar, 186.
Dunham, 150.
Dunlap, 187, 189.
Dunn, 226.
Dunnell, 212.
Dunning, 61, 94.
Durfee, 219.
Durham, 209.
Dutton, 67, 127.
Dwight, 191.
Dwyer, 57, 111.

Earhart, 249.
Earl, 265.
Eastman, 79, 248.
Eaton, 183, 184, 186.
Eddy, 44, 87, 105, 216, 228.
Edwards, 52, 152, 224.
Eells, 15, 56, 64.
Egerton, 57.
Eichelberger, 243.
Elder, 224.
Elderkin, 4, 6.
Eldred, 40, 83, 150.
Eldridge, 147.
Elliot, 214, 242.
Elliott, 129.
Ellis, 32, 98, 201, 217, 252.
Elmore, 208.
Ely, 10, 72, 207.
Embler, 118.
Emerson, 32, 33, 67, 154, 226.
Emery, 183, 229.
Emmet, 74, 137.
Ennis, 210, 257.
Erickson, 133.
Erwin, 69.
Etzel, 73.
Evans, 36, 70, 219.
Everett, 198, 251.

Fairbanks, 67, 127, 165.
Fairchild, 180.
Falks, 120.
Fanning, 70, 82, 147.
Fargo, 56, 103.
Farmer, 179, 242.
Farnham, 256.
Farnum, 43, 159.
Farrell, 256.
Faulkner, 118, 193.
Felton, 197.
Fenn, 8.
Fenner, 37, 38, 77, 156.
Fenton, 77.
Ferguson, 227, 267.
Ferris, 15, 32, 66.
Field, 192.
Fielding, 243.
Fillmore, 161.
Fillow, 125, 193.
Finck, 68, 168.
Fisher, 75, 79.
Fisk, 84, 165.
Fitch, 24, 48, 96, 97, 106, 169, 171, 208.
Fiske, 33, 43.
Fitzwater, 248, 274.
Fletcher, 129, 201.
Flint, 164, 171.
Flownsberry, 248.
Fluskey, 31.
Foote, 81, 146, 188.
Forney, 271.
Forsyth, 7, 151, 222.
Fort, 96, 167.
Fosdick, 92.

Foster, 37, 76, 154, 161.
Fowler, 73, 81, 100.
Fox, 25, 27, 52, 54, 55, 107, 224.
Franklin, 40, 41.
Freeman, 46, 134.
French, 100, 168, 183.
Frier, 57.
Frost, 30, 61, 63, 122.
Fry, 233.
Fuller, 85, 88, 93, 106, 153, 177, 225, 236, 260.
Fulton, 241.
Furbeck, 161.

Galpin, 136, 206.
Gardiner, 115.
Gardner, 40, 83.
Garfield, 240.
Garlick, 223, 263.
Garner, 190.
Garnsey, 190.
Gaskill, 78, 159.
Gates, 242.
Gay, 182.
Gaylord, 52.
Geer, 110.
George, 205, 253.
Getchell, 136.
Gibbs, 210.
Gibson, 234.
Giddings, 192.
Gifford, 168.
Gilbert, 144.
Gillette, 39, 224.
Gilman, 58, 226, 227.
Gilmore, 164.
Girard, 254.
Gladding, 231, 269.
Goldsmith, 128.
Gonegal, 26.
Goodale, 153.
Goodell, 133, 204.
Goodrich, 79, 144, 187, 189, 247.
Goodridge, 70, 133.
Goodspeed, 10, 18.
Goodwin, 168.
Goodyear, 215.
Gordon, 116.
Gorgas, 135.
Gorham, 59, 88, 115, 118, 156.
Goss, 131.
Gould, 159, 234.
Graff, 251.
Graham, 110, 144.
Gramman, 14.
Granger, 216.
Grant, 165, 188, 207, 219.
Graves, 59, 161, 237.
Greer, 270.
Gregory, 149, 200, 219.
Greely, 112, 186.
Green, 2, 17, 22, 27, 33, 40, 50, 51, 67, 77, 80, 83, 84, 98, 101, 102, 150, 151, 161, 179, 230, 269,
Greenleaf, 208, 255.
Gregg, 60, 100.
Gregory, 30, 31, 63.
Grey, 136.
Griffin, 90, 109, 141, 181, 210, 246.
Griffith, 203, 264.
Griswold, 5, 68, 97, 130, 132, 169.
Gross, 251.
Grosvenor, 106, 153, 230.
Grumman, 30, 31.
Guilford, 81, 147.
Guinup, 109.
Gummer, 181.
Gunderson, 267.
Gunn, 58, 218, 261.
Gunty, 258.
Guptill, 155.
Guy, 56.
Guynup, 180.

Haberfield, 248.
Hacking, 267.
Haddam, 10.
Haddock, 112.
Hageman, 200.
Hagerty, 135, 205.
Haight, 191.
Haile, 206.
Hale, 258.
Hall, 21, 50, 70, 100, 126, 159, 166, 175, 223, 233, 235.
Halliox, 7.
Halsey, 210.
Halstead, 258.
Halsted, 84.
Hamilton, 38, 39, 48, 79, 95, 97, 122, 154, 229.
Hammond, 111, 119, 136, 195, 202.
Hana, 5.
Hand, 114, 188.
Handford, 8, 14, 15, 16, 30, 32, 60.
Handy, 74.
Hanford, 66, 67, 126, 195, 250.
Hanley, 192.
Hann, 18, 34
Hannah, 94.
Hard, 190.
Hardin, 86, 103, 156.
Harding, 217, 225.
Hardy, 143.
Hargrove, 120.
Harkins, 74.
Harkness, 43, 161.
Harman, 193.
Harnden, 51.
Harrington, 88, 188.
Harris, 35, 45, 73, 104, 149, 163, 164, 179, 188, 217, 221, 243.
Harrison, 100, 115.
Hart, 67, 128, 207.
Harter, 224.
Hasbrouck, 160.
Haskell, 78, 108, 257.

Haskett, 180.
Hasty, 155.
Hatch, 113, 152.
Hathaway, 46, 91, 92, 96, 146, 150, 169, 246, 258.
Haven, 136.
Havens, 180, 244.
Haviland, 21, 41, 138.
Hawes, 101.
Hawkins, 40, 152, 164, 237.
Hayden. 132.
Haynes, 13, 28, 265.
Hayward, 127, 200.
Heacock, 50, 144.
Hemstead, 111, 185.
Henderson, 82, 148, 260.
Hermann, 196.
Herrick, 223.
Heston, 91.
Hewitt, 103.
Hickey, 120, 131.
Hicock, 30, 60, 62.
Hickox, 120.
Hight, 181.
Higman, 135.
Hildreth, 149, 220.
Hill, 48, 69, 78, 143, 152, 195, 219, 223.
Hillhouse, 54.
Hilliard, 44, 88.
Hine, 165, 237, 260.
Hiscox, 150.
Hitchcock, 116, 183, 190, 253.
Hixon, 233.
Hoadley, 270.
Hoag, 160.
Hoagland, 198.
Hodges, 156, 230.
Holbrook, 137.
Holden, 134, 194.
Holdredge, 145.
Hollenbeck, 187.
Hollins, 207.
Holloway, 206.
Holmes, 28, 57, 73, 155, 229.
Homan, 252.
Homman, 201.
Hopkins, 80, 127.
Hopper, 138.
Hora, 189.
Hoskin, 99.
Hoskins, 21.
Hotchkiss, 63, 263, 276.
Houghton, 69.
Hovey, 72, 134, 204.
Howard, 127, 128, 236, 264.
Howd, 214.
Howe, 113, 245, 260, 263.
Howland, 205, 215.
Hoxie, 138, 207.
Hoyt, 30, 64, 66, 113, 121, 123, 186, 194, 196.
Hubbard, 72, 204.
Hubbell, 148.
Huestes, 139.
Huggins, 250.
Hughes, 189, 265.
Hulett, 158, 167, 232, 238, 245
Hull, 35.
Hull, 245.
Hummeston, 79.
Humphrey, 56, 108, 262.
Hunt, 164, 248.
Huntley, 5, 136.
Huntoon, 270.
Hurd, 68, 131.
Hurley, 224.
Hussey, 208.
Hutchings, 218.
Hyatt, 193.
Hyland, 205, 254.

Ingals, 192.
Ingersoll, 239.
Ingraham, 81.
Inman, 11, 19, 37, 65, 141.

Jackson, 90, 135, 169, 204, 240.
Jamasch, 264.
James, 64, 214.
Jarvis, 238, 273.
Jeffers, 181, 217.
Jefferson, 152, 153.
Jenckes, 11, 21, 22, 23, 43, 46, 80, 85, 93.
Jencks, 138.
Jenkins, 216, 240, 259.
Jenks, 93, 145, 197, 251.
Jenner, 163.
Jennings, 5, 73, 177.
Jessup, 30, 60.
Jewett, 18, 34, 67, 79, 144.
Joab, R., 129.
Job, 129.
Johnson, 26, 54, 76, 79, 131, 193, 219, 240, 261, 271.
Jones, 47, 63, 106, 145, 155, 183, 190, 225, 226, 229, 245, 247, 261.
Jordan, 118, 131, 171, 203.
Joseph, 25.
Joslin, 96.
Judson, 105, 210.
Junks, 265.

Kapp, 266, 277.
Keeler, 60, 61, 65, 117, 124, 125.
Keene, 165.
Keeney, 73, 137, 184.
Keiler, 117.
Kelley, 228, 232, 234, 260, 268.
Kelleps, 56.
Kelli, 1.
Kellogg, 32, 65, 66, 79, 120, 125, 126, 144, 150, 221
Kelly, 81, 159.
Kelsey, 95, 134, 204.
Kelton, 37.

Kemble, 128.
Kemp, 150.
Kendall, 163, 259.
Keney, 79.
Kenney, 94.
Kennicott, 243.
Kent, 67, 224, 265, 275.
Kenyon, 245.
Kerr, 205, 254.
Ketcham, 220, 254.
Kettle, 42, 43, 84.
Kidder, 241.
Kilby, 60, 116.
Kimball, 113.
Kilton, 37.
Kimball, 57, 113.
King, 112, 185, 221, 230, 269.
Kingsbury, 67, 126, 127.
Kingsland, 52.
Kinne, 228.
Kinsey, 207, 255.
Kinsley, 235.
Kipp, 124, 199.
Kirkbride, 208.
Kirtland, 16, 160.
Knap, 26.
Knapp, 8.
Knight, 13, 33, 132, 145, 221.
Knoll, 187.
Kuck, 112.
Kynion, 143.

Ladd, 185.
Lafarge, 176.
Lafayette, 115.
Laird, 52, 53.
Lallin, 115.
Lamb, 93, 157, 161, 192, 240.
Lambert, 198.
Lamoraux, 123.
Lamphier, 218.
Lamson, 102, 239.
Landphere, 178, 187.
Landreth, 191.
Lane, 114, 133, 138, 188.
Langdon, 3.
Lapham, 38, 77, 141.
Lardwell, 103.
Larkin, 211.
Larrabee, 5
Lasure, 88, 157
Lathrop. 178
Latimer, 107
Latten, 115, 189.
Law, 39, 96, 79, 248.
Lawer, 139.
Lawnon, 100.
Lawrence, 100, 180.
Lawson, 169.
Lawton, 84, 150.
Lay, 214.
Layard, 53.
Lee, 5, 9, 10, 12, 53, 77, 114.
Leeds, 25, 31, 64.
Lees, 74.
Legg, 93, 236.
Leland, 208.
Lemmon, 68, 129, 133.
Le Monde, 132.
Lemuel, 85.
Leonard, 228, 267.
Leslie, 242.
Lester, 98, 103, 171.
Levengood, 246.
Levings, 235.
Lewis, 72, 99, 101, 160.
Lidyiard, 197.
Lillie, 169.
Lincoln, 13, 26, 131.
Lindsay, 222.
Lippitt, 189.
Lister, 55.
Little, 117, 144, 238.
Livermore, 58.
Livings, 272.
Livingston, 181, 237.
Lobdell, 220.
Lockwood, 65, 104, 121, 124, 176, 211.
Lodge, 194.
Loitrage, 116.
Loomer, 56.
Loomis, 71, 97, 112, 164.
Lord, 9, 16, 32, 33.
Lothrop, 67.
Loveland, 158, 179, 243.
Lowell, 154.
Ludlow, 211.
Lufkin, 251.
Luke, 235.
Luther, 32, 69, 217.
Luzerene, 256.
Lydiard, 251.
Lyman, 31.
Lyon, 54, 94, 95, 135, 166, 194, 200.

Macy, 240.
Madis, 195.
Mainwaring, 170.
Malavery, 22, 23.
Mallery, 139, 147.
Mallory, 61, 115, 116, 190.
Manchester, 67.
Mann, 74.
Marcy, 153.
Markham, 179, 224, 264.
Marsh, 109, 141, 224, 227, 264.
Marshall, 79, 168.
Mart, 76, 208.
Martin, 44, 56, 87, 99, 179, 225
Martz, 116.
Marvin, 31, 58, 62, 113.
Mason, 119.
Mathewson, 222.
Matteson, 21, 41, 42, 81, 84, 188.
Matthews, 106.
Mattoon, 180.
May, 217, 248, 275.

Mayhew, 219.
Maynard, 105, 205.
Mayne, 261.
Maypels, 24.
McAdams, 229.
McBride, 159.
McCall, 16, 17 112, 185.
McCann, 248, 275.
McClintock, 114, 188.
McCloud, 33, 68.
McClure, 169.
McClurg, 71.
McCoy, 242.
McCrary, 9.
McCurdy, 164.
McDevitt, 178.
McDonald, 238.
McDowell, 189, 246.
McFarland, 250, 275.
McGregor, 37, 76.
McKay, 229.
McKee, 193.
McKenzie, 92.
McKiernan, 229, 268.
McLaughlin, 229, 268.
Meach, 179,
Mead, 29, 32, 60, 65, 104.
Meader, 180.
Medbury, 222.
Melchisedech, 277.
Melrose, 208, 255.
Mendham, 195, 250.
Mentor, 5.
Merrill, 34, 123.
Merritt, 35, 74, 137.
Messenger, 5, 197.
Metcalf, 181.
Miller, 54, 68, 94, 105, 118, 130, 164, 190 211, 230, 248, 257, 270, 273.
Milles, 2.
Mills, 39, 60 80, 119, 186, 194, 256.
Miner, 5, 74, 132.
Minnis, 214.
Mirick, 48.
Moelling, 138.
Moffat, 119, 195.
Monroe, 109, 182.
Mooar, 134.
Moore, 91, 97, 133, 170, 201.
Moors, 228.
Moosar, 134.
Morehouse, 29, 55.
Morey, 140, 195.
Morgan, 24, 64, 68, 122, 181, 245.
Morley, 204, 253.
Morris, 73, 84, 95.
Morse, 85, 93, 163, 223, 269.
Morton, 96.
Moseley, 135.
Mosher, 142.
Moss, 112.
Mott, 175.
Mowry, 6, 11, 36, 39, 75, 141, 207, 210, 257.
Muche, 263.
Muir, 121.
Mulholland, 229, 268.
Mulks, 219.
Mulvey, 145.
Munson, 147, 216.
Murphy, 256.
Mylls, 3.

Nash, 66, 121, 127.
Nason, 206.
Neale, 7.
Needham, 88, 157.
Nelson, 259.
Newberry, 26, 52, 170.
Newbury, 98.
Newhouse, 84, 151.
Newman, 3.
Newsham, 219.
Newton, 18.
Nicholas, 84.
Nicholls, 68, 96, 211, 213, 217, 236.
Nichols, 55, 61, 62, 143, 147, 217, 261.
Nicoll, 247.
Niles, 83.
Noon, 213, 258.
Norris, 68.
North, 189, 208, 246.
Northrop, 134.
Northrup, 168.
Norwood, 154.
Nourse, 106.
Noyes, 5.
Nutt, 134, 135.
Nutting, 158.
Nyles, 5, 9.

O'Brien, 138.
Odell, 14, 29, 59.
Odlin, 112.
O'Donnell, 243.
Ogilvie, 61, 116.
Olcott 79.
O'Leary, 271.
Olin, 42, 82.
Oliver, 101.
Olmstead, 9, 15.
Olney, 22, 93, 257.
O'Neal, 196.
Orcutt, 59.
Orem, 275.
Orr, 201, 263.
Ostrander, 113, 180, 186, 261.
Otis, 54, 97.

Page, 126, 170, 240.
Pagsy, 112.
Paige, 235, 263.
Paine, 48, 58, 77, 78, 141, 142, 143, 159, 211, 233.
Palmer, 53, 101.

Paltiah, 6.
Paltiell, 7.
Pamborn, 168, 239.
Parent, 139.
Paris, 83.
Parish, 110.
Park, 162, 171.
Parker, 55, 200, 234.
Parkhurst, 11, 103.
Parmalee, 57, 111.
Parmely, 69.
Pate, 229.
Patten, 111.
Patterson, 105, 158, 276.
Pattison, 160, 234.
Paxton, 168, 194, 205, 250, 253.
Payne, 29.
Peacock, 94.
Pearson, 88, 156.
Pease, 119.
Peck, 158, 233, 239.
Peckham, 178, 229, 246.
Peeble, 176.
Peebles, 270.
Peets, 100.
Pelton, 10, 19.
Perkins, 54, 95, 102, 105, 196.
Perrin, 124.
Perry, 54, 90, 105, 117, 139, 146, 159, 161, 179, 198, 244.
Pettingill, 227.
Pettis, 219.
Phelps, 69, 139, 158.
Phillips, 83, 116, 124, 150, 153, 164, 194, 212, 249, 258.
Phipany, 59, 114.
Phipps, 213.
Pickering, 85.
Picket, 3, 100.
Pierce, 68, 82, 177, 206, 214.
Piggot, 138.
Pike, 5.
Pillsbury, 232.
Pineo, 56.
Piper, 108, 242, 273.
Pitcher, 94.
Pitridge, 158.
Pittinger, 128, 200.
Plan, 151.
Platt, 4, 32, 60, 126.
Plumb, 168.
Plumer, 127.
Plunkett, 224.
Poland, 175.
Pollard, 123, 218.
Polley, 176.
Pollock, 205.
Pond, 146.
Pool, 241, 273.
Porter, 79, 86, 112, 144, 170, 239, 270.
Post, 142.
Potter, 28, 54, 70, 94, 114, 119, 187, 194.
Potts, 70.
Pound, 90, 160.
Power, 90.
Powers, 51, 63, 104.
Pratt, 5, 10, 29, 59, 133, 149, 157, 203, 226, 231, 232.
Pray, 11, 19.
Preble, 227.
Prentice, 7, 12, 27, 28, 108.
Prentiss, 13, 27, 28, 55.
Prescott, 232.
Price, 102, 164.
Prickett, 220.
Prout, 121.
Pryor, 94.
Purchase, 91.
Putnam, 113.

Quinlan, 122, 198.

Ralph, 104.
Ralston, 129.
Ramsdell, 161.
Ramunda, 217.
Rand, 183.
Randall, 20, 45, 93, 163.
Randolph, 197.
Ranger, 254.
Rankin, 92, 162.
Ransford, 49, 98.
Ransom, 27, 54, 225.
Rathbone, 32, 57, 111, 256.
Ray, 26, 55, 178.
Raymond, 29, 32, 54, 61, 66, 106, 107, 117, 118, 121, 163, 169, 178.
Raynor, 217.
Read, 9, 16, 45, 48, 89.
Rector, 274.
Redfield, 133, 203.
Redmond, 221.
Reed, 177, 237, 262.
Remington, 53.
Reynolds, 112, 155, 190, 229, 276.
Rhodes, 165, 194.
Rice, 48, 96, 127, 216, 217, 259.
Rich, 39.
Richards, 8, 234, 261.
Richardson, 75, 79, 86, 119, 149, 153, 160, 169, 234.
Richardt, 8.
Richerson, 5.
Richmond, 70, 115.
Rider, 70.
Ridgman, 227, 267.
Riedel, 272.
Rimph, 215.
Ripley, 67, 109, 181, 192.
Riqua, 61.
Ritter, 188.
Roberts, 106, 203.
Robins, 6, 165.
Robinson, 62, 85, 93, 109, 115, 118, 163, 182.

Rockwell, 31, 63, 121, 177, 247, 274.
Rodgers, 129.
Rogers, 13, 26, 28, 50, 51, 77, 101, 103, 154, 196, 250.
Rohrer, 68.
Roop, 276.
Root, 35, 71.
Rosebloom, 189, 246.
Roselle, 69.
Ross, 151, 152, 220, 223.
Rouse, 161.
Rowe, 32.
Rowley, 18, 34.
Rozell, 175.
Rozelle, 241.
Ruby, 201, 252.
Rucknagel, 221.
Ruffner, 98, 171.
Rugar, 129.
Ruggles, 50, 100.
Rumery, 154.
Rumsey, 85, 105, 154, 228.
Runals, 197.
Rupplin, 238.
Rusco, 121.
Russell, 2, 5, 40, 46, 67, 81, 128, 129, 232, 270.
Rutey, 32.

Sacket, 23, 47.
Sackett, 94, 165, 237.
Sadler, 3.
Sage, 94.
Saltmarsh, 129, 140.
Sammons, 273.
Sample, 263.
Sanbro, 104.
Sandiford, 210.
Sanford, 211.
Sanger, 109, 181.
Santion, 9.
Sargeant, 113, 186.
Saunders, 202, 214.
Sawtelle, 181.
Saxton, 31, 112, 209.
Sayles, 11, 39, 78.
Saylor, 8.
Sayre, 105, 177.
Scanlon, 182.
Scholfield, 52, 53, 101, 125, 208.
Schriver, 109.
Schouler, 233.
Schuyler, 270.
Scoggin, 151.
Scott, 21, 47, 92, 93, 158, 162, 170, 233, 255.
Scovill, 96, 200, 252.
Scranton, 12, 25.
Searles, 158.
Sedgwick, 206.
Seely, 66, 271.
Seily, 29, 59.
Selden, 18, 35, 50, 70, 94, 126.
Selleck, 63, 198.
Sellers, 202.
Sessions, 33.
Seth, 63.
Seward, 73.
Sexton, 122, 197, 262.
Seymour, 32, 63, 102, 161, 164, 231.
Shadle, 213.
Shaubert, 151.
Shaw, 55.
Shears, 164.
Sheldon, 66, 109, 145, 161, 214, 219.
Shephard, 62.
Shepherd, 160, 224.
Sheridan, 201.
Sherman, 150, 219.
Sherwood, 54, 225.
Shipley, 41.
Shipman, 163.
Shipton, 4.
Shore, 153.
Short, 73.
Shorten, 271.
Sickley, 126.
Sill, 167.
Simmons, 206.
Simons, 216.
Skinner, 39, 79, 150.
Slack, 181.
Slaid, 147.
Slater, 213, 261.
Sleighter, 164.
Slessman, 273.
Sloan, 207.
Slocum, 69, 100, 160.
Slumberd, 195.
Small, 85, 155, 225.
Smalley, 269.
Smart, 81, 226.
Smiley, 99, 118, 171.
Smith, 3, 6, 18 23, 27, 38, 47, 51, 55, 56, 57, 61, 65, 67, 74, 75, 77, 79, 84, 86, 89, 90, 97, 103, 109, 112, 118, 119, 125, 131, 133, 137, 140, 143, 146, 149, 151, 152, 157, 158, 159, 169, 171, 182, 193, 195, 239, 241, 252, 254, 257, 262.
Snell, 92.
Somerindyck, 119.
Solomon, 148.
Southwick, 78, 141, 150, 182.
Southworth, 215.
Spalding, 127, 236.
Spawn, 190, 247.
Spellman, 182.
Spencer, 86, 106, 134, 148, 204.
Sperry, 125.
Spickernagle, 155.
Spink, 21, 41.
Sprague, 22, 23, 37, 40, 43, 76, 77, 78, 139, 157, 165, 226.
Staniels, 230.

Stanley, 132, 218.
Stannard, 197, 203, 242, 250.
Stanton, 97.
Staples, 20, 22, 34, 38, 45, 46, 67, 75, 120, 127, 247, 274.
Stark, 54.
Starlin, 129.
Starr, 31, 61, 62, 119, 120, 121.
Stearns, 207.
Stebins, 7, 102.
Steenrad, 19, 35.
Steere, 11, 20, 159, 160, 234.
Stetson, 153.
Stever, 158, 231.
Steward, 136.
Stewart, 96, 99, 117, 153, 170, 208.
Stiles, 68, 130, 131.
Stilliman, 31.
Stillwell, 190.
Stitt, 115, 190.
St. John, 8, 15, 31, 65, 66, 117, 125, 193, 197, 199, 250.
Stock, 162.
Stoddard, 24, 50, 101.
Stone, 84, 123, 128, 152, 224.
Storer, 81.
Storrs, 54, 180, 182.
Stout, 92, 232.
Strang, 228.
Stratton, 67.
Strickland, 7, 97, 101, 104.
Strong, 14, 29, 69.
Stuart, 237.
Sturgis, 30.
Sturtevant, 80, 144, 272.
Sullivan, 68, 130.
Sumner, 229.
Sutherland, 117, 192.
Sutton, 81, 115, 190.
Swaddle, 57, 110.
Swan, 138.
Swartz, 220.
Sweet, 21, 115, 142, 147, 148, 186, 213.
Swift, 59.
Sybando, 6.
Sypher, 254.

Taber, 156, 230.
Tabor, 240.
Tackey, 253.
Taft, 39, 40, 43, 85, 157, 211, 231.
Talbot, 157, 231.
Taylor, 59, 63, 66, 114, 139, 146, 222, 223.
Teachout, 219.
Tefft, 185, 245.
Telfair, 176.
Tenney, 194.
Terpeney, 214.
Terwilliger, 247.
Thayer, 141, 157, 211, 224.
Thom, 151.
Thomas, 68, 223.
Thompson, 69, 132, 158, 189, 208, 256, 263, 271.
Thorn, 180, 244.
Thornton, 77, 79, 80, 145, 213, 223, 257.
Thorpe, 57, 112, 117.
Thurber, 83, 87, 88.
Tibbetts, 190, 248.
Tibette, 146.
Tice, 208.
Tiffany, 9, 17.
Tileston, 249.
Tinker, 35, 72, 73, 136.
Tinney, 148.
Todd, 126.
Tolles, 168.
Tolles, 239.
Tompkins, 65, 124, 217.
Tourtellet, 157.
Townes, 249.
Townsend, 156, 179, 242.
Tracy, 33, 50, 53, 101.
Trask, 48.
Tribon, 145.
Tripp, 152, 203, 252.
Trott, 3.
Trowbridge, 14, 30, 187, 245.
Trumbull, 35, 65, 71.
Tryon, 121.
Tucker, 141.
Tull, 120.
Tunks, 277.
Tupper, 225.
Turner, 13, 27, 48, 49, 55, 57, 87, 102, 106, 107, 169, 178, 273.
Tuttle, 168, 216.
Tyron, 63.

Underwood, 159, 191.
Upton, 83, 149, 150.

Vail, 18, 125.
Vallet, 49.
Van Alstine, 228.
Van Auken, 248.
Van Brunt, 215.
Vanderhaden, 228.
Van Deusen, 179.
Van Gaasbeek, 183.
Vann, 101, 215.
Van Pelt, 228.
Van Vranken, 76.
Van Zandt, 274.
Vaughan, 109, 191.
Vaughn, 33.
Veeder, 147.
Venning, 139.
Vincent, 52.
Von Secklin, 100.
Vosburg, 104, 273.
Vose, 227.

Waffle, 232, 270.
Wage, 212.

Wait, 272.
Waite, 20.
Wakeling, 179.
Wakeman, 65, 125.
Walbridge, 153, 224.
Waldo, 94, 95.
Wales, 224.
Walker, 86, 151, 158, 198, 205, 253.
Wall, 84.
Wallace. 116.
Walrath, 247.
Walsworth, 192.
Walter, 26, 53.
Want, 12, 13.
Ward, 12, 157.
Warder, 253.
Wardwell, 167.
Ware, 75.
Waring, 123.
Warner, 18, 184.
Warren, 49, 97, 235, 243.
Washburn, 205.
Waterman, 12.
Waters, 57.
Watkins, 58.
Watrous, 229, 241.
Watson, 105, 191, 214, 248, 263,
Watts, 198, 215.
Waxler, 202.
Weaver, 133, 222.
Webb, 240.
Webe, 203.
Weber, 272.
Webster, 111, 168.
Weed, 31, 64, 66.
Weeden, 156.
Weeks, 83, 132.
Weight, 83.
Weiland, 264.
Welch, 29, 34, 58.
Weld, 154.
Welling, 200.
Wells, 96, 106, 107, 197, 251.
Weithauper, 243.
West, 180, 244.
Westbrook, 166.
Westcott, 30, 60.
Western, 217.
Westgate, 161, 219, 262.
Wetherell, 163.
Whaley, 51, 103.
Wharfield, 243.
Wheaton, 64, 123.
Wheeler, 8, 13, 56, 57, 107, 118, 127, 178, 200, 263.
Wheelock, 210.
Whepley, 176.
Whiley, 274.
Whipple, 20, 40, 43, 67, 79, 80, 157, 241.
Whitaker, 162, 191.
Whitcomb, 267.
White, 38, 45, 85, 88, 94, 110, 113, 135, 158, 165, 166, 183, 249.
Whitehead, 116, 191.
Whiting, 105.
Whitlock, 102.
Whitman, 90, 111, 147.
Whitmarsh, 104.
Whitney, 126, 127, 179, 186, 275,
Whitcomb, 227.
Whittlesey, 13.
Wicke, 208.
Wicker, 232.
Wicks, 115.
Widebeere, 1.
Wilcox, 188, 251.
Wiley, 10, 17.
Wilkins, 67, 128, 158.
Wilkinson, 11, 22, 23.
Willard, 77.
Willey, 18, 67.
Williams, 49, 76, 98, 101, 132, 155, 164, 175, 178, 180, 216, 229, 232.
Wills 55.
Wilmarth, 57, 112.
Wilsey, 223.
Wilson, 130, 167, 191, 196, 223, 249.
Winch, 109.
Winchester, 128.
Wineland, 261.
Winney, 256.
Winslow, 194.
Winsor, 44, 87.
Winston, 225, 265.
Winters, 146.
Winthrop, 3, 6.
Witbeck, 190.
Witherell, 214.
Wokeley, 225.
Wolfe, 9, 47.
Wood, 78, 100, 161, 165, 168, 217, 231, 260, 262, 268.
Woodbury, 246.
Woodin, 79.
Woodmarth, 94.
Woodruff, 263.
Woods, 48, 50.
Woodward, 129, 146.
Woodworth, 164.
Wooster, 101.
Worden, 229, 232, 270.
Worlauer, 184.
Wright, 73, 83, 88, 114, 153, 161, 238.
Wygant, 105.

Yerich, 181.
Yorker, 179, 243.
Young, 7, 118, 163, 182, 184, 194, 232.
Youngman, 256.
Youngs, 270.

Zimmerman, 202.
Zumevalt, 221.

9707